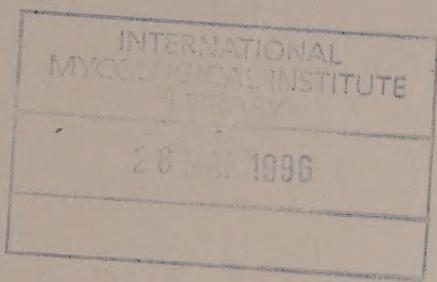


ISSN 0042-4854



Veterinary Bulletin

1995 Volume 65 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL



00202380



CAB INTERNATIONAL



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Veterinary Bulletin

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL SCIENCES AND HEALTH

Editor

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Editorial Advisory Board

Prof. J. Espinasse (Toulouse, France)

Dr. T.W.A. Little (Weybridge, UK)

Dr. C. Gyles (Guelph, Canada)

Prof. Lord Soulsby (Cambridge, UK)

Prof. J. McC. Howell (Murdoch, Western Australia)

Head of Division

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol

Head of Department of Animal Health

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgEcon, MInfSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

R. Duffy BSc

S. Glowka BVSc, DVM, MRCVS

M. Hovi DVM, MSc, MRCVS

C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

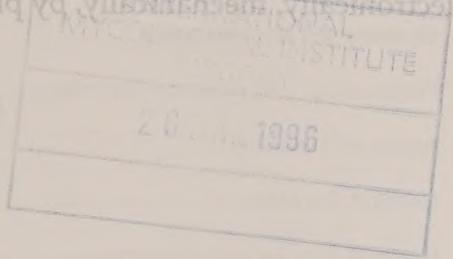
CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Veterinary Bulletin is published monthly for \$781 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO: CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o IMD INC., 182-08 149TH AVE., SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, NY 11413.

Veterinary Bulletin

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means,
without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

Editor
Associate Editor
H.B.A. Darbyshire BSc, PhD, FRCVS



Volume 65

Head of Division

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBIol, FIBiol
Professorial Unit

Head of CAB-INTERNATIONAL Health

M.R. Hale BSc, DPhil, MSc, CSci, FIBiol, MIBiol

Oxon CABI UK

Scientific Review Officers

H.B.A. Darbyshire BSc, PhD, FRCVS

J. Dally BSc

S. Costa BSc, DVM

C.D. Johnson-Green, MRSC

C.B. Peake BSc, PhD

R. Taylor BSc, CBIol, MIBiol

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF ANIMAL SCIENCES AND HEALTH

1995

Chambers Brothers Ltd, The Crescent, Old Moat, Sutton, UK
A Member of the Martin Dunitz Publishing Group

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK



The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

Veterinary Bulletin

Editor

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Associate Editor
H.B.A. Derbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS**STAFF****Head of Division**

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol

Head of Department of Animal Health
M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgEcon, MInfSc, CBiol, MIBiol**Scientific Information Officers**

H.B.A. Derbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

R. Duffy BSc

S. Glowka BVSc, DVM

M.L. Hovi

C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC

C.D. Roots BSc, PhD

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Production Assistants

S. Moore

M. Mills

AUTHOR INDEX

SUBJECT INDEX

List of sources [unreliable]

CONTINUATION

Bacteriology and Bacterial Diseases.....	1	85	191	273	411	533	633	761	873	965	1063	1167
Virology and Viral Diseases	19	102	203	296	433	545	657	782	890	984	1083	1188
Mycoses and Mycotoxicoses	35	128	218	318	452	576	679	806	911	1002	1101	1211
Protozoology and Protozoal Diseases ...	36	130	221	319	455	576	680	808	912	1004	1102	1213
Arthropod Parasites	40	135	226	325	459	578	685	811	915	1008	1107	1218
Helminth Parasites	42	137	228	327	459	578	688	812	916	1009	1111	1221
Regional and General Pathology	46	140	233	335	463	582	697	817	920	1017	1116	1224
Neoplasms and Leukosis	53	147	239	347	477	590	708	829	929	1025	1129	1235
Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	54	153	241	353	480	595	713	833	932	1027	1133	1238
Reproductive Disorders	57	155	243	356	482	595	716	836	933	1029	1136	1240
Toxicology	60	156	245	358	485	596	718	838	934	1031	1138	1242
Immunology	62	159	247	359	488	598	723	841	936	1034	1140	1244
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	64	161	251	364	492	600	728	843	939	1037	1143	1250
Physiology and Biochemistry	70	17	256	373	504	610	735	851	948	1045	1150	1257
Haematology and Blood Chemistry	73	172	262	380	513	613	743	856	952	1049	1153	1263
Anatomy	75	176	263	383	514	615	746	860	954	1051	1155	1266
Hygiene	76	178	263	385	519	616	747	861	955	1050	—	1267
Animal Husbandry and Welfare.....	76	178	264	385	520	617	747	862	956	1053	1156	1268
Animal Behaviour	76	179	264	387	520	617	749	863	957	1053	1157	1269
Radiations and Radioisotopes	77	181	265	389	523	620	749	864	958	1054	1158	1270
Food Inspection	77	181	266	391	523	620	751	865	958	1055	1158	1271
Techniques and Apparatus	78	182	266	392	525	626	752	866	959	1056	1159	1272
Surgery	79	184	267	393	525	627	755	868	960	1057	1161	1273
Veterinary Services and Education	81	187	270	395	529	629	756	869	962	—	1163	1275
Reports	81	187	270	396	529	629	—	870	962	1059	—	1275
Books	81	187	270	396	529	629	756	870	963	1059	1163	1275
Conferences	83	188	271	397	531	630	759	870	964	1060	1165	1278
AUTHOR INDEX				1281								
SUBJECT INDEX				1345								

READERS' GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through CAB INTERNATIONAL's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CABABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanized if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation. Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors' summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Material in square brackets within a title or abstract has been added during abstracting and does not appear in the original document.

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

The language symbols used are listed below. An initial capital letter denotes the main language of a paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Gr	Greek	NI	Dutch, Flemish
Al	Albanian	He	Hebrew	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Hi	Hindi	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	Hu	Hungarian	Pl	Polish
Be	Belarussian	Ia	Interlingua	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	In	Indonesian	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	Is	Icelandic	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo Croat
Da	Danish	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovenian
Ee	Estonian	La	Latin	Sv	Swedish
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tajik
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Th	Thai
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Tr	Turkish
Fi	Finnish	My	Bahasa Malaysia/Malay	Uk	Ukrainian
Fr	French				

AUTHOR INDEX

Aagaard, K. 71
 Aalbæk, B. 81, 1555, 4339
 Aarestrup, F. M. 6603, 8005
 Aarestrup Larsen, V. 4125
 Aaron, D. K. 3893
 Aaron, J. J. 8488
 Aarts, H. J. M. 6533
 Aasted, B. 859-861, 1772,
 1774-1781, 3803
 Aba-Adulugba, 7396
 Abad, F. X. 1551
 Abadía, A. R. 2566, 3324
 Abadie, G. 5171-5172
 Abana, S. P. 3151
 Abaracon, D. 6030
 Abass, B. T. 3362
 Abate, O. 3268
 Abbas, B. 4540, 5116
 Abbas, B. B. 4608
 Abbas, S. S. 6341
 Abbasoğlu, O. 304
 Abbasov, T. G. 6987
 Abbott, E. M. 986
 Abbott, L. C. 6442
 Abbott, T. A. 2725, 8609
 Abd El-Aziz, M. I. 7705, 7750
 Abd-El-Motelib, T. Y. 5451,
 7253
 Abd-El-Salam, M. N. 5768
 Abd El-Samea, M. M. 5127
 Abdala, N. 3020
 Abdalla, A. B. 3473
 Abdalla, A. E. 4540
 Abdalla, A. L. 8291
 Abdalla, G. A. 4816
 Abdalla, M. A. 3473
 Abdallah, I. 3246
 Abdel Gabbar, K. M. A. 3944
 Abdel-Magied, E. M. 1651,
 3473
 Abdel-Rahman, A. Y. 5448
 Abdel-Rahman, Y. A. 5823
 Abdelatif, A. M. 498, 6406,
 7076
 Abdelghaffar, T. 1112
 Abdelmagid, O. Y. 7368
 Abdennebi, E. H. 1807, 3323,
 4038
 Abdoon, A. M. O. 5448
 Abdu, A. P. 106
 Abdu, P. A. 3201-3202, 6614
 Abdul, H. 1016
 Abdul-Aziz, T. A. 8376
 Abdul-Latif, A. R. 4925
 Abdul Rahman, S. 982
 Abdullahi, S. U. 3202
 Abdullaifi, U. S. 3201
 Abe, A. 3310
 Abe, G. 4259
 Abe, H. 6181
 Abe, K. 4266
 Abe, M. 2678, 6421
 Abe, N. 2658
 Abe, S. 3443, 4372
 Abel, J. 2836
 Abella, N. 444
 Aberman, H. M. 1924, 8663
 Abeyewickreme, W. 322
 Abeynayake, P. 7940
 Abiola, F. A. 1135
 AbiSaab, S. 4935-4936
 Abood, S. K. 557
 Abou-Elmagd, A. 5774
 Abu Hashem, N. A. 8202
 Abou Zaid, A. A. 5127
 Abouheif, M. A. 5061
 Abraham, A. 178, 775, 2177,
 6190
 Abraham, G. 1446
 Abrams, C. C. 5271
 Abrams, C. F. Jr. 2740
 Abrimat, T. 6370
 Abrishami, A. 5738
 Abuabara, J. Y. 1581
 Abuelzein, E. M. E. 6050
 Abumrad, N. N. 4785
 Abuodeh, R. O. 2253
 Acedo, M. J. 8488
 Acefía, M. C. 5844
 Achacha, M. 6635
 Acharyo, L. N. 1048
 Achu-Kwi 310
 Achu-Kwi, M. D. 2279
 Ackerman, N. 2375, 6935
 Ackermann, M. 2957, 3776,
 7903, 8150
 Ackermann, M. R. 5369
 Acland, G. M. 1031
 Acorda, J. A. 2485, 5640, 7583
 Acosta, B. 779, 2091
 Acuña, A. 5488
 Acuña, A. 4616
 Acuttis, A. 6831
 Adachi, A. 3790
 Adachi, K. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Adachi, T. 2026
 Adachi, Y. 929, 4632
 Adair, B. 5372
 Adair, B. M. 224, 826, 839,
 1544, 2980, 4445, 5690, 6076
 Adam, A. 4061, 4167
 Adam, E. 1710
 Adam, E. N. 2592
 Adam, G. 4512
 Adam, M. 2119
 Adam, S. E. I. 4833, 6318,
 6985
 Adami, M. 5405
 Adams, A. 725, 5947, 7933
 Adams, A. W. 2692, 3484
 Adams, E. L. 8656
 Adams, G. J. 4139
 Adams, J. L. 705
 Adams, N. R. 7799
 Adams, R. J. 822
 Adams, S. B. 4796
 Adams, W. H. 1329, 5023
 Adamson, M. 3582
 Adamson, M. R. 7939
 Adamu, S. S. 3151, 3621
 Addie, D. D. 6734
 Addis, F. 3936
 Addison, E. M. 3387
 Addison, R. F. 1791
 Addo, P. B. 6614
 Adegbeye, D. S. 6013
 Adekeye, J. O. 6614
 Adesiyun, A. A. 549, 5987,
 6531
 Adewuyi, A. A. 7557
 Adeyeye, C. A. O. 8074
 Adeyemo, O. 5447
 Adger-Johnson, D. 8166
 Adlam, C. 7227
 Adler, B. 28, 638, 7938
 Adler, H. 7725
 Adler, R. 7662
 Adlington, B. A. 269
 Adolf, G. R. 2156
 Adúriz, J. 6622
 Adzhar, A. B. 6748
 Aeschbacher, G. 3341
 Afanador, G. 3014
 Afqa, M. 1387
 Affatato, C. 1120
 Affranchino, J. L. 2206
 Afifi, M. A. 8196
 Afifi, N. A. 422
 Afify, N. A. 7750
 Afonso, C. L. 2205, 2978, 3771,
 8143
 Afriidi, A. G. 3444
 Afshar, A. 3021, 8054, 8117
 Afzaal, J. 2573
 Afzal, J. 4899
 Afzal, M. 1375, 1540, 1701,
 5139
 Agab, H. 4540, 5116
 Agapov, E. V. 786, 8071
 Agarwal, G. S. 608
 Agbandje, M. 3793
 Agbede, R. I. S. 106, 7322
 Agerholm, J. S. 5528, 5999-
 6000
 Agerholm, J. S. 343
 Agger, J. F. 71, 7239, 7834
 Agius, C. T. 3705
 Agoramoorthy, G. 3381
 Agrimi, P. 195
 Agrimi, U. 5590
 Agüera, E. 3437, 4107
 Agüera Buendía, E. I. 7811
 Agüera Carmona, S. 7811
 Agüero, J. 7915
 Aguggini, G. 3936
 Aguila, C. del 6221
 Aguilar, C. 8546
 Aguilar-Aguila, A. 1798
 Aguilar-Romero, F. 7224
 Aguilar Sétien, A. 753
 Aguilera, A. 2729
 Aguilera, E. 1237
 Aguilera-Tejero, E. 4671
 Aguinata Zapata, H. 800
 Aguirre, A. A. 4729
 Aguirre, D. H. 730, 971, 5465,
 7326
 Aguirre, G. D. 1031
 Agulla, J. 5488, 6831
 Agumbah, G. J. O. 4188
 Agustin, A. I. 2010
 Agyemang, K. 256
 Ahadjuravar, A. 1008
 Ahafia, K. K. 2339
 Ahern, T. J. 2388
 Aherne, F. X. 2576, 7053
 Ahl, R. 6659, 8153
 Ahlawat, S. P. S. 1643, 7906
 Ahlers, D. 2506, 8578
 Ahlfors, K. 7609
 Ahmad, A. H. 4030
 Ahmad, F. 1672, 1682
 Ahmad, H. K. 5417
 Ahmad, I. 1384
 Ahmad, K. 7441
 Ahmad, N. 4805, 6606, 6969,
 8424
 Ahmad, S. 1384, 3717
 Ahmad, Z. 1672
 Ahmadi, C. 6303
 Ahmadinejad, M. 6892
 Ahman, B. 1287
 Åhman, G. 1287
 Ahmed, A. K. 5823
 Ahmed, I. H. 5536
 Ahmed, K. E. 6318, 6985
 Ahmed, M. 3330, 5601
 Ahmed, M. M. M. 498, 7076
 Ahmed, N. 8416
 Ahmed, R. 1873
 Ahmed, S. 1743
 Ahmed, T. 7908
 Ahmed, W. M. 614, 1110, 1753
 Ahmed, Z. 8438
 Ahne, W. 238, 6158
 Aho, R. 8220
 Ahola-Luttila, H. 1363, 6532
 Ahrens, E. H. 7520
 Ahrens, P. 5954
 Ahrens, P. B. 3765
 Ahrné, S. 5997
 Ahuja, K. L. 736, 5270
 Ahumada, F. 3361
 Aida, H. 3366, 6389
 Aida, Y. 3953
 Aiello, C. 1088
 Aiken, J. M. 2250
 Aiken, S. W. 567
 Aimi, K. 4812
 Aimo, I. 85, 349
 Ainscow, J. 2434
 Ainsworth, A. J. 719
 Ainsworth, D. M. 4947
 Aird, H. C. 3705
 Aire, T. A. 7471
 Aisa, M. J. 6172
 Aissa, M. 5704
 Aizawa, C. 3798
 Ajello, L. 6163
 Ajiboye, M. O. 7297
 Ajit Kumar, G. 3243
 Ajit Singh 931
 Ajito, T. 641, 1709
 Ajuwape, A. T. P. 4251
 Akagawa, R. 8322
 Akagawa-Matsushita, M. 1978
 Akakpo, A. J. 612, 1361, 2143
 Akan, M. 3154
 Akar, M. 8010
 Akarajamorn, A. 4532
 Akashi, H. 8087
 Akbar, M. A. 5462
 Akbar, S. J. 3198
 Akbar, T. 3131
 Akça, Y. 2972
 Aken, D. van 634, 1028
 Akens, M. K. 7566
 Akers, R. M. 8563
 Akhan, O. 304
 Akhlaghi, M. 1153
 Akhtar, M. 1387
 Akhtar, M. H. 4886
 Akhtar, M. N. 5439
 Akhtar, N. 8421
 Akhtar, S. 967, 1375, 3825,
 5411, 6713
 Akiba, Y. 2821
 Akimoto, T. 5213
 Akingbemi, B. T. 7471
 Akita, G. Y. 6139
 Akiyama, K. 6605
 Akol, K. G. 4480
 Akoma, M. B. 4433
 Akpavie, S. O. 3851, 4251,
 4557
 Akramajorn, A. 8217
 Akram, H. S. 5595
 Aktar, S. N. 4471
 Aktas, M. 3358, 4825
 Akuzawa, M. 1032
 Al-Afaleq, A. 3829
 Al-Ajeeli, K. S. A. 190
 Al-Ani, F. K. 7703
 Al-Atiya, S. 7482
 Al-Bagdadi, F. 3214
 Al-Bokmy, A. M. 1447
 Al-Dahash, S. Y. A. 1114
 Al-Darraji, A. M. 7703
 Al-Dehneh, A. 8442
 Al-Ekel, A. S. 8429
 Al-Hamedawi, T. M. 1113
 Al-Harbi, A. H. 133, 456
 Al-Kahem, H. F. 8438
 Al-Nakhli, H. M. 1395
 Al-Ogaily, Z. H. 1395
 Al-Omrani, A. H. 2089
 Al-Rawashdeh, O. 1410
 Al-Sadi, H. I. 2504, 2721, 6971
 Al-Saiadi, M. Y. 2612
 Al-Saiady, M. Y. 5061
 Al-Shaikh, M. A. 2612
 Al-Shaikhly, A. K. 532
 Al-Sukayran, A. M. 2911
 Al-Sumry, H. S. 4762
 Al-Taee, S. N. 3072
 Al-Talafeeh, K. 1224
 Al-Yousif, M. 2366
 Alaçam, E. 4318
 Alam, M. 4029, 6361
 Alamán, C. 804
 Alansari, H. 2186
 Alavi-Shoushtari, S. M. 4231
 Alawad, A. 3438
 Albán, L. 4692, 7239
 Albano Edelweiss, M. I. 8253
 Albarellos, G. 6821

Albers, G. A. A. 7632
 Albert, A. 8096
 Albertini, A. 4180
 Albihn, A. 8561
 Albina, E. 8148
 Albizu, I. 683, 4306, 5989
 Albrecht, M. R. 4747
 Albrecht, N. 3111, 6199
 Albright, L. J. 2550, 3998, 6998, 7642, 7932
 Albrycht, A. 3915, 6433
 Alcaino, H. 2315
 Alcamí, A. 3783
 Alcaraz, C. 840, 4462
 Aldama, J. J. 1196, 3385
 Alders, R. G. 3811
 Alderton, M. R. 1963
 Aldwell, F. E. 1428, 2073, 3629, 6621
 Alegre, M. L. 8471
 Aleksić, S. 4244
 Alemán, C. 8052
 Alemany, J. 4340
 Alemany, R. 746
 Alenichkina, G. E. 4976
 Alenius, S. 816, 4432, 4434, 6695
 Alex, C. 4361
 Alexander, A. M. 5494, 6863
 Alexander, B. M. 8646
 Alexander, D. 6743
 Alexander, D. J. 159, 5302, 6054
 Alexander, K. A. 759, 2179, 3194
 Alexander, S. L. 1856, 7105
 Alexandersen, S. 859-861, 3803, 4507
 Alexopoulos, C. 8009
 Alford, P. B. 2548
 Alford, P. L. 7630
 Algiers, B. 5456, 5841
 Alhambra, C. 8052
 Alhendi, A. B. 6050
 Alhendi, S. A. 1424
 Ali, A. S. 1424
 Ali, B. H. 8433
 Ali, D. N. 1165, 3882, 4643, 4900, 5720
 Ali, J. B. 1114
 Ali, M. 1135
 Ali, M. A. 5342, 7779
 Ali, M. V. 1567
 Ali, S. 8421
 Ali, T. M. 7893
 Alibhai, H. I. K. 1831
 Alito, A. 7302, 8022
 Alkan, F. 2972
 Allan, B. J. 3033
 Allan, C. M. 6862
 Allan, G. M. 839, 2980, 5372
 Alldinger, S. 3784, 5380, 5405
 Allegri, G. 4351
 Allen, D. 3753, 3761, 4676
 Allen, D. G. 3352
 Allen, E. R. 3480
 Allen, G. 5318
 Allen, G. K. 3290
 Allen, J. G. 1100, 3278, 4837
 Allen, J. L. 5706
 Allen, K. 2643
 Allen, L. J. 5929
 Allen, O. B. 1279
 Allen, S. J. 5884
 Allen, T. A. 3404, 4787, 7612
 Allen, V. 2811
 Allen, W. E. 1936
 Allen, W. R. 3421, 4957, 6416, 8559
 Aller, M. A. 1314
 Allerberger, F. 5260
 Allergrí, G. 5300
 Alley, M. R. 111, 547, 5974, 6959, 7002
 Allietta, M. 5284
 Allingham, P. G. 130
 Allison, N. 8232
 Allore, H. G. 7282, 7851
 Allphin, O. L. 8570
 Allsopp, B. A. 6647
 Allsopp, M. T. 6647
 Allsopp, R. 3714
 Allworth, M. S. 3175
 Allwright, D. M. 3834
 Allyn, M. E. 6486
 Almazán, F. 3782, 4463
 Almeida, E. L. 952
 Almeida, R. A. 2887, 7273
 Alogninouwa, T. 1135, 8402
 Alomer, I. 8438
 Alonso, B. 1357
 Alonso, C. 840, 4462
 Alonso, F. 1237, 6728
 Alonso, J. L. 239, 902, 5376, 6135, 7233
 Alonso F., A. 6030
 Alonso-Fernandez, J. R. 5117
 Alonso-Spilsbury, M. 5841
 Alonso-Urmeneta, B. 7918
 Alouf, J. E. 8014
 Alphen, W. E. van 6130
 Alroy, J. 6928, 7667
 Alsemgeest, S. P. M. 1874, 5809
 Alston-Mills, B. 2656
 Alsup, J. C. 2626
 Altaner, Č. 6931
 Altaner, C. 1069, 4740
 Altanerová, V. 6931
 Altanerova, V. 4740
 Altinel, C. 4404
 Altıntaş, A. 7682
 Altman, E. 1991
 Altmann, K. G. 447
 Altrogge, D. M. 4710
 Altwegg, M. 7980
 Alunda, J. M. 3104
 Alushula, H. 7816
 Alvar, J. 3069
 Álvarez, F. 2637, 7464
 Álvarez, L. 7049
 Alvarez, L. 6445
 Álvarez, M. 6718, 8132
 Alvarez, M. 2185
 Álvarez Pacios, C. 948
 Alves, D. 615
 Alvey, D. 4968
 Alvey, D. M. 1703
 Alvinerie, M. 2575, 3091, 4069, 7157, 7771
 Alvis, M. R. 7173
 Alwan, A. F. 1114
 Alzieu, J. P. 968
 Amacker, M. 8161
 Amada, A. 337, 6412
 Amadori, M. 1454, 3287, 4388, 6326
 Amandeep Kaur 1265
 Amano, H. 1983
 Amao, H. 5212-5213
 Amara, A. 3999, 4279
 Amaral, B. 8643
 Amaral, N. K. 6848
 Amardeilh, M. F. 8357
 Amarjit Singh 3237
 Amaro, C. 6542
 Amarpal 1179, 6392, 7166
 Amaya, D. 6304
 Ambali, A. G. 3621, 6919
 Ambawat, H. K. 1602
 Ambriz, J. A. J. 8276
 Ambrose, D. J. 1899
 Ambrose, N. C. 2309, 4353
 Ambrosi, M. 4606, 4618
 Ambrosio, R. 4666
 Amedeo, J. 6177
 Amedeo, S. 4662
 Ameghino, E. F. 2273
 Ameh, J. A. 3151
 Ament, A. J. H. A. 47
 Amer, A. M. 8307
 Amerasinghe, P. H. 1639
 Ameredes, B. T. 7803
 Ames, N. K. 5891, 6247
 Ames, T. R. 5089, 7222
 Amiel, D. 2746
 Amin, A. E. 4816
 Amin, J. D. 3648, 4380, 8044
 Aminlari, M. 1866
 Amling, K. A. 4972
 Amoako, K. K. 31, 3589
 Amoikom, E. K. 8564
 Amor, H. B. 6052
 Amor, P. A. 7928
 Amorena, B. 683, 4306, 5989
 Amory, H. 6411
 Amoudi, M. A. 4567
 Amresh Kumar 1012-1013, 1179, 6270, 6392, 7166
 Amsden, B. 556
 Amstel, S. R. van 2904-2906
 Amtmann, E. 3125
 Amtsberg, G. 670, 2841, 6005
 An, S. H. 6730
 Anadón, A. 7019, 7029
 Anadón, R. 2784
 Anadon, R. 2785
 Anastasio, A. 4155
 Ancrenaz, M. 3378, 4079
 Andera, C. 6729
 Andersen, H. V. 2862
 Andersen, K. 6539
 Andersen, O. 5528
 Anderson, A. A. 197
 Anderson, A. S. 384, 2482, 3978
 Anderson, B. C. 6093, 6798
 Anderson, B. H. 6348
 Anderson, D. E. 2594, 3518, 4700, 5067, 7574, 8572
 Anderson, D. P. 4247
 Anderson, E. 4097
 Anderson, G. 4196
 Anderson, G. A. 1992, 3879
 Anderson, I. E. 3645
 Anderson, J. 171, 1466, 4456
 Anderson, J. D. 7863
 Anderson, J. W. 1443, 6651
 Anderson, K. E. 2692, 3484
 Anderson, K. L. 4016, 7027, 7996
 Anderson, L. H. 5779
 Anderson, L. S. 3518, 4949, 8572
 Anderson, M. A. 4988, 7174
 Anderson, M. J. 2698
 Anderson, M. L. 3984, 6182, 7493
 Anderson, N. 3105, 3879, 5503, 6859
 Anderson, P. H. 2489
 Anderson, R. D. 8372
 Anderson, R. J. 2891, 4370, 5140
 Anderson, R. S. 7687
 Anderson, S. 615, 6313
 Anderson, S. P. L. 4150
 Andersson, G. 2407
 Andersson, L. 2921, 5641, 7246
 Andersson, M. 1694
 Andho, H. 7798
 Ando, S. 7107
 Ando, T. 8135
 Andonova, M. 3393
 Andrades, J. A. 374
 Andraus, M. H. 4063
 André, F. 113
 André-Fontaine, G. 113, 5105, 5128
 Andre-Fontaine, G. 2873, 3575, 6137
 Andreani, E. 107
 Andreansky, T. 7686
 Andreassen, P. A. 682
 Andreatti Filho, R. L. 7972
 Andrén, A. 1260
 Andreo, J. C. 3428
 Andreozzi, G. 1120
 Andrés, G. 2204, 2984, 3768
 Andrés, M. D. san 3402
 Andrés, M. I. san 3402
 Andrés, M. San- 3069
 Andresen, E. 7609
 Andresen, P. 3252, 3349
 Andreu, D. 739, 3665, 5274, 7333-7334
 Andrew, H. R. 3644
 Andrew, M. 447, 8115
 Andrews, A. E. 2305, 2535, 4855
 Andrews, C. D. 8255
 Andrews, D. A. 2373
 Andrews, F. M. 2524
 Andrews, G. A. 2665
 Andrews, J. J. 4469, 6013
 Andrews, S. J. 7524, 7543
 Andrianarivo, A. G. 936, 7472
 Andrusis, K. A. 3383
 Anene, B. M. 989
 Anfossi, P. 4912
 Angba, A. 1499, 8097
 Angka, S. L. 5132
 Angolio, A. 5231
 Angulo, A. 3783
 Angulo, F. J. 4202
 Angus, R. D. 6526
 Anika, S. M. 989
 Animal Health Institute Foundation 1942
 Animas, S. B. 871-872, 7974
 Anjanappa, M. 658
 Anjiki, T. 5607
 Anjum, A. D. 227
 Ankel, H. 3765
 Ankers, P. 4634
 Anlong Xu 1711
 Annadat, M. 230
 Annand, T. E. 4773
 Annelli, J. F. 6522
 Anootin Hanveeraphon 616
 Anosa, V. O. 3851, 4557
 Ansano, T. 8551
 Ansari, M. Z. 290-291
 Ansay, M. 2515
 Ansuini, A. 4351, 7271
 Antal, T. 3212
 Anthony, N. B. 454, 1086
 Anthony, R. M. 6778
 Antia, R. E. 6170
 Antončić, M. 7686
 Antoniadis, A. 3754
 Antonio, D. B. 2017
 Antoniou, V. 7130
 Antonucci, D. 3013
 Antonucci, R. 1120
 Anubha Baruah 4955
 Anup Bhaumik 1177
 Anusz, K. 5306
 Anusz, Z. 2901, 3610, 5153
 Anzai, R. 7268
 Anzai, T. 2078, 4356
 Anziani, O. S. 7510-7511
 Aoki, H. 4812
 Aoki, K. 1530, 8369
 Aoki, T. 1989, 7935
 Aouina, T. 1470, 2251, 6052
 Aoyama, R. G. 1805-1806
 Aoyama, S. 3009, 3015, 4493
 Apivatnakorn, B. 794
 Apley, M. 2866
 Apodaca, J. 7387
 Appajirao, V. N. 1503
 Appel, G. 3049, 6727
 Appel, M. J. 3196
 Appel, M. J. G. 5404
 Appino, S. 1125, 1763
 Apple, J. K. 1208, 5915
 Appleby, E. C. 6868
 Appleby, M. C. 2694, 5853, 7134
 Appleton, J. A. 6053
 Araba, B. D. 4127
 Arad, G. 7669
 Aradaib, I. E. 4608, 5340, 6139
 Aragón, V. 1357
 Arai, T. 2652, 4977
 Arakawa, A. 3856
 Aramayona, J. J. 2566, 3324
 Aranaz, A. 4340
 Aránega, A. 6445
 Aránega, A. E. 6445
 Araujo, J. P. 3660
 Araújo Valadão, C. A. 8528
 Arave, C. W. 2698
 Arbeiter, K. 1752, 5656, 8427
 Arboix, M. 4070, 8532
 Arcangeli, G. 1623
 Arce M., J. 6779
 Archambault, D. 5370, 6062
 Archibald, L. F. 1111
 Archer, J. A. 5860
 Archetti, I. L. 1454, 3287, 4388, 6326
 Archibald, F. S. 5146

Archibald David, W. P. 2428
 Archimbault, P. 3343, 4179
 Aréchiga, C. F. 6302
 Areeraksa, S. 755
 Arella, M. 3838, 6150, 7459
 Arenas, A. 158, 372, 674, 2853, 2883
 Arévalo, B. R. 8293
 Arfi, L. 1040, 8498
 Argent, L. C. 5038
 Argilagos, G. B. 7968, 8336-8337
 Arias, J. 1314
 Arias, M. L. 1598, 6178
 Arias, P. 6852
 Arican, M. 361
 Arieli, A. 1199, 3396
 Arimoto, M. 8214
 Arioli, F. 3401
 Ariza Botero, F. 3680
 Arizmendi, F. 2907
 Armstrong, D. 2866
 Armstrong, F. 5039
 Armstrong, J. D. 7996
 Armstrong, R. 8667
 Armstrong, R. M. 4465
 Arn, S. 1774, 1776-1777
 Arnal, C. 4115
 Arnaud, G. 5490
 Arnaud, J. P. 6219
 Arnauld, C. 2918, 2938
 Ambjerg, J. 357-358, 1244, 3160, 5639
 Arndt, G. 1903
 Arndt, J. 3534
 Arnemo, J. M. 4922, 5759, 6399, 7785
 Arnoczky, S. P. 3514, 7114, 7862
 Arnold, J. 7180
 Arnold, J. E. 8219
 Arnold, J. W. 5968
 Arnold, N. 738
 Arnold, P. 3888
 Aroch, I. 6360, 7036
 Aronsohn, M. G. 2472
 Aronson, A. L. 3319
 Aronson, J. F. 2953
 Arora, J. K. 259, 327, 949
 Arora, S. P. 1564
 Arowolo, R. O. A. 2263
 Arp, L. H. 6
 Arqué, J. M. 7627
 Arriaga, C. 2359, 4600, 7546
 Arriaga Díaz, C. 8136
 Arriéns, M. A. 8008
 Arrigoni, N. 4351
 Arrington, K. A. 4914
 Arru, E. 5497
 Arshami, J. 6997
 Arslan, M. Ö. 8284, 8288
 Arslan, Ö. 8229, 8243
 Art, T. 516, 2609
 Arthur, D. G. 399, 6891
 Arthur, R. R. 6645
 Artigas, C. 746
 Artiushin, S. 2097
 Artyushin, S. A. 2085
 Arui, S. 1242
 Asahina, M. 1709
 Asai, T. 2893
 Asai, Y. 385
 Asakawa, T. 3582
 Ašanin, R. 4226-4227
 Asano, H. 6838
 Asano, S. 7798
 Asari, M. 5520
 Asawa, T. 2786
 Aschbacher, P. W. 3321
 Ascher, F. 964, 8366
 Asdrubali, G. 4764
 Asem, E. K. 5963
 Ashash, E. 2230
 Ashcraft, S. M. 6376
 Ashenafi, M. 5106
 Ashfaque, M. 1387
 Ashida, K. 3568
 Ashida, Y. 611, 723, 5108, 5607, 7815
 Ashinda, Y. 1147
 Ashman, K. 4855
 Ashman, R. B. 2747-2748
 Ashok Singh. 2661
 Ashraf, M. 3103
 Ashraf, S. K. 3892
 Ashworth, R. B. 8494
 Ask, E. 4249
 Aslam, M. 7245
 Aslan, V. 4772, 7685
 Aslani, M. R. 3084
 Asperger, H. 5865
 Asquith, R. L. 1228, 2641
 Asrani, R. K. 1366
 Assadi-Rad, A. M. 6867
 Assaya, C. 964
 Association Vétérinaire Equine Française 3557
 Assumpção, G. G. 8518
 Aşti, R. 4772
 Astigarraga, A. 200
 Astorga, R. 674, 2883
 Astorga, R. J. 158, 372
 Astroff, A. B. 2467
 Asuzu, I. U. 4045
 Aswegen, G. van 2615
 Ataja, A. M. 6250
 Atef, M. 422
 Athas, G. B. 6286
 Atilola, M. 2538
 Atkinson, G. 146
 Atkinson, M. J. 5135
 Atkinson, S. 7799
 Atoji, Y. 5831, 8596
 Atsuta, S. 637, 7208, 7262
 Attah-Poku, S. 6067
 Attridge, S. R. 646
 Atwater, S. W. 380, 2463
 Atwell, J. L. 1968, 6536
 Atwell, R. B. 4945
 Atwill, E. R. 6022, 8308
 Aubert, A. 764, 3219, 6127-6129
 Aubert, M. 5289
 Aubert, M. F. A. 764, 4617
 Aubin, D. J. S. 5407
 Aucoin, D. P. 1436
 Audibert, F. 6617
 Audigé, L. 369-370, 399, 6275
 Audoly, G. 6091
 Audonnet, J. C. 2958, 6735
 Audran, M. 4979
 Audu, P. A. 7322
 Auer, D. E. 3935, 4916, 6870
 Auer, S. 6948
 Auerbach, J. 201, 838
 Auewarakul, P. 755
 Augé de Mello, P. 2116, 6030
 Augilar Machado Santos Silva, R. 8238
 August, J. R. 1340
 Augustine, P. C. 947
 Aune, K. 8026
 Auphan, M. 7397
 Austin, B. 92, 133, 456, 623, 1981, 5916, 5933, 7936
 Austin, K. J. 4953
 Australia, Post Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney 1346
 Australia, Poultry Research Foundation 3561
 Australia, University of Sydney 2751
 Autefage, A. 4069
 Authié, E. 3065-3066
 Autran de Moraes, H. S. 8531
 Avadhani, N. G. 1693
 Avakumović, D. 4647
 Avellaneda, G. E. 873
 Avellini, L. 7103
 Avidar, Y. 2498, 4937
 Avila, I. 4193
 Avila, J. de 2235
 Avila G., E. 6779
 Avila Jurado, I. 1170
 Avison, D. L. 3384
 Avraham, A. 5341
 Avraméas, A. 6733
 Awa, D. N. 8042
 Awad-Masalneh, M. 2565
 Awadalla, S. F. 8248
 Awadhiya, R. P. 1050
 Awakura, T. 4371, 8380
 Awan, A. R. 798, 8081
 Awaya, A. 114, 6081
 Axsel, G. 2393
 Axtell, R. C. 7450
 Axthelm, M. K. 5380
 Ayanwale, F. O. 2770
 Aydin, F. 8012
 Ayinla, O. A. 7297
 Ayliffe, T. R. 5657
 Ayling, R. 15
 Aynaud, J. M. 6325
 Ayotte, C. 4061
 Ayres, L. 3485
 Ayroud, M. 8260
 Azam, S. 3714
 Azama, J. 8487
 Azambuja, C. J. 8262
 Azavedo, J. de 1386
 Azevedo, J. S. C. 4589
 Azmi, M. 798
 Azuba, R. B. 3210
 Azuma, I. 458
 Azwai, S. M. 1148, 4869
 Baars, T. 5840
 Baarsch, M. J. 5299, 5694
 Baba, A. 8551
 Baba, A. I. 3265
 Baba, E. 3856
 Baba, J. M. 6152
 Baba, S. S. 4433, 6919
 Baba, T. 458, 2071, 5964
 Babatunde, G. M. 6250
 Babić, K. 1222, 8602
 Babic, N. 4398
 Babin, M. 6728
 Babin, P. 998
 Babish, J. G. 5740-5741
 Babiuk, A. L. 7370
 Babiuk, L. A. 2173, 3724, 3741, 6067-6068, 6704, 7008, 7369, 7373
 Babka, I. 1465
 Bablanian, G. M. 3663
 Babu, M. 3330
 Babu, M. M. 6691
 Babu, N. G. R. 4491, 6691
 Bacar-Huskic, L. 7719
 Bacellar, F. 6024
 Bach Knudsen, K. E. 8302
 Bachmann, P. 2947
 Bachmeier, J. 3604
 Bachrach, G. 5922
 Back, W. 4970-4971, 5788, 7099
 Bäckmann, T. 8396
 Bäckström, L. 5943
 Bacon, L. D. 268, 3227
 Bada, R. 5134
 Badamana, M. S. 2487, 3233
 Badawi, H. 5823
 Badawy, B. A. 8248
 Badcoe, L. 6279
 Badino, P. 4056
 Badiola, J. J. 704
 Badman, R. T. 6620
 Badran, T. W. 8517
 Badtram, G. 410
 Badylak, S. F. 567
 Baeck, N. 3142
 Baek, B. K. 2294, 8048, 8265
 Baetz, A. L. 5208
 Baevens, W. 4882
 Baeza, E. 297-298
 Bager, F. 5173
 Baggesen, D. L. 3603, 5173
 Baggesen, D. L. 5176
 Baggot, D. 7905
 Baggot, D. G. 2343
 Baggot, J. D. 4046, 5739, 6354
 Baghel, K. K. S. 4798
 Bagherwal, R. K. 5475
 Baginski, I. 4488
 Bagladi, M. S. 3611
 Bagley, L. H. 3981
 Bagley, R. S. 5065, 5734, 7091
 Bagust, T. J. 4519
 Bah, M. 6198
 Bah, M. L. 256
 Bahaman, A. R. 7950
 Bahga, H. S. 4030
 Bahnemann, R. 323
 Bahns, M. 2643
 Bahnsen, C. 5277-5278
 Bahnsen, P. B. 6640
 Bahr, R. J. 4189
 Bahrs, F. 3280
 Bai, G. H. 4350
 Bai, J. 2479, 3221
 Bai, Q. 7502
 Bai, S. 4538
 Bai, S. A. 6377
 Bai, Y. 1105
 Baier, M. 7656
 Baig, J. 1177
 Baig, M. S. 5139
 Bailey, C. S. 3047
 Bailey, E. M., Jr. 7000
 Bailey, G. D. 3, 1404, 5772
 Bailey, J. S. 656, 2012, 4117-4119, 7259-7260, 7919, 7984
 Bailey, J. V. 5871
 Bailey, M. 3302, 4858, 6335, 8464
 Bailey, M. Q. 3124
 Bailey, T. A. 5450, 8428
 Bailey, T. B. 5874
 Bailie, N. C. 2009
 Baillie, L. W. J. 2861, 6613
 Baillie, N. D. 6402
 Baimatov, V. N. 5550
 Bain, O. 3877
 Baird, D. K. 2644
 Baird, G. D. 4252, 4286
 Bairden, K. 5507, 6213, 6848, 7539, 8296, 8299
 Bais, R. 3183
 Baishya, N. 4054
 Bajjana Songa, E. 1582
 Bakalli, R. I. 6979
 Baker, E. 2419
 Baker, G. J. 6442
 Baker, H. J. 5880
 Baker, J. C. 3725, 4440
 Baker, J. R. 4672, 6584
 Baker, P. 3600
 Baker, S. 528
 Baker, S. E. 4489
 Baker, W. G. 4411
 Bakken, V. 8017
 Bakker, M. A. G. de 7827
 Bakker, R. 6618
 Bakker, R. G. H. 6554
 Bakker, R. H. G. 3583
 Bakker, R. J. 4071
 Bakopoulos, V. 5947
 Bakr, A. 5127
 Bakshi, S. A. 4802
 Bakulov, I. A. 140
 Bakunzi, F. R. 6623
 Bal, M. S. 6358
 Balaguer, L. 2470, 3956
 Balain, D. S. 3718
 Balasubramanian, N. N. 2428
 Balasubramanian, S. 2677
 Balasuriya, U. B. R. 6061
 Balazs, G. H. 8169
 Balbierz, H. 5133
 Baldi, A. 526
 Baldi, P. C. 8
 Baldinotti, F. 2210, 4484, 6124, 6131
 Baldissera, M. A. 1571
 Baldock, F. C. 142, 4916, 5268, 6658, 6712
 Baldović, R. 6977
 Baldridge, A. 3023
 Baldwin, C. A. 2139, 6087, 7417
 Baldwin, C. J. 478
 Baldwin, P. 5790
 Balebona, M. C. 374
 Balen, L. 7972
 Balenović, T. 7596
 Balicka-Laurans, A. 5510
 Balicki, I. 572
 Balizs, G. 4171
 Baljer, G. 2819, 4271, 4275, 6561
 Balkely, J. A. 6410
 Ball, B. A. 7164
 Ball, H. J. 33, 118, 2052, 2088

Ballal, S. 6345
 Ballachey, B. E. 7707
 Ballagi-Pordány, A. 2457, 8089
 Ballam, J. M. 6467-6468
 Ballauf, B. 6340
 Balligand, M. 1029, 3929
 Balog, J. M. 3204, 3206
 Balogh, K. K. I. M. de 761
 Balwant Singh 884, 928, 6244
 Balzaretti, C. 1292
 Balzarini, J. 7431
 Bamford, A. I. 4445, 5690
 Bán, J. 6931
 Ban, J. 1069, 4740
 Banai, M. 5922
 Banday, M. A. A. 1626
 Bandecci, P. 2210, 4484, 7428
 Banders, U. T. 383
 Bandín, I. 4735, 7452
 Bandopadhyay, A. C. 1429
 Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 2956, 5322
 Banerjee, D. P. 972, 1619
 Banerjee, K. 6056
 Banerjee, M. 3012
 Banerjee, N. C. 6361
 Baneth, G. 279, 955, 7495
 Banga, H. S. 714, 4323
 Bangen, M. 4036
 Banham, A. H. 3770
 Banks, M. 2923
 Bannister, K. 3183
 Bansal, B. K. 1406, 2059, 4679, 6904
 Bansal, G. C. 944
 Bansal, M. P. 448, 707, 1427, 1961, 8444, 8460
 Bansal, N. 6904
 Bansal, R. P. 2955, 6690
 Bany, J. 6815
 Bao, S. 8470
 Bar-Nir, D. 5922
 Barabánov, I. I. 7126
 Baraibar, M. 7529
 Barak-Shalom, T. 6423
 Baranava, B. S. 4799
 Baranová, D. 4788
 Baranová, M. 3263, 8257
 Baranow-Baranowski, S. 5813-5815
 Baranowski, E. 7370
 Baranowski, P. 5813-5815, 7813
 Barbard, B. J. H. 801
 Barbas-Henry, H. A. 4964
 Barbato, G. F. 6920
 Barbee, D. D. 4991
 Barber, J. 3081
 Barber, J. A. 8616
 Barber, M. C. 1858
 Barber, S. M. 1334
 Barberán, M. 9, 704, 2774
 Barbet, A. F. 3644, 7323
 Barbieri, L. 3314
 Barbis, D. P. 6110
 Barbosa, A. J. A. 4245
 Barbosa, J. I. R. 7964
 Barbosa, J. R. 6030
 Barbosa, M. F. R. 7498
 Barbour, E. K. 6341
 Barcelona, C. 5488
 Barcham, G. J. 4855
 Bardon, R. 6221
 Bardon, T. 3367
 Barfield, C. H. 8618
 Bargai, U. 339
 Barger, I. A. 4638, 5500
 Bargmann, W. 1078
 Barhoumi, R. 3799
 Bari, A. S. M. 4707
 Baria, J. L. 134
 Baris, I. 304
 Barja, J. L. 1975-1976, 2036, 7452, 7455, 7992
 Barja, J. M. 5945
 Barja, P. 4006
 Bark, H. 8039, 8502
 Barkema, H. W. 1014, 3316, 5190, 8003
 Barker, G. A. 2558
 Barker, I. K. 1007
 Barker, M. G. 5401
 Barker, R. N. 8360
 Barker, S. A. 4025, 7060, 7760
 Barlet, J. P. 1855, 7092, 7808
 Barletta, R. G. 6624
 Barlian, A. 1302
 Barlough, J. 2969
 Barlow, N. D. 3004
 Barnard, B. J. H. 3834, 5312
 Barnes, A. 711, 2082
 Barnes, E. H. 8302
 Barnes, H. J. 882, 891
 Barnett, J. L. 4134-4135
 Barnett, K. C. 3184, 6911, 7597, 8373, 8691
 Barnett, P. V. 138
 Barnett, S. 2300
 Barnett, S. H. 8268
 Barneveld, A. 4970-4971, 4974, 7099, 8537
 Barnouin, J. 84-85, 349, 392, 994, 1412
 Baron, M. D. 2159, 3716, 4429, 5326, 5384
 Baron, T. 7384
 Baronet, D. 3094
 Barr, A. R. S. 5787, 8315
 Barr, B. C. 1549
 Barr, F. 4720
 Barr, F. J. 8315, 8680
 Barr, M. C. 866
 Barr, S. C. 4887, 8232
 Barras, S. R. 2351
 Barrat, J. 760, 764
 Barratt Boyes, S. M. 4450
 Barreca, A. 7658
 Barreca, F. 4431
 Barreto Argilagos, G. 7968, 8336-8337
 Barrett, B. 6582
 Barrett, T. 2159, 3716, 3808, 4429, 4456, 5323-5324, 5326, 5384, 5408-5409, 5914, 6064
 Barrey, E. 1862
 Barrick, R. A. 288-289, 294
 Barrie, J. 5816
 Barriga, C. 1880, 4875, 7016
 Barriga, O. O. 4589
 Barrio, J. P. 1631
 Barron, S. J. 2798
 Barros, M. S. R. M. 8643
 Barros, S. S. 1123
 Barrs, V. R. 5184
 Barry, C. 4886
 Barry, K. 6467-6468
 Barry, R. X. 324
 Bars, J. le 1572
 Bars, P. le 1572
 Barsanti, J. 4278
 Barsanti, J. A. 2415, 2432
 Barta, O. 581
 Barták, P. 776
 Barteges, J. W. 4787
 Bartels, J. E. 5829, 7636
 Bartels, T. 144, 4390
 Bartges, J. W. 3404, 6258, 7612
 Barth, A. D. 490, 1746
 Barth, A. T. 3283
 Barth-Müller, U. 5827
 Barthä, S. 3563
 Barthel, H. 1416
 Barthez, P. Y. 379
 Bartholomew, R. C. 6932
 Bartko, F. 1818
 Bartko, P. 3522, 7708
 Bartle, S. J. 4881
 Bartlett, P. C. 2041, 6247, 7106
 Bartnitzke, S. 3216
 Barto, R. 8574
 Bartol, F. F. 477
 Bartolucci, M. 4730
 Barton, B. A. 4934
 Barton, C. E. 3155
 Barton, M. 70
 Barton, M. D. 110
 Barton, M. H. 4669, 5517
 Bartoov, B. 1435
 Bartov, I. 1761
 Bartram, D. H. 1188, 1849
 Bartram, D. J. 5496
 Bartz, J. C. 2250
 Barua, A. 1879, 4955, 4962
 Baruah, K. K. 4955
 Baruah, K. K., Jr. 4962
 Baruah, K. K. Sr. 4962
 Baruah, R. N. 1879, 4962
 Barutzki, D. 5508
 Basak, D. K. 2516
 Basak, D. N. 667, 1101-1102, 1590, 5642
 Basak, S. 847
 Basak, U. K. 7141
 Basanti Bist 692
 Basaraba, R. 3898
 Bascuas, J. A. 4115, 6452, 7012
 Baselga, M. 599
 Baselga, R. 683, 4306, 5989
 Bashandy, M. M. 3246
 Bashiruddin, J. B. 5239
 Basrur, P. K. 3171
 Bass, J. J. 4014
 Basse, A. 2430, 4339, 5639, 7685
 Bassett, H. F. 5223
 Bassett, J. M. 3921
 Bassiri, M. 2103, 3717
 Basson, A. J. 5673
 Bast, A. 4168
 Bastianello, S. S. 5673, 6994
 Bastida-Corcuera, F. D. 4308
 Bastl, J. 4120
 Bastos, P. A. de Santis 6707
 Bastyns, K. 4233
 Basu, A. 975
 Baszler, T. V. 194, 5065
 Bata, Á. 3057-3059, 6168, 6786
 Bata, A. 5437-5438
 Batamuzi, E. K. 2430
 Batcheler, D. 479
 Batchouin, R. 1224
 Bate, L. A. 1025, 1860, 4128
 Bateman, R. D. 7795
 Bates, A. H. 3510
 Bates, P. 1719, 7670
 Bates, P. G. 7523
 Bathe, A. P. 4980
 Batjoens, P. 4103, 4151, 4153, 4158
 Batmaz, H. 2460
 Batra, H. V. 7201
 Batra, T. R. 4843, 5688, 8451
 Batt, C. A. 2960, 7292
 Batt, R. M. 1038, 1161, 4083, 4723, 5314, 6910, 7079, 7613, 7687, 8548
 Batta, M. K. 1366
 Battaglini, P. 1120
 Batten, P. L. 6510
 Battles, J. K. 818
 Battut, I. 4537, 8224
 Batungbacal, M. R. 19
 Batza, H. J. 8103
 Batzios, C. 1667
 Baudet, H. M. 1675
 Baudin, B. 754
 Bauer, C. 323, 6801, 6822
 Bauer, G. 3161
 Bauer, J. 920
 Bauer, K. 650
 Bauer-Pham, K. 6127-6128
 Bauerfeind, R. 4271, 4275, 6561
 Baulain, U. 8623
 Baumans, V. 7835
 Baumeister, S. 4609
 Baumgardner, D. J. 6164
 Baumgartner, A. 2011
 Baumgartner, W. 845, 3784, 5380, 5405
 Baumgartner, W. 1306, 1865, 7110
 Bautista, C. R. 4600
 Bautista, M. J. 1717, 5512
 Bavalya, N. K. 3284
 Baverstock, P. R. 954
 Bawcom, D. B. 7907
 Baxby, D. 7390
 Baxendale, W. 844, 3787
 Baxi, M. 8081
 Baxt, B. 741, 3662, 5272, 6032, 7331
 Baxter, G. M. 3368, 4946
 Baxter, H. 576

Baxter, S. I. F. 828
 Baya, A. M. 5945
 Bayer, P. 5310
 Baykal, O. 1468
 Baylis, S. A. 3770
 Bayliss, M. T. 6427
 Bayly, W. M. 4951
 Bayón, A. 1845
 Bayyari, G. R. 3115, 3204, 3206
 Bazzichi, A. 7428
 Beadle, R. E. 1556, 7795
 Beal, R. 5102
 Bean, W. J. 3693
 Beard, M. K. McG. 621
 Beard, W. L. 3122-3124, 6231, 6233, 6494, 7793
 Beasley, J. N. 3115, 3204, 3206
 Beattie, J. 4856
 Beattie, V. E. 7831
 Beatty, J. A. 1514
 Beaudeau, F. 345-346, 407, 3899, 5660, 7570
 Beaudry, P. 7462
 Beaufil, J. P. 7319
 Beaumont, C. 5175
 Beaurepaire, B. 8148
 Beaver, B. V. 3555
 Becerra, J. 374
 Bech-Nielsen, S. 744, 2196, 4461, 5276, 6035
 Bechara, G. H. 6429
 Becher, P. 3758, 8125
 Becht, H. 4521
 Bechtel, M. K. 3968
 Bechtold, D. T. 4881
 Bechtold, J. E. 2739, 7093
 Beck, A. M. 4402
 Beck, E. 2116, 6656
 Beck, K. 4476
 Beck, L. A. 1423, 7301
 Beck, M. L. 1912
 Becker, A. B. 8465
 Becker, C. K. 4974, 8456
 Becker, F. 3413
 Becker, Y. 6149, 6657
 Beckman, B. J. 919
 Beckmann, G. 4364
 Beckurts, T. E. 4926
 Becú-Villalobos, D. 7715
 Bédécarats, G. 4960
 Bedford, J. J. 4085
 Bedgood, R. M. 3968
 Bednarek, D. 1769, 4105
 Bednarski, R. M. 3373, 4913, 7784
 Bedotti, D. O. 8432
 Bedouet, J. 3140
 Bedrica, L. 5020
 Beduin, J. M. 79, 1169
 Beduin, J. M. L. 6411
 Beebe, A. M. 2988
 Beebe, D. E. 2533
 Beech, J. 5634, 6593, 8408
 Beeck, A. op de 5047
 Beek, J. A. M. van 2703
 Beek, O. van 8232
 Beelitz, P. 5491, 7534
 Beer, M. C. de 2193, 5349
 Beer, M. de 1492
 Beetson, S. 6126
 Begara, I. 2187, 4458, 5352
 Begg, A. P. 104, 332, 4547
 Bego, U. 8594
 Begović, J. 4776
 Beh, K. J. 1616
 Behera, B. K. 3250
 Behera, P. C. 5434
 Behle, R. W. 45
 Behr, K. P. 123, 4513
 Behra, G. D. 5991, 7284
 Beier, R. C. 54, 4893, 6510
 Beilage, E. G. 3523
 Beilage, T. G. 3523
 Beisker, W. 8469
 Beisl, J. 5025
 Beitz, D. C. 2527
 Bejčková, L. 5043, 6625
 Bejerano, Y. 2037, 2854
 Bekana, M. 2867, 3248
 Bekele, T. 319

Bekeová, E. 4788, 4902, 6435
 Békési, L. 273
 Bekh-Ochir, Z. H. 3691
 Bekker, C. P. J. 2197
 Bekyürek, T. 4984
 Bel, B. 5711
 Belaid, B. 4367
 Belák, K. 4434
 Belaš, S. 2457, 8089
 Belanche, J. I. 5375-5376
 Béland, P. 8467
 Belanger, A. 8559
 Bélanger, C. 3222
 Bélanger, D. 3251, 4269, 4435, 7580
 Bélanger, M. 5236, 7232
 Belgium, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 6499
 Belikov, S. I. 5408
 Beliveau, L. 4061
 Belknap, E. B. 7797
 Belkovski, N. 1712
 Bell, A. 5562
 Bell, B. T. L. 6442
 Bell, C. 7025
 Bell, C. W. 3715
 Bell, G. D. 6702
 Bell, J. A. 4761
 Bell, R. J. 520
 Bell, S. C. 5584
 Bell, T. A. 462, 1974, 5716
 Bellagamba, F. 4180
 Bellah, J. R. 5066, 6488
 Bellaiche, M. 7744
 Bellanato, J. 7086
 Bellatif, F. 5175
 Bellen, J. 3183
 Bellenger, C. R. 363
 Bellerud, B. 2299
 Bellew, L. A. 2137, 3695
 Bellhorn, R. W. 5859
 Belli, P. 7384
 Bellmer, A. 1644
 Bello, L. J. 3720, 7388
 Bello, T. R. 2329
 Belloli, A. 4952
 Belloli, C. 3322, 3401, 4561
 Bellows, R. A. 4828
 Belonosov, V. M. 6988
 Belot, J. 3876, 5506
 Belousov, V. I. 2085
 Belousov, R. V. 1376
 Belov, A. D. 1820, 1896, 2710-2711, 5019
 Belsham, G. J. 743, 3659, 3661, 5271
 Belt, P. B. G. M. 4535
 Beltrán, J. F. 3379, 3385
 Beltrán de Heredia, F. 9
 Belyaev, I. Ya. 7126
 Belz, G. T. 7821
 Belz, J. P. 7694
 Bemis, D. A. 3569, 6327
 Ben Amor, H. 6052
 Ben Goumi, M. 1855, 7808
 Ben Khelifa, R. 757
 Ben Romdhane, S. 1633
 Ben Said, M. S. 3999
 Ben-Zvi, Z. 6378, 7754
 Benarafa, C. 5047
 Benassi, M. C. 4730
 Benatti, G. 1763
 Benavente, J. 3018, 3827
 Benavidez, U. 7529
 Benazzù, C. 4749
 Benchaoui, H. A. 4601, 8508
 Bendali-Ahcene, S. 8325
 Bender, H. 2648
 Bendinelli, M. 2210, 3794, 4484, 6124, 6127, 6131, 7428
 Bendixen, T. 6854
 Benech, H. 3343
 Benedictus, G. 8103
 Benedito, J. L. 1733
 Bénéjean, J. 764
 Beneš, V. 7371
 Benetone, M. Z. 6707
 Benfeldt, C. 682
 Benfield, D. A. 1506, 2169, 4468, 7410, 7416
 Bengaly, K. 4648
 Bengaly, Z. 937, 4556
 Bengis, R. 5312
 Bengis, R. G. 2075, 3667
 Beníšek, Z. 6047-6048
 Benito, A. 8050
 Benkaddour, M. 1299
 Benkirane, A. 5993
 Benková, M. 1271
 Benmansour, A. 3837
 Benn, M. 2521
 Bennani, N. 8480
 Bennati, R. 3006
 Bennejean, G. 122, 2895, 4512, 5163, 5842, 6151
 Bennekom, E. van 4160
 Bennet, I. D. 6715
 Bennett, D. 361, 711, 4677, 4707, 5584, 7558
 Bennett, G. A. 8230
 Bennett, G. F. 280
 Bennett, G. J. 68
 Bennett, M. 208, 1390, 1434, 1959, 5391, 7390
 Bennett, P. M. 1275
 Bennis, A. 1243
 Benno, Y. 8013
 Benoit, C. 5505, 7540
 Benoit, E. 4907, 7059
 Benoit, J. N. 1475
 Bensink, J. C. 7956
 Bensink, Z. 8194
 Benson, C. E. 3605
 Benson, G. J. 2600
 Bentley, G. R. 5672
 Benton, H. P. 2591
 Benton, R. E. 1637
 Bentsen, H. B. 7209
 Berasain, P. 7531
 Berchieri, A., Jr. 6580
 Berchtold, M. 5905
 Berckmoes, W. 4648
 Bercovich, Z. 5919
 Bercovier, H. 2037, 2854, 5922
 Berecký, I. 4207, 7761
 Berens von Rautenfeld, D. 3164
 Berett, B. 5177
 Beretta, C. 3401
 Berg, A. 8478
 Berg, J. 1321, 2472, 2579, 6939
 Berg, J. L. 6243
 Berg, J. N. 7776
 Berg, J. S. van den 5026
 Berg, M. C. van den 8159
 Berg, M. P. van den 5429
 Berg, R. 3467
 Berg, R. J. 4759
 Berg, T. 7738
 Berg, T. P. van den 4499
 Bergann, T. 8630
 Berge, J. A. 8497
 Bergeaud, J. P. 2306, 5474
 Berger, A. 6954
 Berger, D. M. P. 2880
 Berger, S. L. 3698, 7040
 Bergeron, J. 3777, 6150
 Bergh, Ø. 5931
 Bergenh, P. 1646, 2335, 2338, 4630-4631, 6840
 Berghman, L. R. 510
 Berghuis, G. A. 6301
 Bergle, R. D. 802
 Berglund, B. 4678, 7279
 Bergman, A. 5930
 Bergman, P. J. 380
 Bergmann, I. E. 2116
 Bergmann, V. 8632
 Bergonzini, P. 6037
 Bergsjø, B. 2439
 Bergström, S. 7309
 Berinstein, A. 2912, 5272
 Berkhoff, M. 4693
 Berlinzani, A. 4466
 Berlowski, B. M. 7957
 Berman, A. 497
 Bermudez, A. J. 8230
 Bermudez, L. E. 6624
 Bernabé, A. 3646
 Bernadac, M. 797
 Bernadina, W. E. 8456
 Bernal, J. L. 476

Bernal, L. J. 6409
 Bernard, J. 3837
 Bernard, K. 7392
 Bernard, N. 1618, 6837
 Bernard, P. 8498
 Bernard, S. 8146
 Bernardet, J. F. 2910, 5916, 5918
 Bernát, S. 4851
 Berndsen, F. W. 747, 2914
 Berndtson, E. 14
 Berner, H. 6973
 Berneri, C. 1454, 3287, 6326
 Bernhardt, D. 1479
 Bernholt, A. 3262
 Berninger, M. L. 2158
 Bernori, E. 553
 Berns, A. J. M. 3672
 Bernstad, S. 5722
 Bernstein, F. 220
 Bernstein, M. 607, 6619
 Bernt, C. 650
 Bernúes, A. 351
 Berny, F. 7283
 Berny, P. 3996
 Berr, V. 745
 Berrang, M. E. 2012, 4119, 7259
 Berriatua, E. 265, 4564, 5548, 7589
 Berridge, M. V. 5489
 Berrios, P. 2959
 Berry, B. D. 3804
 Berry, C. M. 1695
 Berry, C. R. 2375, 5021
 Berry, E. A. 2063
 Bert, F. 1902
 Bertels, A. 645
 Berthe, F. C. J. 5918
 Berthelin, C. F. 3047
 Berthiaume, L. 3838, 4527, 7459
 Bertho, A. L. 151
 Berthold, W. 3743
 Berthomme, H. 6665
 Berthon, D. 6405
 Berthoux, C. 2405
 Bertolini, J. M. 2108
 Bertone, A. L. 3122-3124, 4268, 5855, 6231, 6233, 6494, 7567
 Bertoni, G. 830
 Bertot Valdés, J. A. 8336-8337
 Bertoy, E. H. 6256, 6283, 6917
 Bertrand, G. 8610
 Bertschinger, H. U. 3050, 5205, 6566
 Berzero, R. 4237
 Besch-Williford, C. L. 2069, 2863, 4332, 5104
 Besenfelder, U. 2731
 Besier, R. B. 6209
 Besim, A. 304
 Beskow, P. 2892
 Bessen, R. A. 2249-2250
 Besser, T. E. 352, 1247, 2042, 2814, 5154, 5156, 7720
 Besten, A. den 3766
 Bestetti, G. E. 2425, 7658, 8422
 Betemps, D. 7384
 Bethlehem, M. 213
 Betke, P. 5589
 Betriu, C. 1314
 Bettger, W. J. 3192
 Betts, C. W. 2420
 Betts, D. M. 560
 Betz, J. 252
 Beugnet, F. 1655
 Beveridge, I. 6834
 Beveridge, M. C. M. 5705, 7747
 Bevers, M. M. 1209, 4954, 8425
 Bey, R. F. 5299
 Beyer, J. 2226
 Beyer, L. 646
 Beyer, R. 754
 Beynen, A. C. 1005, 5643, 7835
 Beytut, E. 8437
 Bezek, D. M. 2168
 Bezuindenhou, A. J. 2499, 5457
 Bezuindenhou, L. 2726

Bhagwan, P. S. 7545
 Bhagwan, P. S. K. 3580
 Bhaiyat, M. I. 3814, 6142
 Bhalerao, D. P. 2308
 Bhan, A. K. 934, 949
 Bhanushali, J. K. 2547
 Bharadwaj, A. 3141
 Bharat Singh 7166
 Bhardwaj, R. L. 1256, 5825
 Bhardwaj, R. M. 1602, 1730
 Bhargava, D. N. 168
 Bhat, M. N. 1503
 Bhat, P. N. 701, 777
 Bhat, P. P. 773, 777
 Bhatia, B. B. 2286
 Bhatt, S. 4541
 Bhattacharjee, P. S. 1534
 Bhattacharya, A. 2516
 Bhattacharya, D. 975
 Bhattacharya, M. 518
 Bhattacharyulu, Y. 1602
 Bhattacharyya, B. 1743
 Bhattacharyya, B. N. 4962
 Bhattacharai, P. C. 5484
 Bhatti, A. R. 3613
 Bhaumik, A. 1177
 Bhavsar, S. K. 1812
 Bhowmik, M. K. 6756, 6923
 Bhui, S. I. 689
 Bialer, M. 7033
 Bianchi, A. 1772
 Bianchi, A. T. J. 1782, 3301, 5285
 Bianchi, L. 3632
 Bianchin, I. 5719
 Biasi, G. de 7241
 Biazide, L. A. 5243
 Bichler, L. A. 2838
 Bicka, L. 4105
 Bickhardt, K. 4695
 Bickle, H. M. 6093
 Bicknell, E. J. 6323
 Bicknese, E. J. 3079
 Bidart, J. M. 1213
 Bider, Z. 7724
 Bidgaard, M. 5176
 Biðin, Z. 7438
 Bidjeh, K. 8097
 Bidlack, D. E. 4044
 Bie, P. 3415
 Bielanski, A. 2781, 5329
 Bielanski, A. B. 4225
 Bienhoff, S. E. 3290
 Bieniek, K. 3915, 6433
 Bienioschek, S. 6222
 Bienioschek, S. 8306
 Bienzle, D. 7606
 Biering, E. 3038
 Biernacki, B. 3995
 Biesenbach, W. 3928
 Biesheuvel, M. H. 3571
 Biewenga, W. J. 5563
 Bigaignon, G. 2079, 4358
 Bigger, C. A. 1475
 Biggie, K. L. 726
 Bigi, F. 2874, 8022
 Bigler, L. 2690, 3499
 Bigornia, L. 2969
 Bigras-Poulin, M. 4269, 4435, 5186, 5882, 7580
 Bihani-Duval, E. le 5199
 Bihari, A. 3601
 Bihun, C. G. D. 3001
 Bijkher, P. G. H. 3571
 Bijlenga, G. 214
 Bijlsma, I. G. W. 7264
 Bik, D. 3915
 Bikour, M. H. 2952, 4405, 5307
 Bilal, T. 8521
 Bilaspuri, G. S. 1265
 Bildfell, R. 2610
 Bildfell, R. S. 7832, 8227
 Bilic, V. 8489
 Bilkei, G. 1115, 3255, 5665-5666, 5958
 Bilkei, H. 3255
 Billah, A. M. 3198
 Bille, J. 5995
 Biller, D. S. 1036, 1288, 1291, 2475, 4913, 5828, 5855, 5857
 Billinghurst, R. C. 6237

Billington, S. J. 4265
 Billon, D. 345
 Bilodeau, R. 5370
 Binder, A. 128
 Binder, H. 4053, 7615
 Binder, R. G. 3510
 Bing, D. R. 8533
 Bingaman, D. P. 1035
 Bingham, J. 8062
 Binkhorst, G. J. 1005
 Binnendijk, G. P. 8411
 Binnington, A. G. 566, 1910,
 2538
 Binns, M. M. 778, 2153, 4418,
 4421
 Binns, R. 1772
 Binns, R. M. 1774, 1784, 1787-
 1788, 8462
 Binz, T. 3655
 Biolatti, B. 1125, 1763
 Biourge, V. C. 2497, 3235
 Birbeck, T. H. 1402
 Birbir, M. 7955
 Birchard, S. J. 1323, 1912
 Bird, A. E. C. 2466
 Bird, J. 4619
 Bird, K. 7612
 Bird, K. A. 3404, 4787
 Bird, P. 3753, 3761
 Bird, R. C. 6766
 Birdling, M. 3621
 Bíreš, J. 428, 1729, 6977, 8431
 Bírešová, M. 8459
 Birgel, E. H. 3411, 8577
 Birks, E. K. 5052
 Birnbaum, N. 3871
 Biro-Sauveur, B. 3091
 Bîrtoiu, A. 408, 417, 489
 Bis-Wencel, H. 3607, 5812
 Bisailon, A. 3471
 Bischof, R. 1772, 1784
 Bisgaard, M. 1397, 3603, 4507,
 6555, 7435, 8187
 Bishnoi, B. L. 3067
 Bishop, D. H. L. 3755, 4448
 Bishop, D. M. 4582, 7506
 Bishop, K. L. 2881
 Bishop, M. D. 3426
 Bishop, R. P. 282
 Bishop, S. C. 7539
 Bisla, R. S. 1918
 Bisoi, P. C. 1240, 1628
 Bisping, W. 128, 2900, 2908
 Biss, M. E. 547, 3508
 Bist, B. 692
 Bistner, S. I. 3187
 Biston, R. 1278, 5011
 Biswal, S. P. 5434
 Biswas, G. 617
 Biswas, H. R. 299
 Biswas, N. K. 6923
 Bitman, J. 8563
 Bitsch, V. 5170
 Bittegeko, S. 3160
 Bittegeko, S. B. P. 357-358
 Bjegović, M. 4910
 Bjerknes, V. 8382
 Björkman, C. 3081
 Björn, H. 8302
 Bjurström, S. 3159
 Blaak, H. 7429
 Blaas, D. 1448
 Black, D. H. 1061
 Black, D. N. 1466, 2131, 2968,
 6064, 8063
 Black, H. 5942
 Black, K. D. 8434
 Black, W. D. 6395
 Blackall, P. J. 20, 22, 625,
 1957, 3577, 3582, 4255,
 5112, 6553
 Blackeslee, J. R. 5960
 Blacketter, D. M. 1922
 Blacklaws, B. 3761
 Blacklaws, B. A. 2184, 3753
 Blacksell, S. D. 1451-1452,
 2142
 Blackshaw, A. W. 8621
 Blackshaw, J. K. 1283, 8621
 Blackwell, T. E. 3147-3148
 Blagburn, B. L. 1658, 3082,
 7069, 8268
 Blahak, S. 6140
 Blair, H. T. 3169, 3880
 Blair, K. 4783
 Blair, R. 542
 Blair, R. M. 2509
 Blais, B. W. 2559
 Blakely, A. A. 6410
 Blakemore, W. F. 7460
 Blakey, C. S. G. 7162
 Blakley, B. R. 520
 Blanchard, D. 2873, 6137
 Blanchard, G. 3258
 Blanchard, P. C. 7493
 Blanchard, T. L. 558
 Blanchard-Channell, M. 8448
 Blanchflower, W. J. 2569, 4156,
 5717-5718, 7752
 Blanco, A. 892
 Blanco, D. 663, 2010
 Blanco, J. 1999
 Blanco, J. E. 1999
 Blanco, J. L. 2845
 Blanco, M. 1999
 Blanco-Viera, F. J. 7224
 Blanco Viera, J. 1554
 Blancou, J. 1336, 5899
 Bland, A. P. 3635
 Bland, P. 3300
 Bland, P. W. 4860, 6335, 8464
 Blankenship, L. C. 5032
 Blankenship-Paris, T. L. 5211
 Blasco, J. M. 9, 1357, 2774,
 7918
 Blasco, R. 2208
 Blaser, M. J. 5123
 Blazer, V. S. 7503
 Blažević, A. 5611
 Blazquez, N. B. 1863
 Blecha, F. 1772, 1783, 1785,
 2852, 5915
 Blendinger, C. 7875, 8520
 Blendinger, K. 7875, 8520
 Bless, S. 1731
 Blevins, W. E. 23
 Blicharski, T. 7845
 Blight, G. W. 5476
 Blixenkrone-Møller, M. 868,
 5409
 Blobel, H. 4266
 Bloch, B. 4339
 Bloch, N. 185, 1060, 8194
 Blocker, T. L. 4108
 Blodgett, D. 2528
 Bloemraad, M. 2202
 Blogg, J. R. 6901
 Blokhuis, H. J. 7083
 Blom, F. S. 758
 Blom, H. J. M. 7835
 Blome, C. 7189, 7328
 Blond, C. F. 2358
 Blond, F. 4637, 6851
 Blondel, D. 2126, 2949
 Bloom, M. E. 859, 3804, 6134
 Bloom, S. E. 3972, 7015
 Blouin, E. 1449
 Blowey, R. 592
 Blowey, R. W. 2082
 Blum, J. W. 389-390, 1234-
 1236, 1238, 2607, 2813, 6295
 Blume, K. 7843
 Blümel, G. 4926
 Blumenkranz, R. 3027
 Blumer, E. S. 6717
 Blumsohn, A. 6425
 Blunden, A. S. 4421
 Blunt, C. S. 292
 Blus, L. J. 6312
 Blust, R. 1757
 Bly, J. E. 1559
 Bo, G. A. 1746
 Bo, L. F. 1523
 Bó, R. F. 3379
 Bo, S. 4486
 Boa, M. E. 7530
 Boag, L. 615
 Boari, A. 7658
 Boatright, S. B. 4929
 Bobade, P. A. 1877
 Bobbo, A. G. 4433
 Bobek, S. 4092
 Bobiniec, G. le 1167
 Boboš, S. 4226-4227
 Bobowiec, R. 486
 Bocchini, V. 1088
 Bochenin, Yu. I. 7122, 7127
 Bochsler, P. N. 5527
 Bock, R. E. 5476
 Bock, R. R. 1393
 Bockemühl, J. 3597
 Bocklisch, H. 5201
 Bod'a, K. 8541
 Bodak-Koszalka, E. 5644
 Boddie, R. L. 676, 7998
 Bode, L. 184, 4474, 7387, 8072
 Bödeker, D. 320
 Bodemer, W. 2543
 Bodey, A. R. 1849
 Bodganske, J. J. 3503
 Bodian, D. L. 7005
 Bodin, G. 1299, 5696
 Bodine, A. B. 2548
 Bodis, M. 7292
 Bøe, K. 4131
 Boeck, N. 900
 Boehm, J. R. 8467
 Boelaert, F. 1362
 Boelema, E. 3106
 Boening, K. J. 7566, 7872, 8664
 Boer, E. de 1294
 Boer, G. F. de 216
 Boer-Luijze, E. A. de 6721
 Boerdam, G. A. 3073
 Boermans, H. J. 251
 Boerner, J. 5229
 Boers, P. 3797
 Boersema, B. R. 5256
 Boersema, J. H. 1645, 5492,
 6843
 Boesing, E. 2922, 5280
 Boevé, M. H. 7619
 Boga, J. A. 862
 Bogaard, A. van den 3590
 Bogaard, T. van den 4358
 Bogan, D. J. 5564
 Bogdan, J. R. 4408, 5301, 6053,
 6063
 Bogdanske, J. J. 2743, 3528
 Bogert, A. J. van den 4970-
 4971
 Boggio, J. 3069
 Bögh, H. O. 3108, 7530, 8289
 Bogin, E. 4937
 Bogle, M. A. 4811
 Bogovski, S. 1088
 Bogumil, T. 245
 Böglwald, J. 1794, 6342
 Böhm, J. 5441, 8640
 Böhm, K. H. 18, 3051
 Böhm, R. 5216, 5911, 7129
 Böhme, G. 6449
 Bohn, A. A. 488
 Böhnel, H. 2068
 Böhning, D. 2264
 Boid, R. 2260
 Boink, A. B. T. 4017
 Boireau, E. 2873
 Boisen, F. 7852
 Boison, J. O. 2561, 8484
 Boison, J. O. K. 4020
 Boisramé, B. 7749
 Boisramé, B. 7753
 Boisseau, J. 2554, 5703
 Boivin, M. 264
 Bokhout, B. A. 3301
 Boland, E. W. 4285
 Boland, W. 8324
 Bolaños, J. M. 2655
 Bölcseki, A. 1115, 2818, 3255,
 5665-5666, 5958
 Bolder, F. W. M. M. 6041
 Bolder, N. M. 2776, 2830,
 3317, 5928
 Boldini, M. 6037
 Boldogkői, Z. 2933
 Boldogkői, Z. 2940
 Bolduan, G. 3554
 Bole-Hribověk, V. 3602
 Boley, M. T. 5209
 Boobane, P. A. 1877
 Bolin, S. R. 817, 5332, 6699
 Bollo, E. 1125, 1763, 2104
 Bollwahn, W. 4394, 4909
 Bols, N. C. 1302
 Bols, P. E. J. 5546
 Bölske, G. 713, 5221
 Bolt, G. 868
 Bolt, I. 5230
 Bolton, J. R. 1843
 Boly, H. 937
 Bomba, A. 1842
 Bommeli, W. 2973
 Bompas, J. M. 3002
 Bonafos, L. D. 2628
 Bonagura, J. D. 3373
 Bonami, J. R. 4534
 Bonato, P. 5040
 Bond, F. L. 7746
 Bond, R. 1691-1692, 4539,
 4543, 5435, 6778, 6907
 BonDurant, R. 4196
 BonDurant, R. H. 1583-1584,
 6792
 Bonet, R. 7958
 Bonetti, M. 3006
 Bongers, J. H. 2871
 Bonilla, J. A. 6079
 Boniotti, B. 3805
 Bonk, U. 3216
 Bonkobara, M. 6290
 Bonnet, Y. 4777
 Bonnett, B. 3918
 Bonnett, B. N. 3128, 4800,
 6438
 Bono, J. L. 2253, 8223
 Bónoli, S. 7576
 Bonomi, A. 249, 387
 Bontempo, V. 526
 Boog, C. J. P. 6130
 Booke, A. 6028
 Booker, C. W. 2165
 Booman, P. 3987
 Boomer, S. 4760
 Booms, G. H. R. 4876, 7737
 Boon, J. H. 4876, 7737
 Boonsaeng, V. 4532, 8217
 Boos, A. 7677
 Boos, J. 7615
 Boos, S. 7304
 Boosinger, T. R. 3062
 Boot, R. 610, 3570, 3583, 6554-
 6555, 6618
 Booth, L. M. 2330
 Booth, T. H. 970
 Boothe, D. M. 4075
 Boothe, H. W. 3180
 Bootland, L. M. 906
 Booy, F. 1062
 Bor, A. 7033
 Boray, J. C. 292, 2320
 Borca, M. 2912
 Borca, M. V. 2205, 2978, 3781
 Borcher, G. M. 5843
 Borchers, K. 162, 167, 182,
 6687
 Borczyk, A. 1386
 Bordi, A. 3489
 Bording, A. 24
 Bordolai, G. K. 3031
 Bordoloi, C. C. 518
 Borg, K. E. 6419
 Borges da Silveira Domingos,
 L. 8238
 Borggreve, G. J. 4291
 Borghez, P. 5444
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. G. 4636,
 5492-5493, 5502, 7187
 Borgues, C. 6831
 Borgwardt, R. 1281
 Borie, D. L. 23
 Borland, C. A. 1858
 Borman, A. 3234
 Bornand-Jaunin, V. 2425
 Borner, M. 760
 Börner, S. 4171
 Boro, B. R. 649, 3031
 Borošková, Z. 1271
 Boroughs, C. 3970
 Borovskaya, A. 4768
 Borowiec, J. A. 3738
 Borowka, J. 1295

Borrás, D. 5585
 Borrego, B. 3665
 Borrego, J. J. 374
 Borrett, R. A. 3921
 Borsberry, S. 2490
 Bortolozzi, J. 3475
 Borzemyska, W. 3029
 Bos, H. J. 8261
 Bos, J. van den 4514, 6579
 Bos, R. van den 8627
 Bos-de Ruijter, J. 4535
 Bosakowski, T. 2446
 Bosch, A. 1551, 4529
 Bosch, J. C. 1480, 5168
 Bosch, L. van den 646
 Bosch, M. L. 6122-6123, 7430
 Boscher, J. 1748
 Boschowitz, J. S. 1401
 Boscos, C. 8009
 Bose, H. R., Jr. 1078
 Böse, R. 956, 2291, 6808
 Bosi, E. 5182
 Bosi, P. 4316
 Bosma, A. A. 8393
 Bošnakovski, J. 1712
 Bossart, G. D. 1252
 Bossbaly, M. J. 4726
 Bosse, J. 2727
 Bossé, M. 7248
 Bossi, P. 4597
 Bostedt, H. 1116, 1138, 1731,
 5083, 5667, 6964, 7875, 8520
 Bostock, C. J. 6774
 Bostock, P. D. 4840
 Bostwick, D. R. 6264
 Bosu, W. T. K. 478, 5781
 Bosveld, A. T. C. 5675
 Boswood, A. 5618, 6943
 Bosworth, B. T. 5653
 Bötel, R. C. 492
 Both, G. W. 826, 8128
 Botha, A. D. 1365
 Botha, C. J. 2519, 5673, 7062
 Botha, J. A. 499-500, 3048
 Botros, B. A. M. 6645
 Botsoglou, N. A. 2571, 4895
 Botta, B. 5488
 Botta, G. 4606
 Böttcher, J. 815, 2011, 2973
 Bottje, W. G. 6922, 8375
 Bottoms, G. D. 4088
 Botzler, R. G. 7960
 Bouchard, E. 3251
 Boucheix, C. 4485
 Bouchel, D. 5495, 6014, 7913
 Boucher, J. F. 5766
 Boucher, P. 8215
 Bouda, J. 7055
 Boudinot, F. D. 8522
 Boudreaux, M. K. 529
 Boudreau, R. J. 562, 4143
 Boughton, E. 2888, 8035
 Bouin, V. 3140
 Bouissou, M. F. 8620
 Bouix, J. 994
 Boujon, C. E. 2425
 Boulanger, D. 2322, 6044
 Boulard, C. 297-298, 7514,
 7526
 Boules, M. M. 1311
 Bouljihad, M. 827, 2675, 5549
 Boulos, M. 7476
 Boulton, J. G. 5464
 Bouma, A. 1459, 6667
 Bounneau, C. 7462
 Bouonus, D. 6487
 Bouonus, D. I. 3460, 6257
 Bourgault, A. 5552, 5556
 Bourgeois, B. 6349
 Bourgeoisat, E. 964
 Bourhy, H. 8060
 Bourke, C. A. 4698, 4838
 Bourne, C. 529
 Bourne, F. J. 4858
 Boursnell, M. 2979
 Boursnell, M. E. G. 778
 Bouseman, J. 726
 Bousfiha, A. 4038
 Bousquet, E. 1689
 Boussetta, M. 1470, 6052
 Bout, D. T. 2278

Bout, R. G. 7827
 Boutet, J. P. 1117
 Boutin, P. 2918, 2938
 Boutouria, M. 3999
 Bouyac, M. 6091
 Bouzoubaa, K. 4279
 Bovee, K. C. 7607
 Bovell, D. L. 3433
 Boven, L. A. 7429
 Bovo, G. 6158
 Bøvre, K. 6535
 Bowen, W. D. 1791
 Bower, R. K. 1086
 Bower, S. M. 7644
 Bowersock, T. 7955
 Bowersock, T. L. 23
 Bowes, R. M. de 3898
 Bowker, R. M. 2627, 4997
 Bowles, J. E. 2492, 2613
 Bowles, V. M. 2305, 2535,
 4644
 Bowlt, C. 5862
 Bowman, D. D. 945, 5073
 Bowman, G. 4396
 Bowman, G. L. 5276, 6035
 Bowman, K. 3895
 Bowmer, C. J. 7041
 Bowser, P. R. 469, 911, 2067,
 4026, 4528, 6545, 8267
 Boyce, R. W. 5380
 Boyd, C. T. 1945
 Boyd, D. 8515
 Boyd, J. S. 5084
 Boyd, L. H. 1797
 Boyd, P. 3572
 Boyd, T. H. 7180
 Boyd, V. 2998
 Boydell, P. 7598
 Boyhan, M. A. 1283
 Boyle, C. R. 3011, 3017, 4927
 Boyle, D. 3715, 8128
 Boyle, D. B. 154, 826, 1065
 Boyle, D. W. 8597
 Boyle, R. 6192
 Boyle, S. M. 6525
 Braak, A. E. van de 1480
 Braastad, B. O. 2701
 Brabander, D. de 4151
 Brabander, H. F. de 4103, 4153,
 4158
 Brabant, S. 7843
 Bracher, V. 7568
 Brack, M. 3939
 Brackenbury, J. H. 505
 Bradbury, J. W. 8538
 Braden, T. D. 2643
 Bradley, G. A. 4337, 6323
 Bradley, J. A. 1726, 3511, 5035
 Bradley, W. G. 6132
 Bradway, D. 6094
 Braekvelt, C. R. 3476, 3478-
 3479
 Braga, I. S., III 7634, 7638
 Bragg, R. R. 624, 642, 5869,
 7154-7155
 Bragulla, H. 3434
 Brahma Singh. 2441
 Brake, J. 1886
 Braley, J. 1513
 Brambilla, G. 4155, 7766
 Bramlage, L. R. 6484, 6494
 Bramley, A. J. 2049, 2057,
 5194
 Braña, M. 6763
 Brancker, W. M. 6925
 Brand, A. 1014, 5196, 6608-
 6609, 7275, 7993-7994, 8110
 Brand, C. J. 2864
 Brand, H. van den 4563
 Brandão, E. 3639
 Brandebussemeyer, E. 3051
 Brandmüller, C. 3707, 8079
 Brandon, D. L. 3510
 Brandon, M. 1772
 Brandon, M. R. 991, 2535,
 4644, 4855
 Brandon, R. 2960
 Brandsma, H. A. 1199, 3396,
 7954
 Brandstätter, A. 5251
 Brandt, J. 3870

Brangwyn, J. K. 3659
 Branicki, T. 5192
 Branine, M. E. 4881
 Bransby, D. I. 3062
 Branson, E. 6925
 Branson, K. R. 4988
 Branton, S. L. 719
 Brar, N. S. 5875
 Brar, R. S. 2024, 5210
 Brass, A. 3111, 3531
 Bratanichi, A. C. 7367
 Bratberg, B. 4831-4832, 5432
 Brattgjerd, S. 4242, 8476
 Braum, E. 5705
 Braun, C. 7189
 Braun, J. P. 1243, 1572, 3358,
 4825-4826, 7157, 8363
 Braun, R. 2270
 Braun, U. 2397, 2718, 3130,
 5027, 5531, 7298
 Braun, W. F. 4700
 Braund, K. 5566
 Braund, K. G. 587, 4972
 Braunstein, E. M. 2412
 Braverman, Y. 8104
 Bravo, P. 2681
 Bravo, S. 1437
 Brawley, A. 8080
 Brawner, W. R., Jr. 587
 Bray, D. R. 6302
 Bray, J. C. 7175
 Brazeau, P. 4963, 6370
 Breard, A. 712
 Brechtbühl, K. 733
 Brechue, W. F. 7803
 Brée, A. 38
 Bree, H. J. van 5622
 Bree, H. van 4709, 6913
 Breeding, S. W. 402
 Breen, M. 185
 Breen, P. H. 5773
 Brega, J. 594, 5902
 Bregante, M. A. 2566, 3324
 Brehm, D. M. 7652
 Breig, P. 1854
 Breit, S. 6443
 Breitenfellner, J. 5656
 Breitner, W. 6954
 Breitschwerdt, E. 4383
 Breitschwerdt, E. B. 1436,
 1693, 7318
 Breitmayer, V. 1988
 Breker-Klassen, M. M. 6704
 Brem, G. 1313, 2731
 Bremner, A. S. 3509
 Bremond, P. 2322
 Brendemuehl, J. P. 3062
 Brennan, F. R. 4286
 Brennan, G. P. 5423
 Brennan, P. 3175
 Brenner, J. 34, 5614, 7724
 Bressan, M. C. R. V. 8291
 Bressem, M. F. van 774, 3808
 Bret, L. 7157
 Breter, H. 3696
 Breuer, W. 5124
 Breuker, S. 845
 Breukink, H. J. 2825, 4019,
 4039, 5603, 5677, 5962,
 7084, 7561
 Brewer, A. W. 5343
 Brewer, W. G., Jr. 3351
 Brglez, J. 4649
 Brian, D. A. 3744
 Briant, E. 1665
 Brice, A. G. 8555
 Brichko, V. F. 7126
 Bricknell, I. R. 7213
 Bridgen, A. 3776
 Bridger, J. C. 3728, 8151
 Bridges, R. 454
 Bridgewater, E. 1021
 Brierley, I. 1532, 7440
 Briese, T. 162, 788, 2140
 Brigen, A. 8150
 Briggs, D. J. 4253
 Briggs, L. R. 6787
 Briggs, R. E. 1985, 5952, 6547,
 7225, 7942
 Brightling, P. 70
 Brigmon, R. L. 7982

Brikas, P. 1200, 3400
 Briles, R. W. 7013
 Briles, W. E. 7013
 Brim, T. A. 6100, 8147
 Brindani, F. 7231
 Brindley, P. J. 954
 Bringas, P. 7029
 Brintrup, R. 2654
 Bris, H. le 460
 Briscoe, D. A. 1404
 Briscoe, M. R. 829
 Briscoe, N. 2280
 Brisibe, F. 3277
 Bristol, D. G. 3895
 Brito, J. C. 7575-7576
 Brito, J. R. 5179
 Brito, J. R. F. 356
 Brito, M. A. V. P. 356
 Brito, M. F. 8643
 Brito, W. M. E. D. de 5335
 Brittain, D. 7301
 Britton, C. 308
 Britton, P. 1533, 6748, 7409
 Brkić, A. 8602
 Broadstone, R. V. 2627, 7802
 Brocchi, E. 4466
 Brochier, B. 753-754, 6044
 Brocht, D. M. 1857
 Brock, J. A. 903, 4533
 Brock, K. V. 12, 5330
 Brockman, D. J. 1191
 Brodie, S. J. 2190, 6093
 Broeders, H. W. J. 864, 2132
 Broek, A. H. M. van den 3926
 Broek, J. van den 7835, 8319
 Broers, P. 2924
 Brogden, K. A. 2007, 6617
 Broll, H. 182
 Brom, W. E. van den 1171,
 1209, 1254, 4964
 Bron, J. E. 296
 Bronicki, M. 5807
 Bronson, D. G. 2748
 Bronzo, V. 5191
 Brook, D. 8443
 Brook, M. 8163
 Brookes, S. M. 2181
 Brooks, C. L. 4987
 Brooks, D. E. 561, 4108
 Brooks, D. L. 3345
 Brooks, M. B. 7600
 Brooks, P. A. 8388
 Broom, D. M. 583
 Broomhead, J. 8230
 Broor, S. 136
 Brossard, M. 969
 Brouček, J. 2636
 Broughan, J. H. 2128
 Brouqui, P. 2101
 Broussard, S. D. 6845-6846
 Brouwer, B. 4160
 Brouwer, G. J. 6505
 Brouwer, H. 6285
 Brouwers, R. A. M. 3608
 Brown, A. G. P. 441
 Brown, A. H. 2303
 Brown, A. H., Jr. 2302
 Brown, C. 1504, 3404, 4787,
 7612
 Brown, C. A. 2432
 Brown, C. C. 2115, 2150, 7329
 Brown, C. G. D. 6190
 Brown, C. S. 1160
 Brown, D. A. 1552
 Brown, D. E. 2413, 4757
 Brown, D. J. 3603, 5176
 Brown, D. R. 6018, 6643
 Brown, E. W. 1528
 Brown, F. 3662, 3666, 6661,
 7332
 Brown, G. 8569
 Brown, I. H. 5302, 6054
 Brown, J. 275, 1424, 2712,
 3460, 4285, 6570, 7611
 Brown, J. F. 1420
 Brown, K. 914
 Brown, K. L. 1552
 Brown, L. L. 8016
 Brown, M. 4969
 Brown, M. A. 286, 2302
 Brown, M. B. 6018, 6643

Brown, M. D. 4501
 Brown, M. F. 5852
 Brown, N. L. 7247
 Brown, P. 4860
 Brown, P. J. 5778
 Brown, S. A. 2415, 2432, 3513, 4715, 4722
 Brown, S. C. 708
 Brown, S. J. 528
 Brown, S. M. 2152, 4419
 Brown, S. N. 5006, 5845-5846
 Brown, T. 8168
 Brown, T. D. K. 7440, 8180
 Brown, T. K. D. 1532-1533
 Brown, T. T. 6042
 Brown, W. C. 957, 1632, 8157
 Brown-Borg, H. M. 6419
 Brownie, C. 4042
 Brownie, C. F. 8439
 Browning, G. F. 3709, 4262
 Browning, J. W. 70
 Browning, L. M. 4282
 Brownlie, J. 1491, 2166, 6702
 Bruce, L. D. 6768
 Bruce, M. G. 7382
 Bruchhof, B. 8203
 Bruchhof, B. R. 8101
 Bruckmaier, R. M. 390, 1235, 2607, 2813
 Bruckstein, S. 2394
 Bruemmer, J. E. 4121
 Bruère, A. N. 5082
 Brugère-Picoux, J. 916, 3558, 3845
 Bruheim, T. 5934
 Bruijne, J. J. de 7858
 Bruin, G. 4970-4971, 7099
 Bruin, T. de 1459, 2928
 Bruin, T. G. M. de 5285
 Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. G. 3109
 Brumbaugh, G. W. 3325
 Brun, A. 2978
 Brun, R. 4549
 Brundaban Panigrahy 3483
 Brune, P. 3343
 Bruner, K. A. 7696
 Brunner, C. J. 630
 Brunner, J. 13, 4236
 Brunnert, S. R. 124
 Bruno, D. 2785
 Bruno, D. W. 2784, 7451
 Brunovskis, P. 6946, 7672
 Bruns, E. 319
 Brunson, D. B. 2606
 Brunton, R. A. 4382
 Bruss, M. L. 394
 Brüssow, H. 7380
 Bruton, J. 1386
 Bruyas, J. F. 4537, 8224
 Bruyette, D. S. 2713
 Bruyn, C. de 3543
 Bruyn, J. de 5923
 Bryan, G. M. 1035
 Bryant, C. E. 2582
 Bryce, A. 7131
 Bryden, S. 6899
 Bryden, W. L. 4547, 6999
 Brydl, E. 1247, 5437-5438, 6786
 Bryenton, J. 5107
 Bryon, P. A. 2540
 Brzozowski, P. 7812
 Bsat, N. 7292
 Bublot, M. 3745, 6708
 Bubna-Littitz, H. 539
 Bucci, T. J. 3458
 Buchan, G. S. 2074, 4343
 Buchanan, J. W. 5002
 Buchanan, M. 6886
 Buche, A. V. 7374
 Bücheler, J. 5002, 5561
 Bucher, K. 8446
 Buchholz, U. 6752
 Bucke, D. 5632
 Bucklar, H. 7553
 Bucknell, D. G. 6834
 Bückner, R. 5059, 5887
 Buckwalter, K. A. 2412
 Buczak, J. 3624
 Buddle, B. M. 1428, 2073, 3629, 6621, 7303
 Buddle, J. R. 1685
 Budge, G. 5101, 7902
 Budiantono, A. 7386
 Budras, K. D. 3434, 7880
 Budberg, S. C. 4278, 5713, 6380
 Buehring, G. C. 2458
 Buéi, K. 4583
 Buendia, A. J. 3646
 Buendía, E. I. A. 7811
 Buening, G. B. 731, 1441
 Buening, G. M. 281
 Bueno, L. 3400
 Buenviale, G. N. 371
 Buergelt, C. D. 5486
 Buesa, P. L. 8412
 Buffington, C. A. 557, 1104
 Bugalia, N. S. 5655
 Bugert, J. J. 165
 Buggage, R. R. 6163
 Buggin Daubié, M. 113
 Buggin-Daubié, M. 3575
 Bughin, J. 8275
 Bugnard, F. 196, 348, 414
 Buhk, H. J. 182
 Buhler, D. R. 1868
 Buhr, M. M. 1279
 Buhr, R. J. 2831, 4117-4119, 7259
 Buisán, M. 652
 Buijsen, J. 7946
 Buitkamp, J. 7541
 Bulger, P. 6007
 Bulger, P. A. 6006
 Bulgin, M. S. 7324
 Bull, R. W. 880, 2666, 3174
 Buller, N. 2766
 Buller, N. B. 96, 115, 2884
 Bullerdiek, J. 3216
 Bullock, R. W. 3281
 Bunch, S. E. 7610
 Bunch, T. 3666
 Bundesen, P. 6126
 Bundy, D. S. 6775
 Bunge, M. M. 4748
 Bünger, I. 3213
 Bünger, U. 1091, 1232-1233, 1263
 Buning, T. de C. 8627
 Bunnell, P. R. 7022, 7215-7216, 7759
 Bunster, D. 4693
 Buogo, C. 6001, 7204
 Buonaccorsi, A. 2410
 Buonavoglia, C. 6112, 6737
 Buonavoglia, D. 6112
 Buoro, I. B. J. 2031, 2364
 Buragohain, J. 679
 Burbidge, H. M. 3169, 6891, 7094
 Burbridge, H. M. 7175
 Burch, J. B. E. 885
 Burdová, O. 4032
 Burg, L. van den 810
 Burgdorfer, W. 2880
 Burger, A. E. 3195
 Burger, D. 3125, 8091
 Bürger, H. J. 6822
 Burger, W. P. 2499, 2519, 3834, 5457
 Burges, C. 4616, 5488
 Burgess, D. 5314, 8548
 Burgess, D. E. 5452
 Burgess, G. W. 4472
 Burgess, J. 4411
 Burgess, J. H. 785
 Burghardt, R. C. 3799
 Bürgi, E. 6648
 Burgos, R. 3361
 Burgu, A. 8304
 Burgu, I. 2972
 Burke, B. 837, 8151
 Burke, C. M. 7327
 Burke, C. R. 6414
 Burke, M. 1155-1156
 Burkhardt, E. 272, 3960
 Burkhardt, G. E. 2202
 Burkholder, R. H. 5276, 6035
 Bürki, F. 1477
 Burleigh, D. W. 7111
 Burnens, A. 1364
 Burnens, A. P. 6562, 7204
 Burney, A. 6930
 Burney, D. P. 6802-6803
 Burns, C. C. 5629
 Burns, E. H. 3569
 Burns, J. E. 1382
 Burns, L. 33
 Burnside, E. B. 7278
 Burnstein, T. 896
 Burny, A. 1069, 1710, 3951, 3954, 7647, 8387
 Burr, J. H. 6867
 Burrage, T. 3702
 Burrage, T. G. 4417, 7332
 Burrells, C. 5217, 8611
 Burren, B. 8113
 Burreson, E. M. 953
 Burridge, L. E. 436
 Burridge, M. J. 3644
 Burritt, E. A. 1817
 Burrows, G. E. 3363
 Burrows, M. R. 5234
 Burrus, P. B. 5471
 Burstein, S. A. 8583
 Burt, H. M. 1806
 Burton, B. 1207, 1899
 Burton, H. 2605, 7070
 Burton, J. L. 4004, 5321, 7680, 8007
 Burton, N. R. 4048
 Burton, S. 2610, 3185
 Buruah, K. K. 1879
 Burudi, E. M. E. 3064
 Burvenich, C. 4059, 5986, 7085
 Bury, N. R. 6652
 Busato, A. 5560, 7615, 8422
 Buscaglia, C. 223
 Busch, U. 3959, 7660
 Busch, W. 1750, 1819
 Buschmann, H. 8447
 Busetti, M. R. 6849, 8432
 Bush, B. M. 579
 Bush, E. J. 4705, 5553
 Bushara, H. O. 2321, 4608
 Bushong, D. M. 2687
 Buskirk, S. W. 2985
 Bussadori, C. 1914
 Butcher, G. D. 1565
 Butcher, G. W. 7005
 Butcher, R. 6660
 Butine, M. 2465
 Butler, D. G. 4341
 Butler, J. E. 8457
 Butler, K. L. 3902-3903
 Butler, L. G. 5030
 Butler, P. J. 4949
 Butt, I. A. 5939
 Butterwick, R. F. 5045
 Büttiker, W. 6502
 Buttin, P. 5696
 Büttner, M. 5296, 6051, 6649
 Buuren, R. D. van 3316
 Bux, R. 3743
 Buxbaum, A. 5385
 Buxton, D. 1599, 2281, 4344, 4570, 7489, 7496
 Buxton, D. F. 477
 Buys, N. 6369, 7632
 Buyse, J. 510, 4014, 7632
 Buyukmihci, N. C. 5727
 Bwangamoi, O. 59, 7497
 Byenen, A. C. 1736
 Byers, F. M. 6372
 Byford, R. L. 8277
 Bygrave, J. 5037
 Bykova, N. N. 2085
 Bylinka, G. 3116
 Byrd, J. A. 509, 7657
 Byrne, K. A. 4443
 Byrne, K. M. 8099
 Byrne, P. J. 6278
 Byron, H. T. 1315
 Byszewski, W. 1740
 Cabadaj, R. 4032, 6583
 Cabaj, W. 1142, 3294, 3298, 4853, 8301
 Çabalar, M. 2972
 Cabañes, F. J. 930
 Cabanie, P. 444
 Cabaret, J. 994, 4628, 4641, 4645, 5098, 5505
 Cabassi, C. S. 5300
 Cabassi, E. 249, 5444
 Cabezas, J. A. 156
 Cabo, C. 694
 Cabrera, P. 5488, 6831
 Cabrera, P. A. 7529
 Cacciapuoti, B. 8032
 Cacho, E. del 4115, 6452, 7012
 Cadiergues, M. C. 1615, 8269
 Cadman, H. F. 724, 1053, 1148
 Cadore, J. L. 8325
 Cadraze, B. 7536
 Cafini, M. 8491
 Cafrune, M. M. 5465
 Cagnolati, V. 7042
 Cahill, C. M. 3419
 Cai, J. P. 425
 Cain, G. R. 1018
 Cairns, R. 3576
 Caja, G. 1882
 Cajavec, S. 5611, 6746, 7437-7438
 Cakala, S. 3915, 6433
 Cake, M. A. 7119
 Calamaio, C. A. 6645
 Calavas, D. 196
 Calcagni, A. 4040
 Calder, S. M. 269
 Calderone, A. 8271
 Calderwood, M. B. 3281
 Calderwood-Mays, M. 7150
 Caldow, G. 3979
 Caldow, G. L. 3647
 Caldwell, C. A. 1837
 Caldwell, D. J. 655, 7981
 Caldwell, G. 7121
 Caldwell, J. B. 4264
 Caldwell, S. J. 1302
 Caley, P. 3807
 Calhoon, C. S. 1329
 Callado, J. 977
 Callan, B. 5561
 Callan, M. B. 6906
 Callan, R. J. 2134
 Callanan, J. J. 7426
 Callebaut, I. 3954
 Callebaut, P. 2203
 Callegari, M. re 8271
 Calnek, B. W. 3972
 Caloni, F. 7766
 Calothy, G. 3828
 Calvarese, S. 4050
 Calvert, C. A. 1658
 Calvert, J. G. 3227
 Calvert, V. M. 224, 4508
 Calvete, C. 863
 Calvin, J. A. 5057
 Calvinho, L. F. 2046-2047
 Calvo, G. W. 953
 Calvo, M. 1418
 Calvo, T. 1067, 1483
 Calvo, V. 2208
 Calzolari, A. 684
 Calzolari, M. 6125
 Camacho, A. 7407
 Camacho, M. S. 1218
 Camarero, J. A. 7333
 Camberis, M. 3425
 Cambre, R. C. 4078
 Cameri, G. S. 823
 Cameron, J. M. 5391
 Cameron, R. D. 7952
 Camisasca, S. 7572
 Cammarota, G. 2210
 Camoin, L. 5393
 Camp, S. D. van 5564, 7696
 Campagnoli, R. P. 894, 897, 1547, 3836
 Campbell, H. 5039
 Campbell, I. C. 7382
 Campbell, J. 4057
 Campbell, J. W. 8277
 Campbell, K. P. 8372
 Campbell, P. H. 4349
 Campbell, R. S. F. 2099, 2967
 Campbell, T. 5371
 Campbell, T. W. 7181
 Campbell-Beggs, C. L. 2511, 8310

Campero, C. M. 1584
 Campin, D. N. 435
 Campo, A. M. del M. 7407
 Campo, M. S. 3949, 7646
 Campos, M. 3627, 7008
 Campos, R. 7336
 Campos, R. R. 314
 Camus, E. 131
 Canada, Bureau of Veterinary Drugs, Health and Welfare Canada 6344
 Canals, A. 1772, 1775-1781, 6728
 Canart, B. 1278, 5011
 Cañas, R. 8546
 Cané, B. G. 1554
 Canedo, M. A. 952
 Canese, M. G. 7645
 Canfield, P. J. 1047, 1248, 2992, 5398, 7717, 8470
 Cannavan, A. 2569
 Canning, P. C. 2529
 Cannon, C. A. 1514, 3792
 Cantello, J. 2480
 Cantello, J. L. 2482, 3978
 Canton, D. D. 917
 Cantoni, C. 1292
 Cantrell, M. B. 2054
 Cao, G. R. 4839
 Cao, J. X. 8063
 Cao, W. W. 121
 Capak, D. 570, 5020
 Capaul, S. 6001
 Capelli, G. 4237
 Caperna, T. J. 3591
 Capistrán, A. 7742
 Caple, I. W. 2780
 Caprariis, D. de 6112
 Capron, A. 2322
 Capstick, P. B. 4579
 Capua, I. 217, 898, 3013
 Capuano, F. 4607
 Capucci, L. 1518, 4730, 7433
 Caputa-Jurasz, L. 5775
 Carabajal, L. L. 7475
 Carabin, H. 7704
 Carballo, M. 7529
 Carbis, C. R. 1443, 6651
 Carceles, C. M. 2563, 6354
 Card, J. P. 7342
 Cardeilhac, P. T. 5746
 Cardeti, G. 5590
 Cardinaud, B. 4637, 6196, 6851
 Cardini, G. 107
 Cardo, M. 7627
 Cardozo, H. 8263
 Carey, D. 4358
 Carey, D. P. 2432, 4786
 Carillo, E. 7336
 Carillo González, E. B. 8298
 Caringella, M. P. 6195
 Cariotet, R. 2927, 8148
 Carland, P. G. 6797
 Carli, K. T. 2460
 Carli, M. de 5076
 Carli, S. 3322, 4561
 Carlisle, C. H. 7145, 7148, 7841
 Carlisle-Nowak, M. S. 8232
 Carlo, A. de 6877
 Carlos, S. J. 7210
 Carlotti, D. N. 964, 1688, 7990, 8366
 Carlow, C. K. S. 997
 Carlson, G. A. 6770
 Carlson, G. P. 2562, 2691
 Carlson, J. O. 3958
 Carlson, M. P. 116, 4365
 Carlsson, A. 243
 Carlsson, M. A. 2632
 Carlsson, U. 4432
 Carlsten, J. 3159
 Carlton, C. A. 3254
 Carlton, W. W. 4752-4753, 7601
 Carmel, D. K. 1494
 Carmen Simon, M. del 6135
 Cármenes, P. 832, 2185, 2977, 5373, 5921, 6109, 6530, 6718, 8034, 8132
 Cármenes, R. S. 862
 Carmichael, K. P. 2806, 6257
 Carmichael, P. 6487
 Carmona, R. R. 7908
 Carmona, S. A. 7811
 Carn, V. M. 1466, 2131, 3682-3683
 Carnegie, P. R. 5487
 Carnevale, E. M. 2628
 Carniciu, M. L. 3199
 Carp, R. I. 244, 1553, 2246
 Carpené, E. 4730
 Carpenter, D. 7367
 Carpenter, E. 5998
 Carpenter, J. 1321, 6918
 Carpenter, J. A. 5032
 Carpenter, J. L. 2472
 Carpenter, J. W. 2713, 6388
 Carpenter, L. V. 7032
 Carpenter, S. 3697, 3733, 4438
 Carpenter, T. E. 1441, 1461, 2891, 4370, 6089, 7595
 Carpenter, W. C. 1453, 3680
 Carr, A. P. 2517
 Carr, L. E. 53
 Carr, M. 1772
 Carr, M. A. 824, 5343
 Carr, M. M. 1774, 1782, 1784, 1787, 8462
 Carramíñana, J. J. 2010
 Carranza, J. 892
 Carrasco, L. 892, 2758, 3780, 5358, 5512, 8144-8145
 Carreras, F. 7526
 Carretero, A. 1882
 Carrier, M. 2764, 5793
 Carriere, L. 5473
 Carrière, M. 2753
 Carrière, P. D. 3447, 5653, 6304
 Carrig, C. B. 2324, 2422
 Carrigan, M. J. 4698, 4838
 Carricker, L. 7000
 Carrillo, B. J. 1554
 Carrillo, C. 2205, 2978
 Carrington, M. 3085
 Carroll, A. 3572
 Carroll, B. P. 4526
 Carruth, L. M. 3751, 3760
 Carruthers, T. D. 1335
 Carruthers, V. R. 3905, 4071
 Carson, J. 57, 2855, 6026
 Carson, J. M. 2875
 Carstens, J. H. 6572
 Cartee, R. E. 5829, 7826
 Carter, C. 4842, 7051
 Carter, G. K. 7563, 8317
 Carter, M. E. 118
 Carter, S. D. 361, 710-711, 1148, 2082, 4677, 4707, 4846, 4869, 5584, 7558
 Cartel Burns, C. 5629
 Cartel, A. J. 8124
 Carvajal, A. 5373, 6109, 8034
 Carvalho, M. 3701
 Carver, J. R. 8394
 Casaccia, C. 217
 Casais, R. 862
 Casal, I. 3704
 Casal, J. 832, 2977
 Casal, J. I. 4479
 Casal, M. L. 8359
 Casati, L. 7271
 Case, C. A. 5940
 Case Buehring, G. 2458
 Casey, J. W. 791, 821, 4528
 Casey, N. H. 3318
 Casey, T. A. 6563
 Cash, R. 4980
 Cash, W. 5537
 Cash, W. C. 3131
 Casher, L. E. 2880
 Cason, J. A. 656
 Casper, H. 8227
 Cassama, M. 6198
 Cassidy, J. P. 1543, 5372
 Castagnaro, M. 2113
 Castaño, M. 1716, 4992, 5619
 Casteel, S. W. 2511
 Castejón, F. 1290, 3391, 4942
 Castejon, F. 5858, 7801
 Castejón, F. M. 6430
 Castejón Montijano, F. 7811
 Castelar, I. L. C. G. 7311
 Castella-Espuny, J. 973
 Castellano, M. C. 2215, 6800
 Castellano, O. 2310
 Castelli, A. 1636
 Castelli, I. 7661
 Castelli, P. M. 3199
 Castelot, S. 2995, 3795
 Castiglioni, G. 3632
 Castillo, L. A. C. 8397
 Castillo-Olivares, J. L. 3371
 Castle, L. E. 6316
 Castrén, H. 4217
 Castro, A. C. D. 3614
 Castro, A. E. 811, 1549, 4503
 Castro, A. F. P. 37, 7953
 Castro, H. 5249
 Castro, J. 2316
 Castro, J. M. 909, 2848
 Castro, R. S. 8643
 Castroviejo, J. 3386
 Castrucci, G. 4431
 Casula, A. 66, 4327
 Caswell, J. L. 3171, 8281
 Catalán, O. 804
 Cataldi, A. 2874, 8022
 Catarsini, O. 212, 4319
 Cathuma, J. M. 762
 Catinella, M. 7256
 Catrenich, C. E. 4232
 Cattaneo, A. 66
 Cattell, M. B. 69, 459
 Caudle, A. B. 2510
 Caudron, I. 5751
 Caughey, B. 914, 3847, 7461
 Caughman, G. B. 3710, 6060, 6684
 Caulkett, N. A. 1182, 5871
 Causape, A. C. 6788
 Causey, R. C. 4303
 Cauzinille, L. 7822
 Cavalca, M. 4351
 Cavalletti, E. 6634
 Cavalli, A. 6112
 Cavanagh, D. 1533, 3819, 6748, 7409, 7440, 7449
 Cavanagh, J. H. 4725
 Cavender, J. 5338
 Cavarini, S. 4351, 5300
 Cawrse, M. 6231
 Cawthraw, S. 15
 Caya, M. 2851
 Cayatte, S. M. 481, 3611, 4712
 Caywood, D. D. 8533
 Cazabon, D. 7751, 7756
 Cazabon, E. P. I. 1021
 Cazemier, G. 4170
 Ceccarelli, P. 1844, 2618, 4109, 7115-7116
 Ceccato, C. 5444
 Cecchini, S. 1636
 Ceci, L. 4561
 Cecio, A. 4607
 Celedón, M. O. 2959
 Celemin, C. 6564
 Celer, V., Jr. 8340
 Čellárová, E. 3333, 7761
 Celly, C. S. 1099
 Cencek, T. 7512
 Center, S. A. 7088
 Cepeda, C. 7452
 Ceppi, A. 1236, 6295
 Cerchi, H. 1657
 Cerenius, F. 7254
 Cerenius, L. 921
 Černota, S. 1729
 Černý, L. 6003
 Cerri, D. 107
 Cerruti Sola, S. 4764
 Červený, Č. 1258
 Ceschia, G. 3574
 Cestnik, V. 601, 4558-4559
 Çetin, C. 2460
 Chabanne, L. 2540
 Chabchoub, A. 1470, 2251, 5767, 6052
 Chacon-Reche, N. O. 1569
 Chacornac, J. P. 85, 413, 8588
 Chadiue, G. 2421
 Chadwick, B. 5583, 6121
 Chadwick, B. J. 2175, 6709
 Chaffer, M. 1393
 Chaffin, M. K. 3464, 5748
 Chai, D. 5269
 Chai-Mo, H. 4124
 Chaichanasirithaya, W. 6020, 6646
 Chaiprasithikul, P. 755
 Chair, M. 7757
 Chajut, A. 2478, 4766
 Chakrabarti, A. 667, 1101-1102, 1590, 5642
 Chakrabarti, R. 3796
 Chakraborty, A. K. 1804, 2516
 Chakraborty, P. 1879
 Chakraborty, S. R. 1557
 Chakravarty, A. K. 5991
 Chakraverty, P. 5302
 Chaleva, E. I. 464
 Challis, I. R. 6510
 Challis, J. R. G. 4957, 8559
 Chalmers, W. S. K. 844, 2211, 3787
 Chalon, E. 1338
 Chamberlain, A. T. 6875
 Chamberlain, R. W. 2159, 6064
 Chambers, C. 4133
 Chambers, J. E. 6510
 Chambers, J. N. 7081
 Chambers, J. P. 3370, 7058
 Chambers, M. D. 2577
 Chambers, P. G. 3553
 Chambers, T. M. 157, 1471, 4409
 Chammanpood, P. 142
 Chamnanpood, C. 1451-1452, 5267, 5907
 Chamnanpood, P. 3656, 5268, 6658
 Champagne, E. S. 8526
 Champion, R. A. 3488
 Champoux, M. 5648
 Champredon, C. 4777
 Chan, A. S. 6454
 Chan, L. S. 7602
 Chan, T. C. K. 484, 6936
 Chan, W. H. 4406
 Chand, P. 1466, 2131, 2968, 5991, 7201, 7284
 Chand Thakuri, K. 44, 995
 Chanda, A. 1, 689
 Chander, S. 6305
 Chandra, R. 7439
 Chandra, S. 8490
 Chandrachud, L. M. 3949, 7646
 Chandrakanthi, W. H. S. 7211
 Chandramohan, A. 6065, 6144
 Chandran, N. D. J. 5416, 6065-6066, 6144, 8096
 Chandrasekar, V. 1503, 6929
 Chandrasekaran, S. 628, 631, 7945, 7947
 Chandrasekhar, E. L. 6385
 Chandrasekharan, N. V. 322
 Chandratilleke, D. 4961
 Chandrawathani, P. 1603
 Chanem, I. A. 8202
 Chang, C. C. 5048
 Chang, C. F. 5143
 Chang, C. H. 6730
 Chang, E. L. 6040
 Chang, H. L. 4106
 Chang, J. 5211
 Chang, R. Y. 3744
 Chang, S. C. 4437
 Chang, S. F. 7425
 Chang, S. K. 4042
 Chang, T. M. 3398
 Chang, W. D. 5143
 Chang, W. M. 7912
 Chang, X. 2526
 Chang, Y. D. 5181
 Chang ShwuFen 7425
 Chankyu Park 1711
 Chanratchakool, P. 5932
 Chantal, J. 214, 1000
 Chanteloup, N. 38
 Chanter, N. 4302
 Chanthavanich, P. 755
 Chantler, P. 7905
 Chao, C. B. 2903
 Chao, H. L. 1394

Chapa, A. M. 7111
 Chapa-Ruiz, M. R. 4575
 Chaparro, F. 763
 Chapelle, S. 4233
 Chapin, L. T. 5891
 Chapman, H. D. 1595
 Chapman, M. R. 4622
 Chapman, P. L. 3368
 Chapman, R. E. 2686
 Chappay, C. 3795
 Chappuis, G. 3002
 Chappuis, G. E. 6735
 Chapuis, J. L. 214
 Charan, K. 2802, 6012
 Charara, S. 2199
 Charbon, J. L. 7514
 Chardonnet, L. 1665
 Chargh, S. K. 1730
 Charifker, H. 952
 Charland, N. 1991
 Charlemagne, J. 1795
 Charles, D. R. 3560
 Charles, P. C. 2953, 8070
 Charles, T. P. 8300
 Charleston, W. A. G. 980, 5494, 6863
 Charley, B. 7730
 Charlier, G. 645, 6595
 Charmley, E. 8511
 Chartier, C. 317, 1653, 4645, 5505, 7483, 7540
 Chase, C. C., Jr. 1770, 8656
 Chase, C. C. L. 3719
 Chasey, D. 2217, 8164
 Chaslus-Danca, E. 3595, 4290
 Chassagne, M. 84-85, 392, 413, 1412
 Chassot, S. 3830, 3832
 Chastang, J. 2192
 Chatagnon, G. 4537
 Chatelain, J. 7462
 Chatterjee, A. 7198
 Chatterjee, D. 4546
 Chattopadhyaya, S. K. 5744
 Chattopadhyay, S. K. 6783
 Chaturvedi, G. C. 3606
 Chaturvedi, V. K. 1432
 Chaudhary, R. K. 1162
 Chaudhri, S. S. 302, 976, 2312
 Chaudhri, S. U. R. 3151
 Chaudhry, M. A. 6606
 Chaudhry, R. A. 5594
 Chaudhry, S. U. R. 4658
 Chaudhuri, P. 3718
 Chauhan, F. S. 1751
 Chauhan, H. V. S. 3869
 Chauhan, R. S. 179-180, 7904
 Chaurasia, S. K. 2356
 Chauve, C. M. 1592
 Chauvin, A. 2293
 Chavanel, I. 4979
 Chavatte, P. 1111
 Chavatte, P. M. 8560
 Cheway, P. S. 2665
 Chavez, C. S. 4695
 Chavez, L. G. 3576
 Chávez, P. R. 8163
 Chávez-Sánchez, M. C. 250
 Chavkin, M. J. 2282, 5460, 6803
 Chawla, S. K. 1327, 1681, 1918
 Chaya, K. 4654
 Chebli, K. 2126, 2949
 Cheema, A. U. 967
 Cheevers, W. P. 830, 4452, 6094
 Cheikh, D. 939, 3852, 4578, 4591, 4641
 Chelak, B. 3627
 Cheli, F. 526
 Chelmońska-Soyta, A. 5133
 Chelmonska-Soyta, A. 5248
 Chemli, J. 1112
 Chen, B. X. 1082
 Chen, C. 380
 Chen, C. L. 1228, 1311
 Chen, C. L. H. 7735
 Chen, C. T. 430
 Chen, C. Z. 1385
 Chen, D. 1972
 Chen, D. K. 1145
 Chen, D. W. 874
 Chen, E. 7762
 Chen, H. 7809
 Chen, J. C. 430
 Chen, L. C. 2087
 Chen, M. 3404, 4787, 6258, 7612
 Chen, M. F. 2019-2020
 Chen, Q. 1734
 Chen, Q. J. 7499
 Chen, R. S. 725
 Chen, S. C. 725
 Chen, S. J. 7912
 Chen, S. P. 725
 Chen, S. W. 3267
 Chen, T. S. 1783
 Chen, W. 5371
 Chen, W. K. 8152
 Chenard, G. 5360
 Cheney, C. 1077
 Cheney, C. D. 3282
 Cheney, I. W. 7434
 Cheney, J. 261
 Cheney, J. C. 8499, 8644
 Cheng, B. 4023
 Cheng, G. F. 2087
 Cheng, I. C. 5554
 Cheng, I. H. 2806
 Cheng, I. H. N. 219
 Cheng, J. 152
 Cheng, K. J. 1725
 Cheng, M. C. 6114
 Cheng, S. Y. 430
 Chengappa, M. M. 629, 1995, 2852, 5151, 6551
 Chenik, M. 2126, 2949
 Chenney, E. F. 2299
 Chenoweth, P. J. 3281
 Cherel, Y. 7639
 Chern, R. S. 2903
 Chernobaeva, L. G. 378
 Chernov, V. M. 8036
 Chernova, O. A. 8036
 Cherrington, A. D. 4785
 Chesebro, B. 3697, 3846, 7461
 Chesham, J. 5234
 Chesney, C. J. 5468
 Chesson, A. 4273
 Chester, S. T. 5636, 7995
 Chettle, S. N. 4515
 Chetty, A. V. M. 4999
 Chetty, M. S. 7448, 8195
 Chetverikova, O. P. 2711
 Cheung, A. K. 2929, 2941-2942, 3675, 6664, 8056-8057
 Cheung, K. 2587
 Cheung, R. 886
 Cheunprasert, S. 3656
 Chevalier, A. 745
 Chevalier, M. 4906, 5711
 Cheville, N. F. 596, 1358-1359, 1962, 2769, 4229, 7200
 Chew, D. J. 4987
 Chey, W. Y. 3398
 Chhabra, M. B. 295, 931, 935, 6789
 Chi, P. S. 4613
 Chi, Y. G. 1558
 Chia, S. H. 4489
 Chiarisol, O. 968
 Chiayvareesa, J. 4246
 Chibuzo, G. A. 3277
 Chick, B. 285
 Chick, B. F. 8292
 Chickering, W. R. 1305
 Chie, W. N. 4959
 Chien, M. S. 4295
 Chieves, L. P. 281
 Chize, C. 1675
 Chikhi, A. 1396
 Childers, T. A. 2539, 6133
 Childs, J. E. 726, 2105, 2122, 3676, 6024
 Chimana, H. 2500
 Chime, A. B. 989
 Chin, J. C. 2767, 8122
 Chin, R. P. 897, 923, 1549
 Chinabut, S. 7463
 Chinchilla, M. 1598, 6178
 Chineme, C. N. 7632
 Chinn, D. N. 2074
 Chinsangaram, J. 4436
 Chiou, P. P. 5424, 7458
 Chipley, W. H. 8038
 Chirino-Trejo, M. 1302, 6873
 Chirnside, E. D. 2153, 5317, 7359, 7363
 Chirnside, J. 5782
 Chishti, M. A. 2901
 Chistensen, L. S. 6671
 Chitauro, D. 1054
 Chitko-McKown, C. G. 2852
 Chitlaru, E. 2188
 Chittamas, S. 755
 Chitzois, K. 6974
 Chiu, J. Y. 2816
 Chiu, S. Y. 4410
 Chiu, Y. C. 3365
 Chiu, Y. T. 4704
 Ch'iu, Y. T. 5554
 Chizzolini, R. 249
 Chmielewski, A. 3252
 Cho, S. H. 7009
 Choi, C. 1774, 1783
 Choi, C. S. 6552
 Choi, E. Y. 6205
 Choi, K. 4258
 Choi, K. H. 43, 6552
 Choi, K. S. 6730
 Choi, S. H. 5160, 8246
 Chokesajjawayate, N. 4552
 Choldumrongkul, S. 8297
 Chollet, J. Y. 5495, 8047
 Chomel, B. 3199
 Chopra, S. C. 3141
 Chorev, M. 7669
 Chotiah, S. 8006
 Chou, C. C. 6549
 Hou, H. H. 6040
 Choudhary, R. J. 3920
 Choudhary, S. P. 1955
 Choudhuri, P. C. 87, 2062, 4331
 Choudhury, B. 1
 Choudhury, M. N. 1591, 1743
 Chouhan, D. S. 3920
 Chow, B. 6067
 Chow Castillo, L. A. 8397
 Chowdhury, B. 689
 Chowdhury, S. D. 5014
 Chowdhury, S. I. 7368
 Chowdhury, S. M. Z. H. 299, 2114
 Chrapava, V. 8541
 Chrétien, N. 2199
 Chrisman, C. L. 382
 Christen, R. 1988
 Christensen, F. 4162, 5147
 Christensen, G. 7591-7592
 Christensen, H. 6586
 Christensen, J. 1024, 3803, 6632
 Christensen, J. P. 1397
 Christensen, J. P. B. 270
 Christensen, K. 7609
 Christensen, K. D. 471
 Christensen, N. Ø. 3885-3886
 Christensen, P. 2406, 7194
 Christensen, T. 682
 Christenson, L. K. 5779
 Christenson, R. K. 3253
 Christensson, D. 3862
 Christie, D. J. 2431
 Christie, K. E. 5427
 Christley, R. M. 105, 4547
 Christopher-Hennings, J. 1506, 4468, 7410, 7416
 Chrobocinska, M. 6111
 Chryssantou, E. 1324
 Chu, H. J. 3576
 Chu, L. 4585
 Chu, R. M. 1772, 1783
 Chu, S. 4248
 Chudoba-Drozdowska, B. 1840, 5202
 Chukwudebe, A. C. 7048
 Chuma, T. 1965
 Chung, K. T. 7758
 Chung, W. B. 5943, 6549
 Church, D. B. 1697, 2462, 3175, 4727, 5739
 Church, D. F. 4966-4967
 Church, S. 2735

Church Bird, A. E. 2466
 Čiampor, F. 6055
 Čiano, C. 3936
 Čiaramella, P. 4666
 Čiarlet, M. 3779, 7362
 Číček, A. 4293
 Čiceroni, L. 8032
 Čicnaj-Čubbs, L. 25
 Čid, D. 6591
 Čieenwerck, I. 5953
 Čiekot, P. A. 380
 Čiepielewski, Z. 3234
 Čierpisz, J. 1474
 Čifrián, E. 2045
 Čifuente, J. 6832
 Čifuente, J. M. 8593
 Čigánek, J. 3501
 Čigánková, V. 1729, 3269, 3501
 Čimrošti, I. 348, 414
 Činco, M. 108
 Čiobotaru, E. 204
 Čipriano, R. C. 2790
 Čiriaco, E. 2624
 Čirone, F. 6737
 Čisneros Morales, I. 8136
 Čivitareale, C. 4155
 Čížek, A. 2013
 Čizelj, A. 7438
 Člabby, C. 5935
 Čladman, W. M. 5137
 Člaerebout, E. 1646, 2335, 2350, 4631, 6840-6842
 Clark, A. M. 2244, 7523
 Clark, C. H. 6356
 Clark, D. H. 5848
 Clark, E. G. 6873
 Clark, F. D. 27, 8579
 Clark, R. K. 811
 Clark, T. P. 3173
 Clark, W. T. 7071
 Clark, W. W. 6161
 Clarke, A. 6490
 Clarke, A. F. 3044
 Clarke, C. J. 1061, 2398, 4593, 8023
 Clarke, C. R. 2798, 3363, 3374
 Clarke, I. L. 3615
 Clarke, K. 5750
 Clarke, K. W. 1831
 Clarke, M. C. 2166, 6702
 Clarke, R. 1386, 8026
 Clarke, R. A. 1616
 Clarke, R. C. 615
 Clarkson, M. 8698
 Clausen, B. 7133
 Clausen, P. H. 937
 Clausen, T. N. 2614
 Clavadetscher, E. 3255, 5665
 Clavel, A. 6788
 Clavero, M. R. S. 7919
 Clavijo, A. 4453, 7399
 Claxton, J. R. 2262
 Clay, C. G. 6565
 Clayton, H. M. 7787, 7805, 8538
 Clayton, M. K. 410, 5523
 Clayton, R. P. 2724
 Cleland, P. C. 142, 5268, 6658
 Clem, L. W. 1559
 Clemens, E. T. 5843
 Clement, J. 4358
 Clement, M. G. 3936, 4911
 Clements, J. E. 193, 822, 3751, 3756-3757, 3759-3760, 7356
 Clements, P. J. M. 6911
 Clemo, F. A. S. 2542, 4752-4753
 Clercq, E. de 7431
 Clercx, C. 6990
 Clery, D. 7524
 Clery, D. G. 5485
 Cleva, G. M. 5876
 Clewley, J. P. 1364
 Clifford, C. A. 4077
 Clifford, D. J. 6198
 Clifton-Hadley, R. S. 3630
 Clinkenbeard, K. D. 1986, 4254, 6546
 Clinkenbeard, P. A. 6546
 Cliquet, F. 5289
 Clô, C. 1847

Cloeckaert, A. 5119, 5923,
 6524, 7202
 Cloete, S. W. P. 2512, 2608,
 7109
 Close, R. 1907, 7573, 8326,
 8524
 Cloucard, C. 7462
 Clunies, M. 1869
 Clutton, R. E. 563, 1828, 8530
 Clutton-Brock, J. 1932
 Clyde, V. L. 5746, 8535
 Cmranko, D. 6055
 Cmranková, J. 6055
 Coates, J. A. V. 5391
 Coates, J. R. 4715, 4722
 Coats, K. St. C. 6703
 Coats, K. St Cyr. 5337
 Cobb, J. A. 6525
 Cobb, R. 285, 8292
 Cobon, G. S. 8278
 Cochenec, N. 2240
 Cochran, R. C. 8507
 Cockbill, S. M. E. 5883
 Cockcroft, P. D. 5440
 Cockerell, G. L. 4480, 8388
 Cockram, M. S. 2685, 6890,
 7140
 Cockrum, P. A. 4837
 Cocuzza, U. 5455, 6858
 Codd, G. A. 6652
 Coe, M. L. 7683
 Coe, P. H. 6247
 Coelen, R. J. 2175, 6709
 Coelho M. C. 952
 Coenen, G. J. 4864
 Coenen, M. 3280
 Coetzee, G. L. 7171
 Coetzee, H. L. 1870
 Coetzee, L. 624, 5869, 7154-
 7155
 Coetzer, J. A. W. 2518, 5079-
 5080
 Coetzer, W. A. 500, 2512
 Coffey, M. T. 2537
 Cofone, M. 5578
 Cognetti-Varriale, A. M. 1636
 Cohen, H. 5039
 Cohen, J. 6083
 Cohen, J. I. 8057
 Cohen, N. 6024
 Cohen, N. D. 45, 2004, 2832,
 4786, 5961, 6225
 Cohen, R. O. 6619
 Cohn-Bendit, F. 4746
 Coignoul, F. 1169, 3929, 5623
 Colahan, P. T. 4969
 Colak, A. 4984, 8012
 Colantoni, A. 7847
 Colardelle, C. 6589
 Colas, F. 3755, 4578, 4641
 Colau, D. 4517
 Colbourne, C. 7071
 Colby, E. D. 6356
 Coldham, N. G. 4159
 Colditz, I. G. 447, 1616
 Cole, D. J. A. 5077
 Cole, D. J. W. 4582, 7506
 Cole, J. R. 2120
 Cole, J. R. Jr. 2139
 Cole, N. A. 1211
 Cole, R. A. 3082, 7069
 Cole, W. J. 8333
 Colegate, S. M. 2755, 4836
 Colella, G. 4660
 Coleman, D. A. 477
 Coleman, G. 5131
 Coleman, G. J. 4134
 Coleman, J. D. 100
 Coleman, M. R. 2570, 4041,
 8492
 Coleman, M. W. 1659
 Coles, G. C. 990, 2357, 6836,
 7187
 Coletti, M. 4764
 Colin, O. 7848
 Colin, P. 5175
 Colin, T. 3092
 Coll, J. M. 5294, 6763
 Collard, A. 6705
 Collatos, C. 4669
 Collazos, M. E. 1880, 4875,
 7016
 Colle, C. F. 1475
 Colle, C. F., III 3711
 Colleau, J. J. 5199
 Colledge, C. 2766
 Colley, P. M. 6807, 7491
 Collet, J. P. 420
 Collett, M. S. 3726, 7378
 Colley, J. 4363
 Collie, D. D. S. 2187, 4458,
 5352
 Collier, L. L. 1001
 Collier, M. A. 2734, 8512
 Collier, R. J. 6371, 8333
 Collighan, R. J. 5131
 Collinge, S. K. 6510
 Collins, B. J. 2998
 Collins, B. K. 1001
 Collins, D. M. 4342, 5221
 Collins, F. S. 5608
 Collins, G. H. 2320
 Collins, J. E. 1506, 7410
 Collins, J. K. 6087, 7368
 Collins, M. 6743
 Collins, M. B. 3896, 6592
 Collins, M. D. 3, 6598
 Collins, M. E. 1491
 Collins, M. T. 2080-2081, 5943
 Collins, R. A. 3291
 Collins, S. 4169
 Collins, S. S. 4621, 6847
 Collins-Emerson, J. 111
 Collinson, R. W. 8679
 Collisson, E. W. 3799, 3818,
 8157
 Collobert, C. 1257, 1618, 4335,
 6837
 Collobert-Laugier, C. 404
 Coloe, P. J. 1963, 3636
 Coloma, W. Z. 534
 Comhaire, S. 1757
 Compton, S. R. 1526
 Concannon, K. T. 7072
 Concannon, P. 3257
 Concannon, P. W. 5094
 Concha, C. 6332
 Concha, V. 2315
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la
 2190
 Concha Bermejillo, A. de la
 4413
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la
 6096
 Concordet, D. 444, 1243, 8363
 Conedera, G. 7241, 7271
 Čonevska, V. 1906
 Coney, E. 3405
 Confer, A. W. 1373, 1986,
 4254, 4256, 7221, 7226
 Congleton, J. L. 2241, 6765
 Congregado, F. 7958
 Conley, D. C. 3089-3090
 Conlon, J. A. R. 5137, 7227
 Connan, R. M. 328
 Conner, D. E. 7195
 Connolly, L. 1079
 Connor, K. 7229
 Connor, T. J. 224, 4508, 7446
 Conrad, C. 3857
 Conrad, P. 3051
 Conrad, P. A. 1583
 Conrad, P. J. 1583
 Conroy, M. J. 8038
 Considine, A. 646
 Constable, P. D. 8550
 Constant, S. B. 2533
 Constantin, A. 916
 Constantinescu, G. M. 7823
 Contin, B. H. 5497
 Contrepois, M. 4272
 Contreras, A. 6601
 Converse, K. A. 3028
 Converse, L. J. 1252
 Conway, P. 4274
 Conway, P. L. 3592
 Conzelmann, K. K. 766, 770,
 3678, 3767
 Conzemius, M. G. 1191
 Cook, J. K. A. 872, 5420
 Cook, M. E. 1105
 Cook, N. B. 1996
 Cook, R. A. 468
 Cook, R. F. 163, 3698, 4407,
 6681, 8094
 Cook, R. S. 3619
 Cook, R. W. 5464
 Cook, S. J. 163, 3698, 8094
 Cook, W. R. 3442
 Cooke, M. M. 98, 100, 111
 Cooke, R. R. 397
 Cooke, S. W. 7073
 Cookson, B. 1957
 Cookson, K. C. 2899
 Cooley, A. J. 782, 2370
 Coombes, N. E. 2809
 Coombs, D. F. 6845
 Coombs, K. 5998
 Coop, R. L. 1650, 3883, 6860
 Cooper, A. D. 5036
 Cooper, B. 5092, 5900
 Cooper, C. 6802
 Cooper, C. M. 2282, 5460
 Cooper, C. R. 2170
 Cooper, J. B. 6328
 Cooper, J. E. 5450
 Cooper, J. J. 5853
 Cooper, J. L. 2105
 Cooper, M. F. 7656
 Cooper, M. J. 4054
 Cooper, P. 1510
 Cooper, S. M. 4582, 7506
 Cooper, T. 2415
 Cooray, R. 2061, 6332, 6334
 Coote, J. G. 627, 1377
 Copeland, J. F. 1315
 Copeland, T. D. 3734
 Copland, J. W. 5907
 Coppe, P. 6705
 Coppens, P. 7868
 Cör, A. 8398
 Corah, L. R. 8507
 Corapi, W. V. 6735
 Corazza, M. 2410, 3455
 Corba, J. 993, 1652, 6212, 6218
 Corba, J. 6861
 Corbeil, L. B. 1584, 2794, 6792
 Corbett, J. R. 7088
 Corbin, F. 3838
 Corboz, L. 6648
 Corcoran, K. A. 3930, 6287
 Cordeiro, J. L. F. 3950
 Cordero del Campillo, M. 988
 Cordier, G. 1502, 2192
 Cordioli, P. 1483, 3287
 Corey, J. L. 3968
 Corey, R. 7476
 Corino, C. 526
 Cork, S. C. 6959
 Corkum, M. J. 4128
 Corn, C. D. 4101
 Corn, J. L. 2125, 2946
 Cornaglia, E. 2199, 2952, 5307,
 6697, 7381
 Cornelisse, C. J. 5624
 Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 4563
 Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 1645,
 6843
 Cornelius, L. M. 2712
 Cornelius, P. L. 5471
 Cornelius, S. T. 1768
 Corner, L. A. 2073
 Corney, B. G. 4363
 Cornick, J. L. 4919
 Cormick-Seahorn, J. L. 4929
 Cornil, I. 3951
 Cornwell, D. 3518, 8572
 Coronado, A. 7511
 Corradi, A. 249, 5444, 6037
 Corrales, J. C. 6601
 Corrêa, B. 1561, 1569
 Correa, M. T. 3453, 5281
 Corrégé, I. 1904
 Corrier, D. E. 50-51, 54, 653,
 655, 657, 2832, 2837, 3055,
 5969-5970, 7978, 7981, 8228
 Corstvet, R. E. 5136
 Cortabarria, N. 6622
 Cortés, A. 5700
 Cortés, E. 4479
 Cortese, V. 8324
 Cortiñas, T. I. 3625
 Corwin, B. 5209
 Cosoroaba, I. 966
 Costa, F. S. da 6204
 Costa, J. M. 2938
 Costa, J. M. da 262
 Costa, J. O. 4611, 7498
 Costa, J. V. 3774, 6107
 Costa, L. 163, 6557
 Costa, L. R. 8094
 Costa, L. R. R. 5318
 Costa, N. D. 4995
 Costa, R. 2161
 Costa dos Santos, M. R. 7310
 Costa Laia, R. 6345
 Costa Mendes, V. M. da 1492,
 2193, 5349
 Costa Oliveira, S. 4230
 Costanzi, M. 3936
 Costas, E. 2729
 Costello, P. S. 3376
 Costes, G. 7157
 Costy, F. 754
 Cotard, J. P. 3552, 7616
 Cotayo, B. G. 7908, 8336-8337
 Coté, N. 1002, 1328
 Cotinot, C. 1748
 Cott, J. van 5371
 Cotte, J. P. 41, 7839
 Cotter, S. M. 1070, 6942
 Cottew, G. S. 6015
 Cottrell, D. F. 2619
 Couacy-Hymann, E. 8097
 Couder, M. 1483
 Couder, P. 264, 3070
 Coughlin, R. T. 6006-6007
 Coulet, M. 3091
 Coulibaly, C. 2543
 Coulibaly, E. 5483
 Coulibaly, I. 7129
 Coulon, J. B. 350
 Coulon, P. 764, 4398
 Coulson, A. 7905
 Coupar, B. 8115
 Courcoul, M. A. 7397
 Couret, D. 2322
 Courtheyn, D. 4151, 4153, 8516
 Courtney, C. H. 3871, 6824
 Cousins, D. J. 8670-8671
 Cousins, D. V. 2076
 Coussens, P. M. 383, 3225,
 6153, 7673
 Couto, C. G. 2475, 6232
 Coutts, A. 711
 Coutts, A. J. 1959, 2216
 Couture, L. 1213
 Couture, Y. 3251, 5134, 7580
 Cova, L. 3830, 3832, 4488
 Cöven, F. 1531, 1542
 Cover, M. S. 7177
 Coville, B. R. 1311
 Cowan, D. F. 2682
 Cowell, R. L. 6814
 Cowen, B. S. 6277, 6920
 Cowen, P. 3668, 4705, 5553
 Cowley, J. A. 4403
 Cowling, W. A. 3060
 Cowman, G. L. 2724
 Cox, A. K. 5761
 Cox, D. 1980, 6125, 6127
 Cox, D. F. 6775
 Cox, G. J. M. 3724
 Cox, J. C. 846
 Cox, J. H. 766, 5290, 6043
 Cox, N. A. 656, 2012, 4117-
 4119, 7259-7260, 7919, 7984
 Cox, N. J. 782
 Cox, N. M. 3254
 Cox, N. R. 4715, 4722
 Cox, W. T. 2019
 Cox-Ganser, J. M. 1134
 Coxam, V. 7808
 Coxham, V. 7092
 Coyne, R. 7751
 Cozon, G. 1502
 Cozzi, P. 3353
 Cozzi, P. J. 8471
 Crabb, B. S. 3709, 3713, 6685,
 6688, 8075, 8083
 Crabill, M. R. 1671, 3464,
 3525, 6496, 7563
 Craig, A. J. 1802

Craig, G. B., Jr. 4584
 Craig, J. M. 1692
 Craig, P. S. 3094, 6831
 Craig, T. M. 4657
 Craig-Schmidt, M. C. 2552
 Craigie, A. L. 3390
 Cramer, K. G. M. de 1365
 Cramer, L. G. 288-289
 Cramer, M. 2649
 Cramer, G. S. 4446
 Cran, D. G. 7163
 Crandall, W. T. 8232
 Crane, S. 822
 Cranfield, M. R. 3079
 Cranwell, M. P. 2406
 Craven, N. 2554
 Craven, R. C. 6947
 Craven, S. E. 654
 Crawford, M. L. 8452
 Crawford, M. P. 2603
 Crawford, T. 5338
 Crawford, T. B. 2174, 6646
 Crawshaw, P. C. 2041
 Crawshaw, W. M. 6886
 Craychee, T. J. 2562
 Creaney, J. 7525
 Creaser, C. S. 5036
 Cree, R. G. A. 4299
 Creekmore, T. E. 2125, 2946
 Creelan, J. L. 4508
 Creger, C. R. 50
 Creighan, M. 3462
 Cremasco, S. 3087
 Crémoux, R. de 4313, 7283
 Crenshaw, B. C. 6018
 Crerar, S. K. 3024-3025
 Crescente, M. D. 4237
 Crescenzo-Chaigne, B. 3833
 Crespeau, F. 209, 4485
 Creveld, C. V. 7754
 Creveld, C. van 6378
 Crevier, N. 1257
 Cribb, B. 6892
 Cribb, P. H. 1182
 Crilly, J. 3231
 Cringoli, C. 4607
 Cringoli, G. 4596
 Cripe, C. 3213
 Crippa, L. 6634
 Cripps, A. W. 7991
 Cripps, P. J. 5015, 5548, 5765, 8649
 Crisóstomos-Pinto, S. 4960
 Crispin, S. M. 6509, 8691
 Cristina, R. 966
 Cristófol, C. 8532
 Cristofol, C. 4070
 Crochet, J. 3970
 Croft, V. F. 1945
 Croker, K. P. 3278
 Crombet, H. 8163
 Cromie, R. L. 3306
 Cronenberg, A. M. 2211
 Cronier, J. 3219
 Crooks, S. R. H. 4157, 7031
 Croom, W. J., Jr. 5636
 Crosetti, C. F. 223
 Cross, G. M. 234, 3024-3025, 3034, 3835, 6761
 Cross, J. P. 664, 1251, 2074
 Cross, R. 5318
 Cross, R. J. 126
 Crossley, D. A. 8681
 Crossley, J. de B. 439
 Crossley, J. G. 1860
 Croston, P. S. 5221
 Croubels, S. 4882
 Crouch, A. C. 7390
 Crowe, D. T. 3176
 Crowell, W. 2716
 Crowell, W. A. 1052, 2415, 2432, 2510
 Crowell-Davis, S. L. 2697, 4127, 6467-6468, 8616
 Crowley, A. 5702
 Crowther, J. C. 5271
 Crowther, J. R. 6660, 7340
 Crucière, C. 7403
 Crucière, C. 2151, 6057
 Cruz, E. 8163
 Cruz, M. de la 683, 5989
 Cruz Cubas, A. B. 952
 Cruz Mira, M. 4587
 Csabayová, M. 2944
 Csicsai, G. 1909
 Cuadradas, C. 930
 Cuber, A. 5801
 Cubero, M. J. 158, 372
 Cubitt, B. 2145
 Cudd, T. A. 4956
 Cuddeford, D. 2588, 6460
 Cuellar, C. 6221
 Cuello, F. 3646, 4378
 Cuervo, L. 2470, 3956
 Cuervo, L. A. 9
 Cuesta, I. 5858
 Cui, H. M. 1107, 1789
 Cull, R. M. 211
 Cullen, J. M. 4060, 7610
 Cullen, L. K. 7071
 Cullins, L. 2728
 Cumming, I. R. 5870
 Cummings, J. F. 338, 2382, 7678
 Cummins, D. R. 5115
 Cummins, J. M. 5362, 6229
 Cummins, K. A. 2696
 Cundiff, D. D. 2069, 5104
 Cunha, A. R. da 4899
 Cunningham, A. 2559
 Cunningham, A. A. 246, 6742
 Cunningham, D. L. 2831
 Cunningham, F. M. 3286, 7061
 Cuny, C. 670
 Cuquerella, M. 3104
 Čurić, S. 4276, 4862
 Curr, A. 1461, 3772, 5374, 7366
 Curran, G. E. 6999
 Curran, W. L. 224, 2223, 6755
 Currie, B. 2766
 Curro, T. G. 2606
 Curry, S. 5271
 Curry, S. H. 3341
 Curtis, C. R. 7656
 Curtis, E. F. 3044
 Curtis, M. 2583
 Curtis, M. A. 3089-3090
 Cuteril, V. 4431
 Cutillas, C. 6852
 Cutler, K. L. 1996
 Cutler, R. S. 834, 2780
 Cutlip, R. C. 2243, 6096
 Cutrín, J. M. 7992
 Cutting, J. H. 7746
 Cuvelier-Klimek, M. 5790
 Cvek, K. 3449
 Cvetkovic, D. 7097
 Cvitanich, J. D. 2066
 Cygan, Z. 3624
 Cyrus, L. 3909
 Czajka, J. 7292
 Czaplicki, G. 8275
 Czarnowski, W. 426
 Czech, G. 8072
 Czech, J. 5728
 Czernomys-Furowicz, D. 5228
 Czerny, C. 6051
 Czerny, C. P. 776, 4490, 5296
 Czettel, B. 5254
 Czifra, G. 2894
 Czuprynski, C. 5941
 Czuprynski, C. J. 705, 1420
 Da, Y. 5610
 Da Costa, F. S. 6204
 Da Costa, J. M. 262
 Da Costa Lemos Fernandes, M. Å. 7315
 Da Costa Mendes, V. M. 1492, 2193, 5349
 Da Prato, L. 2210
 Da Rocha Gonçalves, A. 8137
 Da Roden, L. 2006
 Da Silva, A. C. B. 8251
 Da Silva, S. S. 4589
 Da Silva, T. J. P. 3553
 Daader, A. H. 8547
 Daae, F. L. 6539
 Dabaeiner, R. M. 6227, 6230
 Dabas, Y. P. S. 4210, 4803
 Dabbert, C. B. 4010
 Dabiri, N. 6404
 Dabkowska, E. 6314
 Dabo, S. M. 1373
 Daborn, C. J. 4581
 Dąbrowska, J. 5804, 5951
 Dacasto, M. 3268, 5455, 6858
 Dachtzeren, P. 3691
 DaCunha, A. R. 2572-2573, 4899
 Dada, A. J. 6171
 Dadah, A. J. 938
 Daeseleire, E. 4166
 Daetz, H. H. 5454
 Dafflon, O. 1303
 Daflon, B. 7008
 Daghosh, H. A. 5811
 Dagli, M. L. Z. 1133
 Dagnall, G. J. R. 1431
 Dagorn, M. 7153
 Dahl, S. 2430
 Dahlberg, J. E. 2188
 Dahle, J. 8140
 Dahme, E. 245, 343, 8330
 Dai, B. L. 8134
 Dai, K. S. 5554
 Dai, Y. 124, 2767
 Daiber, W. H. 310
 Daidone, A. 7256-7257
 Daignault, D. 3251
 Dalagnol, C. A. 6204
 Dalapatti, M. R. 6756, 6923
 Dalchow, W. 3114
 Dale, G. L. 8583
 Dalefield, R. R. 1861
 Dalhatu, A. D. 938
 Dalin, G. 7590
 Dall'Ara, P. 7179
 Dalle, S. 5535
 Dalmo, R. A. 1154, 6342
 Dalsgaard, I. 1982, 2791
 Dalton, J. P. 7524
 Dalvi, S. H. 5785
 Daly, J. 4409
 Daly, T. J. M. 2288
 Dalziel, R. G. 7727
 DaMassa, A. J. 5241, 6015, 6534
 Damayanti, R. 828
 Dambrine, G. 3970
 Dame, J. B. 6824
 Dame, K. J. 7995
 Damgaard, B. M. 2614
 Damjanović, Z. 4776
 Dämmrich, K. 3203, 5646
 Danave, I. R. 3799
 Dand, A. 2963
 D'Andrea, G. 5608
 Dandifosse, G. 5790
 Danek, J. 5802, 5804, 5951
 Daneš, D. 137
 Daneš, M. 137
 Daneshvar, M. I. 4240
 D'Angelin, J. L. 8577
 Danger, C. 2361
 Dangl, J. L. 5093
 Dangler, C. A. 2916, 4489, 7671
 Daniel, A. D. 938, 6171
 Daniel, G. B. 5023
 Daniel, R. C. W. 2815, 7765
 Daniel, W. S. 6197
 Daniele, R. 6195
 D'Aniello, P. 8032
 Daniels, E. K. 4284
 Daniels, P. 828
 Daniels, P. W. 3941
 Danielson, T. J. 2574
 Danielsson-Tham, M. L. 14, 89
 Danis, C. 4886
 Danner, K. J. 5400
 Dannevig, B. H. 1056, 4734, 6155
 Dante, S. 6006
 Danton, M. 7456
 Danzl, H. 5541
 Dar, V. S. 136
 Darabus, G. 966
 Darai, G. 165, 802, 5426
 Darby, I. H. 6120
 Darcel, C. 6771
 Dardenne, N. 4537
 Dargan, D. 2152
 Dargatz, D. A. 5956-5957
 Darien, B. J. 5523
 Darminto 8171
 Darras, V. M. 510
 Darsie, G. C. 6030
 Darteil, R. J. 6735
 Darwish, A. 1811
 Das, A. K. 1102
 Das, B. C. 8186
 Das, P. M. 4612
 Das, R. 668
 Das, S. C. 617, 2224
 Das, S. K. 1961, 7969
 Das, S. S. 961-962, 5467
 Dasch, G. A. 6645
 Dasgupta, P. 1, 689
 Dash, K. M. 5500
 Dash, P. K. 944
 Dashorst, M. E. 3748, 6089
 Dass, P. D. 5680
 Dass, R. S. 1564
 Daube, G. 696, 5158
 Daudt, H. M. L. 8253
 Daugschies, A. 4623, 4651
 Daum, R. S. 2842
 Davelaar, F. 1053-1054
 Davenport, D. J. 4783
 Davenport, S. 8021
 Davenport, W. D., Jr. 3480
 Davey, R. B. 7516, 7520
 Davey, S. 5843
 Davicco, M. J. 1855, 7092, 7808
 David, D. 6657
 David, J. S. E. 5778
 David, M. J. 3360
 Dàvid, T. 3534
 Davidian, M. 6291
 Davidson, B. 2905
 Davidson, F. L. 7340
 Davidson, G. W. 6275
 Davidson, I. 4768, 6149, 7445
 Davidson, M. 775, 8104
 Davidson, M. G. 559, 1436, 1515, 5058, 7318, 7867
 Davidson, T. J. 2858
 Davies, D. A. R. 6482
 Davies, E. 5388
 Davies, G. T. 834
 Davies, I. H. 5253
 Davies, M. E. 8571
 Davies, P. R. 6640
 Davies, R. C. 5217
 Davies, R. H. 2822-2823, 5967
 Davies, R. L. 627, 1377
 Davies, S. C. 4837
 Davies, W. C. 194
 Dávila, A. M. R. 8238
 Dávila, M. 3661
 Davis, A. J. 642, 6626
 Davis, D. 6125, 6127
 Davis, D. R. 6006
 Davis, D. S. 4657
 Davis, E. O. 6999
 Davis, J. F. 4503
 Davis, J. J. 5686
 Davis, J. M. 3174
 Davis, K. L. 5884
 Davis, M. E. 3426
 Davis, N. L. 2953
 Davis, P. J. 7449
 Davis, R. E. 332, 2448, 6592
 Davis, S. J. 7005
 Davis, S. L. 1225
 Davis, S. W. 434, 2298
 Davis, W. 1772, 3652
 Davis, W. C. 1632, 1774, 1776-1777, 1784-1787, 2174, 7727, 8389, 8461-8462
 Davis, Z. 8311
 Davison, A. J. 3039, 3705, 3714
 Davison, M. 3259
 Davison, M. D. 3039
 Davison, S. 5965
 Davison, T. F. 7735, 8474
 Davot, J. L. 1045, 4906
 Davoust, B. 1586, 2100
 Dawara, R. K. 4829
 Dawe, S. 2238
 Dawe, S. C. 4580
 Dawkins, H. J. S. 7939

Dawso, T. 5634
 Dawson, B. V. 4903
 Dawson, J. E. 726
 Dawson, K. L. 6202
 Dawson, L. J. 4189
 Dawson, M. 915, 6774
 Dawson, S. 1959, 2216
 Dawson, V. K. 4023, 7759
 Dawson, W. W. 4094
 Day, A. M. 2673
 Day, C. 6503
 Day, D. 3342
 Day, J. D. 4804
 Day, M. J. 449-450, 3931-3932, 4750, 6289, 8384
 Day, N. K. 6132
 Dayal, Y. 7667
 Dayoub, M. C. O. 3468
 Dayrell-Hart, B. 1031, 5583
 Dazelle, T. 253
 De, B. N. 7198
 De Avila, J. 2235
 De Azavedo, J. 1386
 De Bakker, M. A. G. 7827
 De Balogh, K. K. I. M. 761
 De Beeck, A. O. 5047
 De Beer, M. 1492
 De Beer, M. C. 2193, 5349
 De Biasi, G. 7241
 De Boer, E. 1294
 De Boer, G. F. 216
 De Boer-Luijze, E. A. 6721
 De Bowes, R. M. 3898
 De Brabander, H. 4151
 De Brabander, H. F. 4103, 4158
 De Brito, W. M. E. D. 5335
 De Brujne, J. J. 7858
 De Bruin, T. 1459, 2928
 De Bruin, T. G. M. 5285
 De Bruyn, J. 5923
 De Caprariis, D. 6112
 De Clercq, E. 7431
 De Cock Buning, T. 8627
 De Crémoux, R. 4313, 7283
 De Diego, M. 4462
 De Echaide, S. T. 730, 7326
 De Fontaubert, Y. 2508
 De Gauw, H. W. F. M. 2223
 De Graaf, D. C. 2335, 4631, 6840
 De Graves, F. J. 2580
 De Groot, B. 675
 De Guise, S. 3471, 8467
 De Guzman, A. M. S. 3625
 De Haas, P. E. W. 7302
 De Haas, V. 5535, 8327
 De Haas-Klink, K. H. 4699
 De Herdt, P. 675, 2038, 3617, 5978, 6587, 6595
 De Jalón, J. A. G. 3957
 De Jong, M. C. M. 6041, 6667
 De Jong, W. A. 3608
 De Kinkelin, P. 1550, 2241, 3837, 7456
 De Kluijver, E. P. 2202
 De Kluyver, E. P. 3766, 7411
 De Koning, C. 7994
 De Kramer, K. G. M. 1365
 De Kruif, A. 2001, 2961, 4808, 5546
 De la C. Rodríguez Torrens, H. 7968
 De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 2190
 De la Concha Bermejillo, A. 4413
 De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 6096
 De la Cruz, M. 683, 5989
 De La Farge, F. 1243
 De la Fuente, J. 2310
 De la Fuente, R. 799, 6591
 De la Garza, M. 5144
 De la Lastra, J. P. 5692
 De la Peña, L. D. 7927
 De la Peña-Moctezuma, A. 7308
 De la Rua-Domenech, R. 338
 De la Torre, J. C. 2145, 4503
 De la Vega, I. 2208, 4463
 De Lahunta, A. 338, 4673, 7678, 8232
 De Laney, D. B. 8406
 De las Heras, M. 704, 3957
 De las Mulas, J. M. 1269, 6759
 De Las Mulas, J. M. 8144
 De las Mulas, J. M. 8399
 De Lasalle, F. 1991
 De Leenheer, A. P. 7757
 De Leeuw, W. A. 1645, 5493
 De Leon, E. 634
 De Lisle, G. W. 98, 2073, 4342, 5214, 5221, 5923, 6621
 De los Monteros, A. E. 1269
 De Madron, E. 1914
 De Majo, M. 212
 De Mattos, C. A. 824, 2183
 De Mattos, C. C. 824
 De Mattos, C. C. P. 2183
 De Mayo, A. 1372
 De Meijer, E. J. 3766
 De Mello, P. A. 2116
 De Meurichy, W. 129
 De Mia, G. M. 307, 2195
 De Mier, J. 7801
 De Monte, M. 2213
 De Moor, A. 4197, 4674
 De Mora, F. 4070
 De Natale, G. 4561
 De Noronha, F. 851
 De Ocampo, D. 483
 De Oliveira, C. 8600
 De Oliveira, J. A. 3428
 De Passillé, A. M. B. 7142
 De Peralta, T. L. 4283
 De Ronde, A. 3797, 5389, 6120, 6130, 7429
 De Roose, P. 1028
 De Rosa, G. 3489
 De Ruijter, J. B. 4535
 De Ruyter, W. G. 5840
 De Rycke, P. H. 6832
 De Sá, R. O. 793
 De Sagher, R. 4154
 De Simone, F. 4466
 De Siqueira, L. F. G. 8512
 De Smedt, C. 1362
 De Souza-Matos, D. C. 4400
 De Swart, R. L. 1884
 De Ungria, M. C. 4428
 De Vicente, M. L. 3402
 De Vico, G. 7665
 De Villafáñez, G. 3379
 De Visser, Y. 2928
 De Vos, A. J. 5476
 De Vos, V. 2615
 De Vries, A. A. F. 5319, 6058, 6061, 7359, 7363-7364, 8076, 8086
 De Vries, A. F. 796
 De Vries, M. J. H. R. 4516
 De Vries, T. S. 3608
 De Waal, D. T. 5257
 De Wachter, R. 4233
 De Welchman, D. B. 2406
 De Wergifosse, P. 6524
 De Wind, N. 2928, 3672, 6669
 De Winter, P. J. J. 2001, 4808
 De Wit, J. J. 5514
 De With, H. J. 175
 De Ybañez, R. R. 4479
 De Zutter, L. 5710
 Dea, S. 4435, 5339, 5370, 7413, 7416
 Deak, J. G. 6030
 Dean, C. E. 509, 7657
 Dean, G. A. 5698
 Dean, H. 8057
 Dean, H. J. 2929, 3675, 8056
 Dean, P. W. 7865
 Deans, L. 5782
 Death, A. F. 530, 2340, 4104, 6432
 Deaver, R. E. 2916
 Deb, P. 918
 Debackere, M. 3336, 7045
 DeBault, L. E. 8512
 Debbarh, H. S. A. 5119
 DeBey, B. M. 2243, 7942
 DeBey, M. C. 919, 6775, 8221
 Debnath, N. C. 7581
 DeBoer, D. J. 2028, 2254, 2417, 2844, 3305, 7465-7467, 8226
 Debouck, P. 1456, 1480, 8106
 DeBowes, R. M. 2594, 2736, 3521, 4796
 Dębowy, J. 6338
 Debowy, J. 5644
 Debras, E. 4777
 Debrauwer, L. 4161
 Debrizt, M. 439
 Debruyckere, G. 4154
 Deby, C. 5751
 Deby-Dupont, G. 5751
 DeCamp, C. E. 2643
 DeCarlo, A. 5578
 Decker, G. A. 481
 Decker, J. 5589
 Decolin, D. 4179
 Deconinck, P. 5473
 Decuyper, E. 510, 4014, 6369, 7632
 Dedeck, J. 7400
 Dedieu, L. 2095
 Dee, S. 6102
 Dee, S. A. 2201
 Deeb, B. J. 3891
 Deegen, E. 331, 1178, 2156, 2719, 6235, 7565, 7870
 Deem, S. L. 7321, 7323
 Deeming, D. C. 3485, 5596, 8378
 Dees, C. 3952
 Defilippi, A. 6345
 Degand, G. 4051
 Degeilh, B. 2079
 Degloorkar, N. M. 1009, 1676, 6991, 8256
 DeGraves, F. J. 1175, 6381
 Degroodt, J. M. 5710
 DeGroot, B. 341
 Degryse, H. 4709
 Deguchi, E. 1032
 Dehasque, M. 7757
 Dehghani, S. 5738
 Dehghani, S. N. 7064
 Dehli, A. K. 7818
 Dehn, H. 5849
 Dehoux, J. P. 965
 Deinhofer, M. 4307, 5203
 Dejneka, G. J. 3986, 5669
 Dejneka, J. 5202
 Deka, D. K. 4610
 Dekegel, D. 774
 Ðekié, J. 4494
 Dekker, A. 4464, 5360, 6721
 Dekker, E. H. 5312
 Dekker, T. 5919
 Dekkers, J. C. M. 7278
 Del Aguila, C. 6221
 Del Cacho, E. 4115, 6452, 7012
 Del Carmen Simon, M. 6135
 Del Fierro, G. M. 6121, 6126
 Del Giudice, R. A. 2092
 Del Maso, R. 8271
 Del Nozal, M. J. 476
 Del Palacio, M. J. F. 6409
 Del Pozo, E. 8486
 Delahaut, P. 4051, 4061, 4153, 4167
 DeLahunta, A. 375
 Delahunta, A. 2380, 2382
 Delaney, L. J. 7759
 Delannoy, J. 7946
 Delano, O. O. 8193
 Delas, P. 7946
 Delatour, P. 4068, 4907, 7059
 Delaunay, T. 6083
 Delbeck, F. 4701
 Delbeke, F. T. 3336
 Deleforge, J. 1045, 4906, 7616, 7753
 Delépine, B. 4174, 4177
 Delers, F. 297
 Delgadillo, A. J. 3455
 Delgado, C. 8163
 Delgado, S. 5921, 6530
 DelGiudice, G. D. 1250
 Delhon, G. 3472
 Delibes, M. 3377
 Delibes, M. 1196, 3385
 Deliliers, G. L. 6933
 Delima, E. C. 3459
 DeLisle, G. W. 3629
 Delius, H. 165, 6282
 Della Salda, L. 4743
 Delmas, B. 2198
 Delmas, J. M. 6351, 7153
 DeLoach, J. R. 50-51, 54, 653, 655, 657, 2467, 2530, 2832, 2837, 3331, 5969-5970, 7978, 7981
 Delozier, K. 3155
 Delprat, J. 1398
 Deluna, R. 4666
 Deluyker, H. A. 5196, 6608, 7743
 Delverdier, M. 444, 8357
 DeMaar, T. W. 6717
 DeMartin, J. C. 3958
 DeMartini, J. 5338
 DeMartini, J. C. 2190, 6093
 Dembélé, K. 5483
 Dembele, K. 5635
 Dembiński, Z. 5807
 Demeyer, D. 3546
 Demiaszkiewicz, A. W. 4656
 Dempster, R. P. 5489
 Demura, N. 8282
 Demuth, D. 3311
 Den, C. Y. 4295
 Den Besten, A. 3766
 Denes, A. S. 5123
 Dénés, B. 2773
 Deng, H. 4792
 Deng, R. T. 6141
 Deng, Z. P. 6581
 Denham, S. 1782
 DeNicola, D. 2728
 DeNicola, D. B. 2373, 2542, 3963, 4752-4753, 7599
 Denikina, N. N. 5408
 Denis, B. 1690
 Denis, S. 1030
 Deniz, A. 3456, 4993, 6300, 7626
 Deniz, M. S. 779
 Dennis, J. A. 1727
 Dennis, R. 3184
 Dennis, R. A. 1070, 2579
 Dennis, R. D. 4609
 Denno, K. M. 4872
 Denoix, J. M. 1257
 Dent, C. H. R. 4698
 Deol, H. S. 5487
 Deplazes, P. 2325, 3884, 3888, 5699, 7553
 Depner, K. 5353, 7420, 8139
 Deptula, W. 174
 Dequiedt, F. 3951, 8387
 Der Vartanian, M. 4272
 Derbyshire, J. B. 833, 875, 2207, 3769, 4467, 5297, 5695, 6101, 7419, 8065
 Dercksen, D. P. 5502
 Deregt, D. 796, 8088
 Derijcke, J. 946
 Derksen, F. J. 3198, 6359, 6989, 7564
 Derksen, J. 6537, 7924
 Derkx-Overduin, L. M. 1698
 DeRock, E. 2969
 Derouen, S. M. 8274
 Derse, D. 3701
 Desalau, A. B. O. 6179
 Desautels, C. 38
 Deschamps, F. C. 3950
 Deschaux, P. 8482
 DeShazer, J. A. 5843
 Deshmukh, B. T. 5785, 8576
 Deshpande, B. B. 1676, 8256
 DeSilva, R. T. 6551
 Deslandes, S. 4405
 Desmecht, D. 5790
 Desmecht, D. J. M. 2625, 3407, 3446, 6411, 6413, 7578
 Desmidt, M. 2834, 3617, 5978, 7621
 Desnoyers, M. 7704
 Despins, J. L. 7450
 Desport, M. 1491
 Desrochers, A. 3518, 5067, 7574, 8572

Desrosiers, R. 5368
 Desselberger, U. 837, 8151
 Desser, S. S. 1527
 Destajo, R. H. 483
 Destexhe, E. 5623
 Desvals, M. 1702
 Detilleux, J. C. 1139, 2491, 3293
 Detweiler, G. 4189
 Deuf, R. M. le 241
 Deuff, R. M. le 2240
 Deutz, A. 293, 1865, 5215, 7274
 Deveci, R. 1531
 Devera, C. 6291
 Devesa, S. 2036, 6027
 Devleeschouwer, N. 5776
 Devriese, L. 5978, 5986
 Devriese, L. A. 61, 73, 675, 2001, 2038-2039, 3617-3618, 4808, 5185, 6595, 7206
 Dewani, P. 3944
 Dewar, P. 3957
 Dewes, H. F. 5526, 6978
 Dewey, C. E. 5838, 5956-5957
 Dewhirst, F. E. 1963
 Dexter, D. R. 2724
 Dey, A. 4546
 Dey, S. 3989, 5462, 6980
 Deyhim, F. 8542
 DeYoung, D. J. 1695, 2740
 Dezutter-Dambuyant, C. 6736
 Dhablania, D. C. 1162, 1262, 7697
 Dhakal, I. P. 690, 1415, 5484
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 112
 Dhaliwal, S. 3278
 Dhanalakshmi, K. 5141, 7448
 Dhanapalan 8651
 Dhanapalan, P. 396, 2902
 Dhanotiya, R. S. 5475
 Dhar, P. 5322
 Dhar, S. 960, 1602, 2295
 Dharma, D. M. N. 2967, 7386
 Dhawedkar, R. G. 878
 Dhen, C. R. 4991
 Dhermain, F. 3002
 Dhinakar Raj, G. 2225, 5415
 Dhirendra Singh 7545
 Dho-Moulin, M. 38
 Dhokarikar, P. 8533
 Di Carlo, A. 6877
 Di Fabio, J. 266
 Di Guardo, G. 5409, 5590
 Di Lorenzo, C. 6800
 Di Sacco, B. 3872, 6823, 6866, 8271
 Dia, M. L. 939, 3852, 4641
 Diaconescu, A. 408, 489
 Dial, G. D. 6640
 Dial, S. M. 3356-3357
 Diall, O. 1582
 Diallo, A. 3755, 8097
 Diallo, B. 1582
 Diallo, I. S. 7956
 Diamond, M. J. 1188, 1849
 Diao, Y. X. 7547
 Diarra, A. T. 6635
 Dias, J. L. C. 3612
 Diaw, O. T. 6826
 Diawara, S. 1499
 Diaz, C. A. 8136
 Diaz, G. J. 251, 429, 1737, 4793
 Diaz, J. M. D. 7962
 Diaz, M. J. 7029
 Diaz, M. J. 7019
 Diaz, R. 1357
 Diaz-Aparicio, E. 1357
 Diaz-Espíñeira, M. 7086
 Diaz Mulet, E. 8163
 Diba, F. 4797
 DiBartola, S. P. 1104
 Dick, A. C. K. 8378
 Dick, I. G. C. 1662
 Dick, J. W. 26
 Dickens, J. A. 7979
 Dickens, R. K. 5876
 Dickerson, H. W. 1609
 Dickeson, D. 4362
 Dickey, D. A. 4705, 5553
 Dickie, M. B. 1752
 Dickinson, K. L. 7656
 Dickinson, P. J. 2496
 Dickson, J. S. 4284
 Didá, L. 102
 Dieckhoff, H. J. 3245
 Diego, M. de 4462
 Diego, R. 5373, 6109, 8034
 Diéguez-Uribeondo, J. 921
 Diehl, L. J. 5394, 8160
 Dieleman, S. J. 1209, 4954, 5809
 Diemen, P. M. van 7954
 Diepen, J. C. E. K. van 2551
 Dierenfeld, E. S. 4795
 Dierich, M. P. 5260
 Diesch, S. L. 5913
 D'Ieteren, G. 1338
 D'Ieteren, G. D. M. 2266-2267, 3065-3066, 8237, 8273
 Dietert, R. R. 2546, 7013
 Dietl, A. 1039, 5575
 Dietrich, D. R. 8049
 Dietrich, E. 2731
 Dietrich, R. 4146
 Dietz, H. H. 325, 1597, 7001
 Dietze, R. 7476
 Dietzschold, B. 1465, 5288
 Díez-Baños, N. 7535
 Díez-Baños, P. 7535, 8298
 DiGiocomo, R. F. 3891
 Digraskar, S. U. 1186, 1676, 8256
 Dijk, D. van 4358
 Dijk, H. A. van 6058
 Dijk, L. van 7264
 Dijk, S. van 1005
 Dijkema, H. P. 6511
 Dijkhuizen, A. A. 687, 8103
 Dijkstra, J. W. 5708
 Dijkstra, T. 175, 3316
 Dik, K. J. 7571, 8319
 Dikanifura, M. 1148
 Dikeman, M. E. 1208
 Diker, K. S. 3154, 5926
 Dilling, G. W. 2006, 2824, 5165
 Dimmock, C. K. 2459
 Dimori, M. 4911
 Dimri, U. 3580, 7545
 Dimski, D. S. 5565
 Dinakaran, A. M. 1503
 Ding, D. A. 4318
 Dincer, A. 304
 Dincer, Z. 4814
 Dinescu, G. 204
 Ding, B. L. 1765, 7716
 Ding, H. 2868
 Ding, J. Y. 6581
 Ding, Z. D. 7402
 Dini, W. 7629
 Dinsmore, R. P. 69, 459, 2054
 Diouf, A. 974, 3864, 5255
 Diringer, H. 245
 Dirksen, G. 6954, 7168, 8330
 Dirscherl, P. 8469
 Distl, O. 340, 3540
 Diteko, T. 150
 Dittmar, K. 5383
 Dittmer, U. 2543
 Dittrich, H. 1226
 Divers, T. J. 338, 375, 2379-2380, 2382, 4673, 6364, 6932, 7292, 7678
 Dividich, J. le 6405
 Dixit, S. K. 1177
 Dixit, V. P. 7975
 Dixon, B. A. 7757
 Dixon, B. C. 1921
 Dixon, J. B. 4846
 Dixon, L. K. 3770, 3773, 5359
 Dixon, P. M. 334, 3121
 Dixon, S. N. 6366
 Diz, A. 3437, 3469
 Diz, A. M. 4107, 4973
 Djegham, M. 5767
 Djoković, R. 4776
 Do Nascimento, T. A. 5719
 Dobbelaere, D. 8446
 Dobbelaere, D. A. E. 957, 1632
 Dobos, P. 3841, 4530, 8212
 Dobos-Kovacs, M. 273
 Dobre, G. 8029
 Dobrinski, I. 490
 Dobrzański, Z. 1885
 Dobrzanski, Z. 5674
 Dobson, A. P. 8675
 Dobson, H. 112, 2717, 3918, 4192, 4681, 4994
 Dobson, J. M. 3215
 Doby, J. M. 2079
 Docando, J. 902, 7233
 Docherty, D. E. 3028
 Dockhorn Grünspan, E. 8253
 Dodam, J. R. 7072
 Dodaro, S. J. 5276, 6035
 Dodd, K. 2046-2047
 Dodds, W. J. 7600
 Dodman, N. H. 8617
 Dodsworth, S. J. 5131
 Doel, T. R. 138
 D'Offay, J. M. 6087
 Doh-ura, K. 3846
 Doherty, M. A. 1305, 5070
 Doherty, M. L. 118, 5223
 Doherty, T. J. 6395
 Dohmen, M. J. W. 6961
 Dohnt, M. 4363
 Dohoo, I. R. 1025, 1273, 2858
 Dohoo, S. 4067
 Doi, T. 1680, 8328
 Doige, C. E. 1334
 Doitchinoff, D. D. 2827
 Dolan, R. B. 8237
 Dolan, S. K. 5845-5846
 Dolan, T. T. 2760, 7186
 Dolby, C. A. 4420
 Doll, K. 8330
 Dolo, L. 4161
 Dolvik, N. I. 2384, 7560
 Dom, P. 3617, 5978
 Doman, J. T. 4503
 Domeika, M. 2103
 Doménech, A. 2845
 Domenech, J. 1499, 8097
 Domingo, E. 3659, 3661, 3665, 5274, 7333-7334
 Domingo, M. 360, 685, 4340, 5406, 5409, 5585, 6249
 Domingos, L. B. da S. 8238
 Domínguez, G. 8014
 Domínguez, J. 6728
 Dominguez, J. 1772, 1775-1781
 Dominguez, L. 4340
 Domínguez-Bello, M. G. 7575-7576
 Dominis-Kramaric, M. 7719
 Donachie, P. L. 7321, 8280
 Donachie, W. 4252, 7229
 Donahoe, J. K. 5232
 Donahue, J. M. 5232, 7307
 Donald, A. 1273, 3462, 4067
 Donald, A. W. 691, 2858
 Donald, G. E. 2492, 2613
 Donald, R. A. 7105
 Donaldson, A. I. 1453, 2113
 Donandt, D. 6234
 Donat, F. 968
 Donawick, W. J. 1325
 Done, S. H. 202-203, 1019
 Dong, F. M. 1055
 Dong, W. 5780
 Donis, R. O. 8105
 Donkersgoed, J. van 1370, 2165, 6074, 7228
 Donn, A. 1125, 2113, 4388
 Donnay, I. 1071, 5776
 Donoghue, S. 8413
 Donoho, A. L. 4041
 Donovan, D. A. 1249
 Doorn, C. E. A. van 8612
 Dopazo, C. P. 7452
 Dopoorto Diaz, J. M. 7962
 Dorairajan, N. 4491
 Doran, S. E. 5608
 Dorchies, P. 968, 1000, 1633, 2306, 5473-5474, 6197, 6219
 Dordurka, T. 7622
 Dore, M. L. 335, 5522
 Dorfman, M. 4278
 Dörges, F. 7565
 Dorier, A. 1969
 D'Orto, V. 6411
 Dorka, A. 4807
 Dorling, P. R. 2755, 4836
 Dormitorio, T. 4502
 Dorný, P. 1646, 1648, 2350, 4640
 Dorobanu, R. 102
 Dorr, N. 84, 1412
 Dorr, R. T. 4903
 Dorso, Y. 1913
 Dorson, M. 1550
 Dos Reis, J. K. P. 792, 2148
 Dos Santos, G. T. 7726
 Dossin, O. 1572, 8363
 Dössing, F. 6612
 Dost, G. 5714
 Dötsch, K. 2560
 Dotson, T. K. 7101
 Dottori, M. 6753
 Doubek, J. 398, 7055, 7681
 Douch, P. G. C. 992, 1142, 2344-2345, 3880, 7542
 Dougherty, C. T. 5471
 Douglas, A. 5690
 Douglas, A. J. 2223, 4346, 6755
 Douglas, J. 6490
 Douglas, J. T. 7917
 Douglass, L. W. 681
 Douzal, Y. 7910
 Dow, S. M. 5787
 Dow, S. W. 853, 6738
 Dowlen, H. H. 681, 4311, 6327, 6329, 8450
 Dowling, P. M. 3327
 Downey, N. E. 986
 Downham, D. Y. 112
 Downs, C. M. 1945
 Doxey, D. L. 2383, 2385, 8311
 Doyle, M. P. 7244
 Dozois, C. M. 38, 6567
 Draehmpaehl, D. 2630
 Draelants, E. 3870
 Draheim, H. 4505
 Drane, D. P. 846
 Drawe, D. L. 4657
 Dreas, J. 4021
 Dreas, J. S. 8494
 Dreau, D. 1771, 7007, 7722, 7731
 Drebning, V. 7189
 Dreitz, M. J. 6738
 Drén, C. N. 273
 Drescher, B. 1854, 1889, 6776
 Drevemo, S. 7819
 Drew, J. 743, 4391
 Drew, M. L. 7010, 8646
 Drew, T. 1506
 Drew, T. W. 5363, 6103
 Dreyer, F. 4505
 Drezga, J. 7444
 Driesen, S. J. 6797
 Driessche, E. van 645
 Drinan, E. M. 6764
 Drobatz, K. J. 6915
 Drochner, W. 437
 Droleskey, R. E. 51
 Drolet, B. S. 2236, 5424, 7458
 Drolet, R. 5161, 5552, 5556
 Drommer, W. 93, 451, 6028, 6446, 8018
 Droogmans, L. 1710
 Drossaert van Dusseldorf, P. 5205
 Drost, M. 409
 Droual, R. 923, 1549, 3594
 Drouet-Viard, F. 264, 3070
 Drouin, P. 4512, 5163, 5842
 Drózdz, J. 4656
 Drudge, J. H. 4621
 Drugeon, H. 7753
 Drum, A. S. 7022, 7215-7216
 Drummer, H. E. 3709, 6688
 Drunen Little-van den Hurk, S. van 7369-7370, 7373
 Drury, S. E. N. 6742, 6762
 D'Silva, C. G. 5146
 D'Souza-Ault, M. 3717
 D'Suze, G. 7576
 Du, Q. Y. 1524
 Du Plessis, D. H. 3749
 Du Plessis, J. L. 1439, 5256-5257

Du Plessis, S. S. 2512
 Du Preez, J. H. 577
 Du Preez, J. L. 7159
 Dua, N. 2988, 2991
 Duarte, H. E. 8600
 Duarte, M. 3776
 Duarte Viamontes, L. 8420
 Dubach, J. M. 1160
 Dubbeldam, J. L. 7827
 Dubey, J. P. 2280, 3082, 3860,
 3984, 4572, 5459, 5461,
 5463-5464, 6804-6805, 7069,
 7487, 8249, 8252, 8255, 8258
 Dubielzig, R. R. 478, 2469,
 5523, 7655
 Dubin, J. 7342
 Dublin, A. B. 6256, 6283
 Dubois, A. 3398
 Dubouget, P. 1473
 Dubovi, E. J. 817, 2158, 2165,
 2168, 2960, 6074, 8076
 Dubowy, M. 424
 Dubray, G. 5119, 7202
 Dubreuil, J. D. 1991, 2851,
 5187, 7270
 Dubroeuq, H. 7092
 Dubuc, C. 829, 5329
 Dubuisson, J. 3745, 7370
 Duc, D. 350
 Ducatelle, R. 127, 129, 675,
 2038, 2834, 3617, 6023,
 6587, 6595, 7325
 Ducharme, N. G. 1007, 2386,
 4195, 4663, 4947
 Duchatel, J. P. 669, 1169
 Duchene, A. 3257
 Ducommun, D. 4605
 Ducrocq, V. 3899, 5660, 7570
 Ducrot, C. 414
 Duhdia, J. 7804
 Dudko, P. 5192
 Dudriková, E. 4894
 Dudriková, E. 8436
 Dudziak, D. 4701
 Dueland, R. T. 7869
 Duesberg, C. A. 6256, 6283
 Duesmann, K. 5533
 Duff, J. P. 2287, 5591
 Duff, S. 376
 Duffus, W. P. H. 449-450,
 4007, 8445
 Duffy, N. 5407
 Duffy, P. 2587
 Dufour, B. 734
 Dufrasne, I. 1278, 5011
 Dufrene, M. 7306
 Dugal, F. 7232
 Dugan, M. E. R. 2536
 Duganzich, D. 5942
 Duggal, R. S. 5808
 Duguy, R. 998
 Duhamel, G. E. 116, 2169,
 4365, 5237, 7314
 Duhautois, B. 569, 4724
 Duignan, P. 5409
 Duignan, P. J. 5407
 Duijkeren, E. van 40, 2825,
 4019, 4039, 5962, 6571
 Duin, C. T. M. van 2616, 5157
 Duis, K. 5705, 7747
 Duivon, D. 8402
 Duke, T. 1182, 5871
 Dulac, G. C. 8117
 Dülffer-Schneitzer, B. 5982
 Dumenigo, B. 2316
 Dumenigo, B. E. 2361
 Dumon, C. 420, 1317
 Dumoulin, P. Y. 420
 Dunbar, M. 4196
 Duncan, A. J. 438
 Duncan, D. D. 6276
 Duncan, I. J. H. 7143
 Duncan, J. L. 2332, 5507, 6213,
 6848, 7537, 7539, 7541,
 8296, 8299
 Duncan, J. R. 3551
 Duncan, M. 2839
 Duncan, P. L. 1152
 Duncan, R. G. 665
 Duncan, R. M. 7957
 Dungan, L. J. 8581
 Dunier, M. 1795, 4821
 Dunleavy, U. 4407
 Dunlop, C. I. 3368, 4078
 Dunn, J. K. 6914, 8358
 Dunn, K. A. 3184
 Dunn, K. J. 3215, 6914, 8358
 Dunn, P. 3545
 Dunnington, E. A. 432, 1150,
 3394
 Dunsmore, T. 5487
 Dupas, M. 7639
 Dupont, C. 2764
 Dupont, D. P. 116
 Duprat, P. 2421
 Dupré, G. 8660
 Dupuis, J. 1922
 Durán, A. C. 7627
 Durán, B. M. E. 7811
 Duran, C. O. 8343
 Durán, H. J. 1314
 Duran, S. H. 1175, 3327, 6381
 Durand, B. 141
 Durand, L. G. 7868
 Durand, M. P. 916
 Durand-Cavagna, G. 3193
 Durante, G. 7629
 Durante, R. 7777
 Duranton, C. 2306, 5474
 Durden, L. A. 1610
 Đurđević, D. 5893
 Duret, C. 1510
 Durgiai, B. 3101
 Durham, J. A. 7221
 Đurić, B. 4395, 7444
 Durié, C. 7243
 Düring, F. 5714
 Durio, P. 7629
 Đurišić, S. 7674
 Ďurove, A. 6047-6048
 Dürwald, R. 184, 2141
 Dušeková, E. 6732
 Dušinský, R. 5204
 Dussaucy, M. 7462
 Dusseldorf, P. Drossaert van
 5205
 Duthie, G. G. 438
 Dutra, L. S. 952
 Dutta, G. N. 679, 3031, 5185
 Dutta, N. K. 4767
 Dutta, R. K. 1
 Duval, D. 1904
 Duval, J. M. 5713
 Duval-Iflah, Y. 7246
 Duval, M. 2097
 Duvallet, G. 937, 4556
 Duyckaerts, A. 4051
 Dvorak, P. 1772
 Dwars, R. M. 1704
 Dwinger, R. H. 256
 Dwivedi, P. 301, 979
 Dwivedi, P. N. 1751, 5654
 Dwivedi, S. K. 1099, 3989
 Dworecka-Kaszak, B. 6166
 Dwyer, P. J. 2387, 3145
 Dyer, K. R. 7876
 Dyhre-Poulsen, P. 2639
 Dyke, T. M. 603-604
 Dykes, N. L. 375
 Dynarowicz, I. 5769-5770
 Dyson, D. 7857
 Dyson, D. H. 6395, 7781
 Dyson, R. 2583
 Dyson, S. J. 603, 1670, 8315
 Džanić, H. 4938
 Dzapo, V. 4933
 Dzata, G. 7655
 Dziezyc, J. 6368
 Dzimianski, M. T. 1659, 2362-
 2363, 4652
 Dziuk, P. J. 3267, 3416
 Dziura, A. 5854
 Eaglesome, M. D. 2000, 2781,
 4224-4225, 5123, 7196, 7205
 Egleson, J. S. 5470, 6192
 Eales, A. 1341
 Ealy, A. D. 6302
 Eamens, G. J. 5140
 Earle, J. A. P. 1495, 5403
 Earle, K. 5096
 Earle, R. A. 280
 Early, G. 2134, 5407
 Early, J. 463
 Eason, C. T. 479
 East, I. J. 2336
 East, N. 1018, 2969
 Eastell, R. 6425
 Easton, A. J. 2228, 7449
 Eaton, B. T. 2181, 3749,
 4446, 4449, 8669
 Eaton, K. A. 4232
 Eaton, M. D. 507
 Eaton, W. D. 2238
 Eaves, F. W. 2459
 Eaves, L. E. 2459, 5112
 Eayres, H. F. 4771
 Eb, A. J. van der 2223, 8190
 Ebel, E. D. 7032
 Echaide, S. T. de 730, 7326
 Echevarria, F. 6857
 Echeverria, M. G. 1458
 Echeverria, P. 6564
 Eckers, P. D. 4558-4559
 Eckert, J. 320, 943, 2270, 2325,
 3101, 3107, 3884
 Eckman, K. 1797
 Eckroade, R. J. 5965
 Eclache, D. 8363
 Ecolan, P. 1891, 8567
 Edagawa, T. 457
 Eddi, C. 6857
 Eddy, F. B. 6652
 Edel, W. 48
 Edelholfer, R. 3076, 7478
 Edelsten, R. M. 8058
 Edelweiss, M. I. A. 8253
 Edens, F. W. 4091
 Ederen, A. M. van 5809
 Ederoth, M. 3451
 Edfors-Lilja, I. 2921, 7246
 Edgar, H. 4629
 Edgar, J. 7937
 Edgar, J. A. 4837
 Edinger, H. K. 7149
 Edington, N. 3714
 Edler, B. 6876
 Edmiston, D. N. 2740
 Edmunds, G. 4945
 Edrington, T. S. 1568, 5443,
 8228, 8231
 Edwards, A. J. 5054
 Edwards, G. B. 5314, 8548
 Edwards, G. H. 3022
 Edwards, J. E. 5006, 5845-5846,
 8598
 Edwards, J. F. 558, 4786
 Edwards, J. R. 3436
 Edwards, R. 4264
 Edwards, R. B. 3529, 4195
 Edwards, S. 135, 1483, 2146,
 3563, 3715, 4473, 5262,
 5914, 6084
 Edwards, S. A. 1026
 Edwards, S. J. 170
 Edwards, W. C. 3264, 6871
 Ee, R. T. van 4966
 Eeckhout, M. 1299
 Eenaeme, C. van 5790
 Eernisse, K. A. 5364, 8154
 Eerola, E. 2791
 Effendi, I. 623, 5933
 Egan, J. 7277
 Egbe-Nwiyi, T. N. 4658, 6170
 Eggerink, H. F. 3797, 5389,
 6130
 Eger, A. 5919
 Eger, T. 7302
 Egerton, J. R. 29, 708, 1993,
 6536
 Eggenberger, E. 3440, 6295
 Egger, A. 3077
 Egger, W. 2924-2925
 Eghnianruwa, K. I. 443
 Eguia, E. Perez- 8277
 Egusa, S. 8209
 Egwu, G. O. 666, 3151, 3277,
 3621
 Ehrenspurger, F. 7401, 7661
 Ehret, W. 1312
 Ehrhart, E. J. 4747
 Ehrlich, M. 432
 Ehrler, M. 2810, 5291
 Ehrlich, P. J. 3442
 Ehrlsam, H. 2077
 Eicker, S. W. 4947
 Eide, D. M. 2787, 7209
 Eigel, W. N. 5160
 Eigenberg, R. A. 8544
 Eijk, M. J. T. van 1711, 5389
 Einarsson, S. 3450, 8561
 Einfeld, D. A. 1085
 Einstein, R. 595, 3175
 Eiras, A. 840, 4462
 Eiras, J. C. 1399
 Eisemann, C. H. 2304
 Eisenacher, M. 1354
 Eisenhauer, C. I. 493
 Eisgruber, H. 3626, 6002
 Eisler, M. C. 2263, 8296
 Eissa, H. M. 3657
 Eissa, S. I. 78
 Eissing, A. 5159
 Ejchart, A. 5310
 Ejima, H. 1920, 2365, 2666,
 2714, 3217, 3536
 Ekesbo, I. 83
 Ekestén, B. 365, 3431
 Ekfalk, A. 5518
 Ekingen, G. 8437
 Ekkel, E. D. 8612
 Ekman, S. 7590
 Ekman, T. 2867, 3248
 Ekstrand, C. 5456, 6975
 Ekström, P. M. 3359, 5747
 Ekue, N. F. 2279
 El-All, T. S. A. 5806
 El-Assaly, T. 8304
 El-Assaly, T. M. 8307
 El-Azazy, O. M. E. 6856
 El-Azhar, Y. 7381
 El-Aziz, M. I. A. 7705, 7750
 El-Badwi, S. M. A. 4833
 El-Bahri, L. 1135
 El-Banna, H. A. 7705
 El-Banna, M. K. 4844
 El-Belely, M. S. 3657
 El-Enbaawy, M. 8307
 El-Gamal Galal, B. 5451
 El-Garhy, M. M. 8453
 El-Gohary, A. H. 613
 El-Halawani, M. E. 5783
 El-Hamidi, M. 5537
 El-Harith, A. 4560
 El-Idrissi, A. H. 5993
 El-Jack Ahmed, H. 5116
 El-Kholi, A. 8129
 El-Komy, A. A. A. 7755
 El-Maghraby, H. M. 5536, 5859
 El-Makarem, M. A. 5242
 El Marrakchi, A. 663
 El-Mekkawy, M. F. 5127
 El-Nouty, F. D. 1241
 El-Rahman, T. M. A. 5243
 El-Sadek, A. A. 5243
 El-Said, K. R. 4939
 El-Sanousi, A. A. 8453
 El-Sanousi, S. M. 1424
 El-Sayed, M. S. 505
 El-Seify, M. A. 8304
 El-Shabiny, L. M. 5242-5243
 El-Sheikh, H. A. 8433
 El-Sinnyary, K. A. 4633
 El-Sisi, M. A. 8202
 El-Zaatari, F. A. K. 2870
 El-Zanaty, K. 7253
 Elad, D. 34, 5225-5226, 8031
 Elam, M. R. 7414
 Elankumaran, S. 2225, 5416
 Elasser, T. H. 4004
 Elazhary, Y. 2199, 2952, 4405,
 5307, 5368, 6697
 Elbein, A. D. 5685
 Elberg, A. R. W. 3157
 Elbers, A. R. W. 5279, 6894
 Eldar, A. 2037, 2854
 Elder, H. Y. 3433
 Elder, J. H. 8157
 Elder, R. O. 7314
 Elders, J. H. 2988
 Eldin, H. E. S. 2096
 Elebanna, I. M. 1241
 Elema, M. O. 2556
 Eleni, C. 446, 1674, 4688
 Eleouet, J. F. 2975

Elfaki, M. G. 3641
 Elfarra, A. A. 4915
 Elfassi, E. 3833
 Elgadi, M. 3740
 ElGarhy, M. M. 8453
 Elhassan, E. 5447
 Elhay, M. J. 2305
 Eligulashvili, R. 5341
 Elissalde, M. H. 3055-3056,
 4893, 5443, 8228, 8231
 Elisson, G. W. 5066
 Elizondo, A. 95
 Elizondo Herrera, A. 3658
 Elkhashab, E. F. 8197
 Ellegaard, B. 1024
 Elleman, T. C. 1968
 Ellendorff, F. 3347
 Ellerbroek, L. 1903
 Ellergren, H. 7246
 Ellinger, A. 6055
 Ellington, J. E. 7164
 Elliott, J. 7905
 Elliott, C. L. 3376
 Elliott, C. T. 1763, 4152, 4157,
 7031
 Elliott, D. A. 6436
 Elliott, J. 1111, 2582
 Elliott, M. 8078
 Elliott, R. 3853
 Ellis, A. E. 7933
 Ellis, G. R. 110
 Ellis, J. 954
 Ellis, J. A. 3627, 4442, 4450,
 6063, 6085
 Ellis, J. W. 4543
 Ellis, M. N. 2539, 6133
 Ellis, R. N. W. 6833
 Ellis, R. P. 1371
 Ellis, T. M. 2875
 Ellis, W. A. 2009, 3633, 3916,
 5372
 Ellison, R. 5102, 6279
 Ellsworth, S. 8182
 Elmalik, K. H. 4608
 Elmgren, L. D. 796
 Elmolla, M. S. 6645
 Elmossalami, E. 5973
 Elmros, T. 7309
 Eloit, M. 1483, 2119, 5396,
 6739
 Eloit, M. . 4718
 Els, H. J. 2193
 ElSanousi, A. A. 8453
 Elsasser, T. H. 3591
 Elschner, M. 2178, 7389
 Else, R. W. 7732
 Elsen, J. M. 7462
 Elslander, J. 4665
 Elson, C. J. 8360
 Elsonosi, A. 8197
 Elst-Wahle, E. R. ter 4699
 Elston, R. 7215-7216
 Elston, R. A. 7022
 Elvander, M. 6084
 Elvinger, F. 2120, 2139
 Elwood, C. M. 528, 1161, 4723,
 5618
 Ely, R. W. 6087, 6871
 Elyas, A. H. 7193
 Elze, K. 3350, 8019
 Elzen, A. M. G. van den 3622
 Elzer, P. H. 7917
 Emanović, D. 4938
 Emanuelson, U. 5641, 6695
 Embaye, H. 5314, 7079
 Embden, J. D. A. van 7302
 Embrechts, E. 3142
 Emerick, T. J. 6731, 7422
 Emery, D. L. 1649, 4638, 6854-
 6855
 Emery, J. D. 7991
 Emesih, G. C. 6403
 Emich, G. 1342
 Emma, A. N. 3477
 Emmerson, P. T. 6745
 Emmons, R. W. 4412
 Emms, C. 3171
 Emory, W. H. 891
 Emslie, D. R. 1697, 5739
 Enbergs, H. 5732
 Encinas, T. 3402
 Encinas-Grandes, A. 200
 Encinoso, A. 8163
 Ende, A. van der 2197
 Enders, F. 8396
 Endo, H. 5760
 Endo, M. 7935
 Endo, S. 3217, 3443
 Endoh, D. 1721
 Endoh, Y. S. 2723, 4145, 4147
 Endou, G. 4632
 Endresen, C. 5427, 7453
 Enevoldsen, C. 2044, 5540,
 6696
 Eng, F. 8200
 Enge, B. 4412
 Engeland, A. 7562
 Engelberg, F. van 3722
 Engelbrecht, H. 3409
 Engelenburg, F. A. C. van 810,
 1482, 8100
 Engelke, U. 1087
 Engeman, R. M. 758
 Engen, R. L. 1174, 8514
 Engh, E. 6516
 England, G. C. W. 1832, 5094
 Engler, S. J. 3969, 7667
 English, R. 6291
 English, R. V. 1515, 2993, 3802
 Englund, L. 5221
 Engmann, S. 7104
 Engstad, R. E. 2553
 Engstrand, L. 2870
 Engström, B. 2695
 Engvall, A. 14
 Enke, K. H. 6097, 7400
 Enquist, L. W. 1457, 7342
 Enright, F. M. 7, 5136, 6523
 Enriquez, C. 6725
 Enriquez, C. E. 4506
 Ensor, C. M. 8559
 Ensser, A. 4444
 Entrala, E. 6832
 Entrican, G. 2963, 5258
 Enzmann, P. J. 8203
 Epe, C. 3112, 4623, 4651, 6222,
 6865
 Epling, L. K. 5032
 Epplen, J. T. 7541
 Epstein, A. L. 6665
 Epstein, R. L. 4021
 Erasmus, B. J. 4448
 Erasmus, G. L. 2518, 5682
 Erasmus, J. A. 6528
 Erb, H. N. 1894, 2386, 2474,
 2706, 4887, 6908
 Erbucan, S. 8437
 Erdag, O. 4685
 Erdei, J. 233
 Erdman, S. E. 7668
 Erdogan, I. 4685
 Eremi, S. A. 4175
 Eren, Ü. 4772
 Erf, G. F. 7734, 8473
 Erganis, O. 4234, 4318
 Ergotic, N. 5611
 Ergün, A. 1531
 Erhard, M. H. 2106, 7721
 Erhardt, W. 4926
 Erices, J. 7807
 Erichsen, C. 4123
 Erichsen, D. F. 3359
 Erickson, B. K. 4950
 Erickson, H. 7080
 Erickson, S. W. 5748
 Ericson, J. F. 4018, 4040
 Eriks, I. S. 5261
 Eriksen, L. 3108
 Eriksson, A. 2477
 Eriksson, L. 2590, 2597
 Erler, W. 7220, 7944
 Ermel, G. 7403
 Ermassen, K. 5764, 7788
 Ernst, D. 3847, 6772
 Ernst, E. 6694
 Emry, K. 3826
 Emry, K. M. 4498
 Eroglu, A. 2634
 Erra, J. 685
 Erre, G. 6719
 Errecaide, J. 7510-7511
 Errecaide, J. O. 1158, 7521
 Errington, W. 6745
 Ersaduzaman, M. 7581
 Ershaduzzaman, M. 299
 Ershov, E. 7744
 Erski-Biljić, M. 7288
 Erskine, R. J. 2041, 6247, 7106
 Ertl, H. C. J. 152
 Ervasti, J. M. 8372
 Ervik, A. 466
 Erwerth, W. 1374
 Eryilmaz, M. 304
 Esaw, B. 3365
 Escacena, C. 3069
 Escamilla, R. M. G. 8650
 Escande, F. 5105, 5128
 Escobar, A. 7920
 Escobar, E. N. 7850
 Escolar, E. 7086
 Escrivano, J. M. 840, 4462
 Escrivano Durán, B. M. 7811
 Escudero, E. 2563, 6354
 Esford, L. 4441
 Esford, L. E. 1493
 Esievo, K. A. N. 2269, 7322
 Eskens, U. 5421, 7433
 Eskra, L. 1485
 Espada, Y. 930
 Espina, C. 6852
 Espinasse, J. 444
 Espinasse, J. 1675
 Espino, A. 2316
 Espino, A. M. 2361
 Espinosa, A. 779
 Espinosa, J. 4461
 Espinosa de los Monteros, A.
 1717
 Esposito, F. 3794
 Esposito, J. J. 3679
 Espuña, E. 746
 Esquivel-Herrera, A. 7074
 Essawy, S. 3246
 Essen, G. J. van 5320
 Essén-Gustavsson, B. 2495
 Essey, M. A. 6627
 Essich, G. 1006
 Esslemont, R. J. 7582
 Esteban, E. 6798
 Estell, R. 1132
 Estepa, A. 6763
 Esterhuyse, J. J. 763, 2124,
 3669
 Esteve, C. 6542-6543
 Esteves, M. I. 3383
 Estévez, J. 1975-1976, 4877
 Estevez, J. 1635, 1979
 Estler, C. J. 8672
 Estoepangestie, S. 6596
 Estrada, M. 8399
 Estrada Peña, A. 973
 Eswara Reddy, C. 4983
 Etchebarne, J. 8263
 Etches, R. J. 1869
 Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 783,
 1458
 Eterradosi, N. 4512, 5163,
 6151
 Etherington, D. J. 5778
 Etherington, W. G. 5057
 Etienne, P. 2508
 Ettinger, S. J. 4204-4205
 Ettriqui, A. 3553
 European Association of Animal
 Production 6513
 European Association of Establishments for Veterinary Education 580
 European Society for Veterinary
 Virology 3564
 Evans, A. C. O. 4958
 Evans, B. N. 7228
 Evans, C. W. 435
 Evans, D. L. 504, 506-507,
 1838, 3406, 5803, 5876
 Evans, H. 6420, 6907
 Evans, H. L. 2663
 Evans, J. 5903
 Evans, K. L. 1036
 Evans, L. H. 7864
 Evans, R. J. 1391, 3344, 8582
 Evans, S. A. 2159
 Evans, S. W. 2541
 Evans, W. O. 5885
 Evanson, O. 1227
 Evanson, O. A. 1176
 Evelyn, T. P. T. 2550, 7932,
 8016
 Evenden, A. J. 7294
 Evensen, Ø. 2233, 2549, 4242,
 8476
 Everard, C. O. R. 4361
 Everest, D. J. 4176
 Everest, S. J. 4176
 Everett, R. 8021, 8078
 Everitt, E. 243
 Evermann, J. F. 866, 2180,
 6094
 Evers, E. A. I. M. 4164
 Eversole, D. 2528
 Evglevska, N. I. 5152
 Ewald, C. 748, 2135, 2926,
 5277-5278, 6036, 6727
 Ewalt, D. R. 4229, 5115
 Ewalt, L. C. 2950, 3679
 Ewan, R. C. 4859
 Ewertz, E. 3361
 Ewing, M. S. 7503
 Ewing, P. J. 3363
 Ewing, S. A. 7226
 Ewing, W. N. 5077
 Exbrayat, P. 1967
 Eychene, A. 3828
 Eyre, P. 443
 Eysker, M. 1645, 3073, 4563,
 5492, 5677, 6843
 Ezaki, T. 4330, 7293
 Ezeokoli, C. D. 3477
 Ezura, Y. 8206-8207
 Ezzi, I. A. 8434
 Fabbri, M. 3632, 4730, 7271
 Fábián, K. 58
 Fabio, J. di 266
 Fabris, D. 818
 Fadilemula, A. 4540
 Fadly, A. M. 4518
 Fadok, V. A. 5524
 Fagan, J. G. 2387, 3145
 Fagan, S. 7847
 Fagbemi, B. O. 6828-6829
 Fages, C. 3845
 Faghhihi, S. M. 2616
 Fahey, K. J. 4498
 Fahrenholz, F. 8347-8348
 Fahy, V. A. 6797
 Failing, K. 2900, 3967, 4271,
 6964
 Fair, C. 1869
 Fairbrother, J. M. 38, 4269,
 5161, 5955, 6567, 7248, 7973
 Fairfull, R. W. 6466
 Fairgrieve, W. T. 1055
 Fairley, R. A. 2416
 Faivre, B. 1398
 Faiz, M. A. 1682
 Fakile, Y. 6024
 Falcón-Franco, M. A. 4002
 Falcone, M. L. 7479
 Fales, W. H. 5996
 Falk, K. 1056, 4734, 6155
 Falkowski, J. 1749
 Falqueto, A. 7476
 Fan, G. X. 1095
 Fang, H. 1385
 Fang, J. 2942
 Fang, W. 2058, 6949
 Fang, W. S. 6549
 Fang, Y. 7470
 Fanticatti, F. 37
 Farag, M. A. 1447, 2911
 Farebrother, D. A. 7043
 Farge, F. de la 1243
 Farina, G. 4597
 Farina, R. 107, 5085
 Farkas, T. 273
 Farley, D. B. 5779
 Farmer, A. J. 3185
 Farmer, C. 4963
 Farnir, F. 79
 Farrell, E. 8501
 Farrington, W. H. H. 5036,
 5038, 5729
 Farrow, B. R. H. 362
 Farver, T. B. 394, 5727

Fasanella, A. 2307
 Fatani, A. 7482
 Fatimah, C. T. N. I. 2401
 Fattom, A. 2842
 Fatzier, R. 3848
 Fatzier, R. S. 4476
 Fauconneau, B. 5791
 Faulconnier, Y. 7092
 Faulkner, C. T. 6867
 Faull, W. B. 666
 Faust, M. A. 5198
 Fawcett, A. R. 4344
 Faye, B. 84-85, 346, 350, 354, 407, 1412, 5542, 7570, 8341, 8588
 Faye, F. 605
 Fayer, R. 6804
 Fayomi, B. 1135
 Fayer-Hosken, R. 3256
 Fayer-Hosken, R. A. 1205
 Fayza, A. O. 4762
 FDA Center for Veterinary Medicine. 1942
 Featherston, H. 2341, 3332
 Fedde, M. R. 5819
 Feddes, J. J. R. 1280
 Federspiel, B. 6315
 Federspiel, M. J. 1723
 Fedorka-Cray, P. J. 651, 1992, 4239, 6576, 7977
 Fedorov, Yu. N. 5152
 Fedosova, N. Kh. 1414
 Fedriani, J. M. 1196
 Fedynich, A. M. 3080
 Feeney, D. A. 2423
 Fegan, M. 5112
 Fegan, N. 6553
 Fehlhaber, K. 5042
 Fehr, P. 5222
 Feijoó-Penela, A. 8298
 Feil, S. 3092
 Feil, V. J. 3321
 Feilden, H. 5259
 Feist, H. 7220
 Fekete, J. 1164, 2271
 Fekete, S. 5837
 Feketeová, J. 6048
 Feketeová, M. 5327
 Feld, N. 6574
 Feld, N. C. 5170
 Felder, M. P. 3828
 Feldman, D. G. 7600
 Feldman, E. 3190
 Feldman, E. C. 4204-4205, 5569, 6256, 6283, 6917
 Feldman, H. N. 4136
 Felice, L. J. 3404, 4787, 4835, 6258, 7612
 Felkai, C. 5856
 Fell, L. R. 2686
 Fellenberg, R. von 6686
 Fellous, M. 1748
 Fellström, C. 2892, 6636, 6769
 Feilman, P. 2540
 Felsburg, P. J. 6895, 7601, 8359
 Felsburg, P. J. 2419
 Femenia, F. 209, 4485
 Feng, H. L. 552
 Feng, W. H. 874
 Feng, Z. G. 4792
 Fenlon, D. R. 2856
 Fennier, W. R. 6909
 Fenselau, C. 818
 Fenstermacher, E. A. 7607
 Fenwick, B. W. 629
 Fenwick, D. C. 7765
 Fenwick, S. G. 2025, 5182, 5974
 Feresu, S. B. 6008
 Ferguson, C. E. 6774
 Ferguson, E. 3926
 Ferguson, H. W. 1970, 4384, 4386, 5207, 6278, 6537, 7924, 8216
 Ferguson, J. G. 3132
 Feria-Velasco, A. 4002
 Ferket, P. R. 402, 1392, 4289
 Ferlazzo, M. 7256
 Fernández, A. S. 4627
 Fernandes, M. A. da C. L. 7315
 Fernandes, P. J. 1252
 Fernández, A. 892, 2091, 4544, 6167
 Fernandez, A. 263, 1269
 Fernández, B. 7627
 Fernández, C. 5376
 Fernández, E. 2110
 Fernández, G. 909
 Fernandez, I. 3016
 Fernandez, J. 4461
 Fernandez, J. M. 5686, 7111, 8442, 8564
 Fernández, M. 1237, 1882, 5921, 6530
 Fernández, M. C. 7019, 7029, 7627
 Fernández, R. 7019, 7029
 Fernandez, X. 1891, 8567
 Fernández-Cruz, M. L. 7029
 Fernández de Luco, D. 704
 Fernández del Palacio, M. J. 1845
 Fernandez-Gonzalez, C. 5117
 Fernández-Puentes, C. 901
 Fernando, S. T. 1639, 2334
 Ferrante, P. L. 4982
 Ferraras, P. 3385
 Ferrari, L. 8091
 Ferrari, M. 553, 4431, 6037
 Ferrari, O. 6816
 Ferre, I. 977, 1631, 3868, 4602-4603
 Ferreira, A. 2315
 Ferreira, E. 4560
 Ferreira, H. I. 8397
 Ferreira-Dias, G. 2502
 Ferrer, L. 360, 3178, 6172, 6905, 7653, 7732, 8239, 8281
 Ferreras, P. 1196
 Ferrero, O. 6821
 Ferrés, J. 746
 Ferri, E. F. R. 7964
 Ferri, N. 4050
 Ferrick, D. A. 7004
 Ferris, K. E. 6568
 Ferris, K. K. 1695
 Ferris, N. P. 2218, 3680, 5266
 Ferro, V. A. 8468
 Ferwerda-Van Zonneveld, R. T. 6609
 Fesser, A. C. E. 4178
 Fetterer, R. H. 2360
 Fevereiro, M. 851, 8131
 Fey, K. 5188, 5715
 Feyh, J. 7871
 Fialkovčíková, M. 4788
 Ficapal, A. 7918
 Fichoux, Y. le 5453
 Ficińska, J. 2937
 Fick, W. C. 2130
 Ficken, M. D. 402, 891, 7450
 Ficorilli, N. 8075
 Ficus, H. J. 8427
 Fiebig, U. 1263
 Fiedler, A. 5544
 Fiedler, H. H. 2522
 Fiedler, J. 8141
 Fiel, C. A. 4627
 Field, H. J. 167, 798-799, 4428, 8081, 8084
 Field, J. R. 1312, 3918
 Field, T. R. 677
 Fient, F. 4537, 8224
 Fierro, G. M. del 6121, 6126
 Fierro, Y. 5512
 Figdor, C. G. 8456
 Figuera, A. 901, 3840, 7455
 Figueroa, J. V. 281
 Figueroa, G. G. 6588
 Filar, J. 1824
 Filardo, E. J. 3971
 Filatov, O. A. 2683
 Filippi, P. 7397
 Filipovich, L. J. 4839, 6995
 Filleton, R. 6589
 Fillon, V. 5879
 Fillon, C. 3575, 5105, 5128
 Fimiani, V. M. 6895
 Finch, J. M. 677, 7723
 Fincham, J. E. 5513
 Finco, D. R. 2415, 2432
 Findik, A. 1519, 5395
 Findlay, C. 1255, 8477
 Finelli, C. 1847
 Finland, R. B. 6898, 8655
 Finland, 5966
 Finland, Nordisk förening för veterinärpatologi 6518
 Finlay, C. M. 2361
 Finlay, D. 33, 2052, 2088
 Finlay, J. B. 4199-4200
 Finley, D. 5096
 Finley, G. G. 5178
 Finn-Bodner, S. T. 4715, 4722
 Finsten, A. 1860
 Finucane, T. 3465
 Fioramonti, J. 3400
 Fioretti, D. P. 307
 Firat, A. 8521
 Firat, M. Z. 8010-8011
 Firdous, S. 6143
 Firth, E. C. 4888, 6348
 Firth, G. A. 234
 Fischer, A. T. 8318
 Fischer, D. 2908
 Fischer, J. 474
 Fischer, J. R. 7177
 Fischer, O. 1300
 Fischer, O. W. 5295
 Fischer, S. 3111
 Fischman, O. 1569
 Fiscus, S. A. 6738
 Fišer, A. 537, 7833
 Fiset, L. 2378
 Fish, D. 6007
 Fisher, M. A. 1662, 5496
 Fisher, M. H. 4585
 Fisher, P. E. 6260
 Fishwick, G. 5507
 Fita, I. 5274
 Fitch, R. B. 5001, 5069, 7840
 Fitko, R. 8426
 Fitzgerald, B. P. 7800
 Fitzgerald, S. D. 3012, 5227, 5461
 Fitzgerald, S. P. 4057
 Fitzgerald, T. A. 8123
 Fitzner, A. 5273
 Fitzpatrick, J. L. 6335
 Fjelde, S. 466
 Fjelline, D. 867
 Flachsbart, M. F. 2841, 8601
 Flagstad, A. 395, 3415
 Flamand, A. 757, 764, 4398
 Flaming, K. P. 4471
 Flammini, C. F. 4351
 Flanagan, M. 3748, 6088-6089, 6712
 Flanders, J. A. 4763
 Flandrois, J. P. 6538
 Flaneig, J. L. 6276
 Flasio, E. 2637
 Flåyen, A. 4831-4832
 Fleckenstein, B. 4444
 Flecknell, P. A. 4076
 Flegel, T. 522, 1987
 Flegel, T. W. 4532, 8217
 Fleissner, M. L. 5177, 6582
 Fleming, M. 5324, 5408, 6064
 Fleming, R. H. 4968
 Fleming, S. B. 3750, 8120
 Flemming, C. 6571
 Flemming, K. 3191
 Flengsrud, R. 7818
 Fletcher, A. M. 4018
 Fletcher, D. L. 8636
 Fletcher, J. E. 5634
 Fletcher, J. G. 5469
 Fletcher, J. N. 7079
 Fletcher, O. J. 434
 Fletcher, T. C. 8475
 Fletours, D. J. 4895
 Fleury, C. 2869
 Flint, D. J. 4856
 Flipo, D. 8467
 Flisińska-Bojanowska, A. 5798-5799
 Flock, J. I. 1409
 Flood, P. F. 3516
 Flores, E. F. 8105
 Flores, J. M. 5619, 6441
 Flores, M. 6079
 Flores, T. C. 634

Flores-Crespo, J. 3096
 Flores-Crespo, R. 3096
 Floss, G. 802
 Flowers, C. C. 1475, 6682
 Flowers, S. P. 6682
 Floyd, J. G. 477
 Flückiger, M. 1307, 2397, 3888, 7298, 7615
 Flynn, J. N. 1514, 3792
 Flynn, M. F. 2740
 Flynn, S. J. 2930
 Foccoli, E. 7271
 Fodor, I. 2933, 2940
 Fodor, L. 3581
 Foerner, J. J. 1315, 4664
 Foggin, C. M. 4097, 6642, 8062
 Foil, L. D. 7509, 8274
 Foiry, B. 6010
 Folacci, M. 3002
 Foland, J. W. 2374
 Foley, G. L. 5292, 7165
 Foley-Thomas, E. M. 6624
 Folkins, B. 2238
 Folwarczny, J. 5615
 Fomina, V. D. 4940
 Fondevila, D. 7653
 Fonfría, J. 5700
 Fong, S. E. 8109
 Font, M. 1357
 Fontaine, J. J. 209, 4485, 6589
 Fontaine, M. 404, 8325
 Fontaubert, Y. de 2508
 Forbes, R. N. 139
 Forbes, W. A. 324
 Ford, B. C. 6920
 Ford, B. K. 3000
 Ford, H. C. 397
 Ford, J. E. 5846
 Ford, L. A. 2790
 Ford, S. P. 4828, 5779
 Fordyce, C. 1026
 Foreman, J. H. 4102, 6431, 6442
 Foreyt, W. J. 632-633, 1143, 2799-2800, 3259
 Forget, C. 5236, 7248
 Forhead, A. J. 4994
 Formenty, P. 1499, 4556
 Forrest, J. M. S. 2242
 Forrester, D. J. 866
 Forberg, M. 2632
 Forsblom, B. 3
 Forschner, E. 437
 Forsling, M. L. 5782, 6407
 Forstenpointner, G. 2676
 Forster, D. L. 744, 4396
 Forster, H. V. 8555
 Forsyth, S. 7067
 Forsyth, S. F. 5745
 Fort, M. C. 8432
 Fortier, G. 4335
 Fortier, L. A. 3947, 4664
 Fortner, G. W. 2002
 Fossati, C. A. 8
 Fossati, I. 3795
 Fossum, C. 2921
 Fossum, T. W. 4786, 7657
 Foster, A. P. 2680, 3286, 4007
 Foster, J. C. 839, 4445, 6076
 Foster, J. S. 3952
 Foster, R. A. 7857
 Foster, R. G. 1080-1081
 Foster, R. J. 5235
 Fotes, G. 1667
 Foti, M. 7256-7257
 Foulon, T. 1229, 2932
 Fourchon, P. 5557
 Fourchon, C. 345-346, 407, 1685, 3899, 5660, 7570
 Fourie, L. J. 7518
 Fourie, N. 1768, 6994
 Fournel, C. 2540, 6736
 Fournel-Fleury, C. 5901
 Fournier, A. 6739
 Fournier, K. 6370
 Fournier, M. 5370, 8467
 Foutz, T. L. 514
 Fouz, B. 4735
 Fowden, A. L. 4957, 8559
 Fowler, D. 1925
 Fowler, M. E. 4215, 7010

Fox, A. 7971
 Fox, J. E. 271
 Fox, J. G. 3383, 7668
 Fox, L. K. 74, 2042, 7995, 7999
 Fox, P. R. 5580
 Fox, S. M. 7175
 Fox-Valensi, V. 1688
 Foxcroft, G. R. 6417
 Fracalossi, D. M. 2552
 Fraefel, C. 3723
 Fraile, L. J. 2566
 Frame, D. D. 27
 Frame, M. 7673
 Frampton, C. M. 479
 Framstad, T. 7065, 7860
 Franc, M. 1615, 8269, 8498
 France, Institut de l'élevage 3556
 France, L. L. 7332
 Franchimont, T. 2609
 Franciosini, M. P. 4764
 Francis, B. M. 3267
 Francis, G. L. 1857
 Francis, K. S. 4152
 Francis, P. M. 7359
 Francis M. J. 6120
 Franco, A. 4111
 Franco, M. A. 5126
 Frandsen, P. L. 5944
 Frank, G. H. 1985, 5952, 7225-7226, 7942
 Frank, H. 3928
 Frank, I. 424
 Frank, L. G. 2179
 Frank, R. 2147, 5310, 5383
 Franke, C. R. 257, 2264, 3063
 Franke, S. 2819, 4275
 Franken, P. 8001
 Frankena, K. 346, 407, 1480, 5660
 Franklin, A. 82
 Franklin, C. L. 2069, 2863, 4332, 5104
 Franklin, R. J. M. 6298
 Franklin, S. T. 3075, 4847-4848, 6331
 Franquelo, C. 8532
 Fransen, J. 4631
 Franson, J. C. 8046
 Franti, C. E. 4804
 Franz, J. 5266
 Franzen, L. 322
 Fraser, D. 1280, 6462
 Fraser, G. 8292
 Fraser, G. C. 5464
 Fraser, H. 1552
 Fraser, K. M. 3750
 Fraternale, A. 6131
 Fray, L. M. 8030
 Frayne, J. 7006
 Frazer, A. W. J. 7786
 Frazier, D. L. 1801, 4914
 Frazier, J. 3684
 Frech, B. 7725
 Frederickson, T. 3023
 Fredes, F. 2315
 Fredrickson, E. 1132
 Fredricson, I. 7819
 Fredriksen, Å. 8017
 Fredriksson, G. 440
 Freeman, A. E. 1139, 3293
 Freeman, D. A. 4031
 Freeman, D. E. 1325
 Freeman, E. B. 4867
 Freeman, R. 3572
 Freer, E. 7916
 Freer, J. H. 627, 1377, 1402
 Freese, S. 2842
 Freetly, H. C. 8539
 Fregel, N. 8163
 Freidlin, P. J. 1393
 Freije, J. M. P. 2984
 Freire, M. 4006
 Freire, R. L. 8250-8251
 French, N. A. 3205
 French, N. P. 4779, 5015, 6194, 7837
 Frendin, J. 1324
 Frenchs, G. N. 237
 Frerking, H. 5433, 7372, 7693
 Frescura, T. 307

Frese, K. 3928, 5316
 Fretz, P. B. 6237
 Frey, A. 6562
 Frey, H. R. 176, 815, 7420
 Frey, J. 3640, 6001, 6556, 7963
 Frey, L. P. 4102, 6431
 Frey, R. A. 7683
 Freyche, A. 8660
 Fricke, W. 7880
 Frickh, J. J. 8633
 Friede, T. 5690
 Friedman, A. 7733
 Friedman, C. S. 2239
 Friedman, S. 7724
 Friedman, Y. 401
 Friend, M. 4005
 Friend, T. H. 2687, 4121
 Friendship, R. M. 1279, 5838
 Fries, R. 2835, 5034, 6476
 Friese, P. 8583
 Frigeri, F. 4431
 Fruis, N. F. 6632
 Fris, C. 6579
 Frisch, J. 5103
 Frischmeyer, K. J. 2662
 Frisiello, M. 4607
 Fritz, D. L. 8258
 Fritz, E. 5252
 Fritzemeier, J. 8107
 Fröhlich-Ritter, R. 2098
 Frolov, I. V. 786
 Fröman, G. 2103, 3620
 Frommer, A. 1393
 Frøslie, A. 4831
 Frost, A. J. 2815, 3635, 7956
 Frost, E. H. 4405
 Frost, J. 5397
 Frost, J. W. 6714
 Frost, P. 5427
 Fröhlauf, B. 6235
 Fruhwirth, M. 4460
 Fry, E. 5271
 Fry, J. M. 1100
 Frye, F. L. 7889, 8684
 Frye, G. H. 6522
 Fryer, J. L. 132
 Fthenakis, G. C. 6607
 Fu, X. L. 7547
 Fu, Z. F. 1465, 5288
 Fubini, S. L. 3529
 Fucci, V. 2603
 Fuchs, H. W. 5083
 Fuchs, J. M. M. 4699
 Fuchs, K. 5861, 5863, 7274
 Fuchs, R. 4728
 Fuchs, W. 2932
 Fuente, J. de la 2310
 Fuente, R. de la 799, 6591
 Fuerst, P. A. 6019-6020
 Fugina, L. G. 8142
 Fuhrer, L. 1117, 8641
 Fujii, T. 6838
 Fujikawa, H. 385, 6152
 Fujiki, K. 1708
 Fujimori, M. 6186
 Fujimura, T. 6004
 Fujinaga, T. 1245, 3366, 6386, 6389
 Fujinaka, K. 6448
 Fujino, M. 8189
 Fujisaki, K. 1442, 1603, 1605, 2296, 6181
 Fujisawa, T. 7267
 Fujishiro, A. 7695
 Fujita, M. 1204, 1920, 2714, 3181, 6491
 Fujiwara, K. 4114
 Fukami, S. 2877
 Fukata, T. 3856, 5964
 Fuks, P. P. 5152
 Fukuda, H. 3037, 4371
 Fukuda, K. 342, 2317
 Fukuda, M. 3026
 Fukuda, Y. 4891
 Fukunaga, Y. 4415, 4423-4424, 7357, 7361, 8087, 8090, 8093
 Fukushi, S. 8135
 Fukusho, A. 794-795
 Fukutomi, T. 8259
 Fukuyasu, T. 3568
 Füldner, M. 8002

Fuller, D. C. 4291
 Fuller, F. J. 6042
 Fuller, T. K. 3194, 3382
 Fulton, I. C. 2735
 Fulton, J. E. 8404
 Fulton, R. 2473
 Fulton, R. W. 7226
 Fumiére, O. 3954
 Funk, K. A. 431
 Funkquist, B. 5518
 Fürll, B. 4325
 Fürll, M. 1093-1094
 Furowicz, A. J. 5228
 Furr, B. J. A. 4054
 Furr, M. O. 2648, 4675
 Fürst, A. 1307
 Furtado, A. F. 952
 Furtado Flores, E. 8105
 Furuhama, K. 6481
 Furuhashi, M. 6767
 Furuichi, T. 1083, 6147
 Furukawa, E. 1147
 Furukawa, Y. 4813
 Furumura, K. 1841
 Furuoka, H. 1004, 1680, 8328
 Furusawa, I. 6767, 8214
 Furusawa, N. 3329, 4878-4879, 6365
 Furuyama, H. 6081
 Furuzawa, Y. 1872
 Fusari, A. 249, 4978
 Fusé, L. A. 4627
 Fuse, Y. 7988
 Fusi, P. 7312
 Futo, S. 1958, 6639
 Futter, I. J. 8508
 Fuziwaru, M. 8259
 Fyadosava, N. Kh. 1414
 Fyfe, D. A. 8581
 Fyfe, J. C. 1031
 Gaag, I. van der 1075
 Gaasenbeek, C. P. H. 4636, 5502
 Gaastraa, W. 4366, 7264
 Gab-Allah, M. S. A. 3046
 Gabbar, K. M. A. Abdel 3944
 Gabel, A. A. 6494
 Gabel, C. S. 2054
 Gabrashanka, M. 4661
 Gabriel, B. 1413
 Gacs, M. 6961
 Gadre, K. M. 1009
 Gaede, W. 2227
 Gaedke, K. 3784, 5380
 Gaehtgens, P. 5819
 Gaertner, D. J. 1526
 Gaffar, A. A. 1732, 2313, 2429
 Gaffarov, Kh. Z. 8036
 Gaggero, A. 5249
 Gagić, M. 7674
 Gagnon, C. A. 7416
 Gagrin, M. 4703
 Gahlet, T. K. 3920
 Gahlot, A. K. 393
 Gahlot, T. K. 4206
 Gaidamovich, S. Y. 8071
 Gaiddon, J. 7618
 Gaido, A. A. 730
 Gaido, A. B. 971, 7326
 Gaillard, C. 2369, 5560
 Gaines, A. D. 410
 Gains, M. J. 7857
 Gaiti, A. 7103
 Gajadhar, A. A. 1666, 2276, 2285
 Gajdošová, E. 4381
 Gak, E. 4766
 Gakou, H. S. 2191, 8124
 Galal, B. El-G. 5451
 Galante, E. 476
 Galati, M. G. 4666
 Galbraith, E. 7882
 Gale, S. P. 2882
 Galeotti, M. 446, 1674
 Galiero, G. 7242
 Galisteo, A. M. 3469
 Gall, D. 2727, 6527
 Gall, D. E. J. 7199
 Gall, G. le 3806, 4488, 6136
 Gall-Reculé, G. le 888
 Galland, J. C. 394, 8655

Gallavan, R. H. 1211
 Gallego, M. 4115, 6452, 7012
 Galli, G. 4326
 Galli, L. 6749
 Gallien, P. 2810
 Galligan, D. 6932
 Gallily, R. 2890, 5944
 Gallina, A. M. 1922
 Gallix, P. 626
 Gallo, C. 4693
 Gallo, G. F. 6243, 7227
 Gallo, J. 2936
 Gallo de la Torre, M. 4575
 Galloway, A. M. 7617
 Galloway, R. H. 7603
 Galos, M. 5775
 Galosi, C. M. 1458
 Galtier, P. 1633, 2575, 3091
 Galuppi, R. 4730
 Galuppo, L. D. 7112
 Galvani, G. 5300
 Gálvez-Morros, M. 4661
 Galvin, J. W. 4382
 Galyean, M. L. 3279
 Gamba, D. 4466
 Gambale, W. 1561, 1569
 Gambarelli, D. 7397
 Gamble, R. 2280
 Gamblin, R. M. 4748
 Gameel, A. A. 1424, 6050
 Gamian, A. 2033
 Gamoh, K. 3789, 4477
 Gams, W. 3060
 Gan, M. H. 647
 Ganaba, R. 4269, 4435, 7580
 Gandlerilla Cotayo, B. 7908, 8336-8337
 Gandlerfer, B. 1417
 Gandotra, V. K. 1751
 Ganem, D. 886, 8199-8200
 Ganga, M. A. 3839
 Gangadhar, N. L. 149
 Gangadhar Rao, Y. V. B. 305
 Gangadharan, B. 3197
 Ganhao, M. F. 2726
 Ganière, J. P. 113, 5105, 5128
 Ganiere, J. P. 2873, 3575, 6137
 Ganjam, V. K. 3180, 3228, 4905
 Gannon, F. 7238
 Ganorkar, A. G. 6965
 Ganter, M. 2765, 4695, 4701
 Ganusauskas, A. 2103
 Gao, G. F. 3754
 Gao, J. 1425
 Gao, Y. 1485
 Garay, E. 6542
 Garba, S. A. 5238
 Garber, J. L. 3948
 Garber, L. P. 7244
 Garbulański, T. 6338
 Garces, T. 2572
 Garcez Ribeiro, C. L. 8137
 Garcia, A. 1547
 Garcia, C. P. 5144
 García, F. J. 2848
 Garcia, G. 6531
 Garcia, J. 239, 634
 Garcia, J. N. P. 2741
 García, M. 717, 3641, 8486
 Garcia, M. 2781, 6707
 Garcia, M. A. 2566
 Garcia, M. C. 5983
 Garcia, M. L. 5983
 Garcia, M. M. 4224-4225, 4294, 5123, 7196, 7205
 Garcia, R. 2883
 García-Belenguer, S. 1836, 5844
 García de Jalón, J. A. 704, 3957
 García Escamilla, R. M. 8650
 García-Lobo, J. M. 7915
 García Marín, J. F. 704
 García-Martínez, O. 4661
 García-Pérez, A. L. 985
 García-Romero, C. 988
 García-Sánchez, J. 5375
 García-Sánchez, J. 5376
 Gard, G. P. 5342
 Gard, M. S. 5149
 Garden, S. W. 4880
 Gardiner, B. 4236

Gardner, D. G. 2469
 Gardner, D. R. 1130, 1766-1767, 3276, 5683
 Gardner, I. 6230
 Gardner, I. A. 333, 2891, 4370, 5140, 6088, 7595, 8154
 Gardner, J. J. 6209
 Gardner, R. 4523
 Garduño, R. A. 1368, 7210, 7212
 Gareau, P. J. 2403
 Gareau, R. L. 4979
 Gareis, M. 1570, 7853
 Garg, A. K. 186, 1500
 Garg, B. D. 3320
 Garg, G. K. 6962
 Garg, R. P. 228
 Garg, S. K. 3320, 3601, 4890, 7038, 7439
 Garg, S. P. 228
 Gargili, A. 8229, 8243
 Gargiulo, A. M. 1844, 2618, 7115-7116
 Gargiulo, G. 1120
 Garin-Bastuji, B. 7910
 Garippa, G. 4659, 5497
 Gariulo, A. M. 4109
 Garner, D. L. 3387
 Garner, G. B. 4548
 Garner, M. G. 5263, 6031
 Garnier, F. 4901, 8364
 Garneau-Mills, M. 4960
 Garrett, P. D. 4715, 5001, 5069, 7840
 Garrick, D. J. 3880
 Garten, W. 8068
 Garvey, M. S. 1042
 Garwacki, S. 6984
 Garza, M. de la 5144
 Garzelli, C. 2210, 3794, 7428
 Garzon, S. 7369
 Gascon, L. H. 5721, 7046
 Gascon, M. 5844
 Gascon, M. 1836, 4544, 6793
 Gascoyne, S. C. 760
 Gaskell, C. J. 2209, 5391
 Gaskell, R. M. 208, 1959, 2209, 2216, 5391, 7390
 Gaskin, J. 7150
 Gaskin, J. M. 5402, 5410
 Gasmir, G. S. 940
 Gasparini, A. 2467
 Gasper, P. 4760
 Gašperik, J. 2944
 Gasse, H. 3461
 Gasser, R. B. 4616, 6831, 6834
 Gassner, G. 6199
 Gastellu, J. 1592
 Gasthuys, F. 1826, 4197
 Gaszewska-Mastalarz, A. 2033
 Gata, J. A. 5858
 Gates, R. J. 25
 Gatesoupe, F. J. 2789
 Gatewood, D. M. 629
 Gatnau, R. 4859
 Gatot, J. S. 6930
 Gatti, A. 898
 Gaudin, Y. 2126
 Gaudreau, P. 6370
 Gaughan, E. M. 2594, 2736, 3521, 3898
 Gault, E. A. 2263
 Gaunt, S. D. 8573
 Gaur, S. N. S. 4610
 Gaustad, G. 7560, 8316
 Gaustad, P. 64
 Gauthier, G. 1988
 Gauthier, M. 1988
 Gautier, J. Y. 8610
 Gauvreau, G. M. 8554
 Gauw, H. W. F. M. de 2223
 Gavrielidou, E. 1667
 Gavrilov, V. A. 140
 Gaweł, A. 4001
 Gawlikowski, J. 3908-3911
 Gawor, J. J. 6835
 Gay, C. J. 7720
 Gay, C. V. 513, 6424
 Gay, J. M. 1821, 2042, 2826, 7032, 7091
 Gaynor, P. J. 5891
 Gaynor, W. T. 2076
 Gayo, V. 8262
 Gazdzinski, P. 403
 Gazit, A. 2478, 3700, 4766, 5310, 5345, 8127, 8407
 Gázquez, A. 6367
 Gazquez, A. 6095
 Gdovin, S. L. 3759
 Geary, N. 2970
 Gębczynska, Z. 6314
 Gebhard, D. 4868
 Gebhard, D. H. 3802
 Gebhart, C. J. 1022, 5927
 Gedek, B. 920
 Geers, R. 6459
 Geerts, P. 1028
 Geerts, S. 3870, 7187
 Geesink, G. H. 8566
 Gefäller, S. 2900
 Geib, R. W. 2529
 Geijn, H. P. van 1846
 Geimer, T. R. 3359
 Geiser, D. R. 2524
 Geiser, S. 7702
 Geisert, R. D. 2509
 Geishauser, T. 3533, 5050, 5872
 Gelatt, J. P. 5091
 Gelatt, K. N. 4108, 5091, 6276, 6379, 7774
 Gelberg, H. B. 3179, 7796
 Gelderen, C. van 1554
 Gelebart, P. 5557
 Gelens, C. J. 6906
 Gelman, B. 5269
 Gelmetti, D. 3006, 6753
 Gemma, T. 842, 6117, 7423
 Gemmell, M. A. 7529
 Genchi, C. 3872, 4597, 6823, 8271
 Genčurová, V. 1413
 Gendrault, J. L. 2213
 Genicot, B. 1907, 7573, 8326, 8524
 Gennari, S. M. 8291
 Gent, N. 1521
 Gentile, A. 7684
 Gentile, A. G. 7649
 Gentle, M. J. 5003, 5886
 Gentle, A. 1568
 Gentry, M. J. 1992
 Gentry, P. A. 1876, 5545
 Genty, C. 626
 Geoffroy, C. 8014
 Geor, R. J. 1176, 1227, 2651, 5089
 George, J. E. 4588, 7520
 George, J. N. 8583
 George, L. W. 5929
 George, P. O. 3197
 George, T. D. S. 8113
 George Sánchez, S. 8293
 Georgiou, K. 6868
 Geppert, P. 6002
 Geraci, J. R. 5407
 Gerber, C. 7008
 Gerber, D. 2718
 Gerber, H. 1935, 2369, 2377, 3125, 7782, 8091, 8446
 Gerber-Bretschner, R. 6686
 Gerbermann, H. 728
 Gerbier, G. 7910
 Gerdes, G. H. 1497, 3834
 Gerdes, T. 2154
 Gerding, P. A., Jr. 3340
 Gerike, E. 7387
 Geringer, H. 5530
 Gerken, D. F. 6376
 Gerlach, K. F. 3520
 Germain, C. 8498
 Germain, M. C. 5552
 Germana, G. 2624
 Germann, B. 4474
 Germany, Deutsche Veterinärärztekische Gesellschaft 1344, 5095, 8699-8700
 Gerold, M. 5041
 Gerritsen, M. J. 109, 2084
 Gerros, T. C. 4270
 Gershon, P. D. 8063
 Gershoni, J. M. 3785
 Gershwin, L. J. 3550, 5511
 Gervais, N. 4061
 Gerwing, M. 1898
 Geryl, J. 3578
 Gesbert, F. 122, 2895
 Geschwend, G. 7220
 Gesmier, V. 8610
 Gestal-Otero, J. J. 5117
 Gestel, A. M. van 8003
 Gettinby, G. 936, 1027, 6213, 8508
 Gettinby, G. G. 4790
 Getzy, D. M. 1070, 3964, 4480, 4757
 Geue, L. 6830
 Geyer, A. 2090, 2982, 3834
 Geyer, E. 4609
 Geyer, H. 3435, 6293-6294
 Gezon, H. M. 6094
 Ghamsari, S. M. 2485, 5640, 7583
 Ghannay, A. 5767
 Gharaibeh, M. 1224
 Gharaibeh, N. S. 1224
 Ghazi, S. R. 3474
 Ghei, J. C. 1230, 3239
 Ghermati, I. 2540
 Ghilarducci, R. 4484
 Ghittino, C. 7233
 Ghoneim, I. M. 3657
 Ghorbel, A. 6052
 Ghose, S. K. 6240
 Ghosh, A. 5325
 Ghosh, A. K. 3801
 Ghosh, G. R. 4541
 Ghosh, J. D. 5462
 Ghosh, S. 136
 Ghoshi, R. C. 3869
 Ghram, A. 1470, 6052
 Giambrone, J. J. 4502
 Giangaspero, A. 2307, 6195
 Giangaspero, M. 5348, 5350, 6216
 Giannelli, C. 7479
 Gianotten, N. 453
 Giavendon, L. 1504
 Gibb, A. 7936
 Gibbens, J. 7997
 Gibbons, L. M. 6868
 Gibbs, H. A. 627, 1377
 Gibbs, P. S. 716, 1953
 Gibson, J. A. 6548
 Gibson, J. S. 799
 Gibson, L. A. S. 3955
 Gibson, T. E. 2759
 Gibson, W. C. 4564
 Gichanga, E. J. 6210-6211
 Gicquel, B. 5315
 Giddings, C. W. 4285, 6570
 Giecová, E. 6931
 Giecova, E. 4740
 Gielen, B. 5728
 Gielkens, A. 1459
 Gielkens, A. L. J. 810, 3672, 4399, 4535, 5283, 6669, 7269
 Giesecke, D. 1242
 Giesecke, W. H. 577
 Giesendorf, B. 5120
 Giessen, A. W. van de 47, 5928
 Giessen, J. W. B. van der 6571
 Gifford, J. M. 5716
 Gift, L. J. 3898
 Giger, R. 1335
 Giger, U. 1693, 5561, 6906
 Gil-Turnes, C. 1356, 5126
 Gilbert, C. L. 5782
 Gilbert, F. B. 1411
 Gilbert, J. M. 1719, 2547
 Gilbert, S. 1029
 Gilbertson, T. J. 7028
 Gilder, J. van 5066
 Giles, J. S. 6541, 7263
 Giles, R. C. 6847
 Gilger, B. C. 4668, 5794, 6265
 Gilkerson, J. 166
 Gill, B. S. 5210
 Gill, C. O. 6473
 Gill, D. R. 4881
 Gill, H. S. 447, 991, 2346, 7729
 Gill, J. 5798-5799
 Gill, J. H. 6853
 Gill, J. S. 8294

Gill, M. 5507
 Gill, P. A. 5464
 Gill, R. A. 1672
 Gillani, A. H. 1839
 Gille, U. 2670
 Gilleard, J. S. 7537
 Gillespie, B. E. 4311, 5985
 Gillespie, S. H. 5076
 Gillet, J. P. 3193
 Gillett, R. 6279
 Gillette, E. L. 3502
 Gillette, S. 3502
 Gillette, T. G. 3738
 Gillham, S. B. 8617
 Gilman, V. R. 513
 Gilmore, J. A. 5688
 Gilpin, M. L. 7294
 Gilroy, D. 7751
 Gilsdorf, M. J. 6522
 Gilson, S. D. 4756, 4758
 Gimeno, E. J. 1554
 Ginel, P. J. 263, 1218, 1221, 1587
 Gingerich, W. H. 4023, 5706, 7759
 Ginkel, L. A. van 4164
 Ginkel, L. van 4103
 Ginneken, L. van 1757
 Ginther, O. J. 2628
 Giocoa, A. 1733
 Giovannardi, C. 3314
 Giovanni, F. D. 4155
 Gipps, M. 607
 Gips, M. 461, 7033
 Gipson, T. A. 4189
 Giralt, E. 3665, 5274, 7333
 Girard, C. 6630
 Girardeau, J. P. 4272
 Girardet, J. M. 7849
 Girardi, C. 4056
 Giraudo, J. A. 684
 Giri, A. K. 3045
 Gironés, O. 6135
 Girones, O. 239
 Girtler, D. 8540
 Giry, J. 1855
 Gitao, C. G. 1501
 Gitau, G. K. 3906
 Gitton, X. 113
 Giudice, E. 4319
 Giudice, R. A. del 2092
 Giusti, A. M. 6634
 Gjedrem, T. 4736, 7209
 Gjævre, A. G. 5934
 Gjøen, H. M. 4736
 Gjurčević-Kantura, V. 1222, 8602
 Gladysz, K. 6266
 Glamann, J. 7017
 Glasby, M. A. 1828
 Glaser, A. L. 8076
 Glaser, C. A. 4202
 Glass, E. J. 4389
 Glatz, P. C. 2689
 Glatzel, P. S. 7694
 Glatzl, M. 5419
 Glaus, T. 3168
 Glávits, R. 2773, 3058-3059, 4851
 Glawischnig, W. 293
 Glazenburg, K. 5282
 Glazenburg, K. L. 4399, 5283
 Gleadhill, A. 364, 6420, 8652
 Gleed, R. D. 3359
 Gleeson, L. 8095
 Gleeson, L. J. 142, 740, 1451-1452, 3656, 5267-5268, 5907, 6658
 Gleixner, A. 8525
 Glette, J. 3038
 Gliatto, J. M. 3969, 6928, 7667
 Glick, B. 26, 452
 Glickman, A. 607, 1435, 4034, 6347, 6353, 6360, 7036, 7754, 8502
 Glickman, L. T. 4402, 5076, 6457, 6731, 7422, 7599, 7601, 8413
 Glickman, N. W. 1035, 8413
 Glickman R. L. 6141
 Glimp, H. 7324

Glisson, J. R. 219, 635-636, 2806
 Glisson, R. R. 1215
 Glock, R. D. 2724, 8499, 8644
 Glover, T. L. 559, 5058, 7867
 Glünder, G. 1966, 2777, 4238, 5925
 Gmajnicki, B. 8489
 Gnanaprakasam, V. 396, 1304, 2902
 Gnanaprakasam, V. 1438
 Gnatenco, G. V. 5152
 Goatley, L. 2159, 3716, 3808
 Gobetti, A. 1206
 Göbel, D. 5162
 Göbel, R. 6169
 Gobet, H. 1303
 Goch, E. R. van 7236
 Godal, A. 8606
 Godber, L. M. 6359, 6989
 Goddard, C. 4794
 Goddard, P. J. 4344, 8689
 Goddard, R. D. 226
 Goddeers, B. M. L. 7898
 Godeau, J. M. 3446
 Godet, M. 2198
 Godfrey, M. 4172
 Godfrey, V. L. 3952
 Godfroid, J. 1362
 Godin, C. 2322
 Godinot, C. 3830, 3832
 Godson, D. L. 7008
 Godwin, J. A. 7237
 Godynicki, S. 8601
 Goegan, P. 1302
 Goeken, R. M. 8166
 Goel, S. 6785
 Goelst, K. 3395
 Goenaga, L. V. 7968
 Goeree, B. 8474
 Goerke, M. A. 7071
 Goes, S. 8518
 Goetz, T. E. 3405, 6021
 Goff, A. K. 1742
 Goff, C. le 713
 Goff, J. P. 2527, 3075, 8245, 8414
 Goff, W. L. 281, 5261, 6183
 Goffredi, C. G. 7242
 Gofus, J. E. 7759
 Gohda, M. 2026
 Goillandeau, P. 6177
 Goitsuka, R. 6290
 Gököz, A. 304
 Golais, F. 2944
 Goldberg, D. R. 8038
 Goldberg, J. J. 2049, 5194
 Goldblum, A. 7669
 Golden, D. L. 2580
 Goldes, S. A. 8204
 Goldfeld, S. 4932
 Goldman, T. 1772-1773, 1775, 1778-1781
 Goldmann, M. L. 4585
 Goldmann, W. 2247
 Goldschmidt, M. A. 381
 Goldschmidt, M. H. 3969, 8413
 Goldsmid, J. M. 6794
 Goldsmid, S. 6488
 Goldstein, R. 8502
 Goldstein, R. E. 4785
 Gołębiewski, Z. 6253
 Golemboski, K. A. 7013
 Golenz, M. R. 2562
 Goley, R. R. 8418
 Golikov, A. N. 4940
 Golinast, I. 1232
 Goll, D. E. 8566
 Goll, F., Jr. 2896
 Golland, L. C. 6592
 Goller, H. 2672, 6444
 Gollnast, I. 1091, 1233, 1263
 Gollogly, J. R. 2587
 Golnik, W. 1474
 Golobko, A. N. 5152
 Goltz, M. 182
 Gombas, D. M. 2041
 Gomerčí, V. 7556
 Gomes, I. 2116, 6030
 Gomes, T. A. T. 1999
 Gómez, E. 8590
 Gomez, J. 4544
 Gomez, R. B. 1157
 Gómez-Bautista, M. 1629
 Gomez-Cuartera, C. 6441
 Gómez de Segura, I. A. 3371
 Gómez-Lucía, E. 2845
 Gomez-Mampaso, E. 4340
 Gómez-Muñoz, M. T. 3104
 Gómez-Villamandos, J. C. 892, 1717, 3780, 5358, 5512, 6759, 7406, 8144-8145, 8399
 Gomez-Villamandos, J. C. 1269
 Gómez Villamandos, R. 1170
 Gomez-Villamandos, R. 4193
 Gonçalves, A. da R. 8137
 Gonçalves, L. C. B. 7511
 Gonçalves, M. R. 119
 Gonda, M. A. 818, 3734, 8109
 Gondal, K. Z. 1672
 Gondolf, C. 3960
 Gong, M. 3975
 Gong, Z. F. L. 4457
 Gonin, P. 6739
 Gonon, V. 5396
 Gonzague, M. 7403
 Gonza, A. 556
 González, A. 2208
 González, A. M. 8136
 González, E. A. 1999
 González, E. B. C. 8298
 González, F. 3069, 3402
 Gonzalez, J. 6400
 González, L. 9
 Gonzalez, L. 2470, 3956
 González, M. P. 3839
 González, O. R. 7964
 González, R. N. 117
 González, S. 8163
 González, S. A. 2206
 González-Dankaart, J. F. 1551
 González Fandos, M. E. 5983
 González-Gallego, J. 4602
 Gonzalez-Gallego, J. 1631
 González Gentile, A. 7649
 Gonzalez-Gil, S. 2729
 González-Guzmán, J. 5113
 González Paniello, R. M. 948
 Gonzalez-Soriano, J. 6450
 González Vega, D. 8136
 Gonzalo-Orden, M. 4602
 Gonze, M. 4499
 Good, R. A. 6132
 Goodacre, R. 1952
 Goodall, E. A. 5912
 Goodall, G. 5526
 Goodband, R. D. 2852
 Goode, J. A. 3419, 3421, 6407
 Goodger, W. J. 4885
 Goodier, J. 2761
 Goodrich, J. M. 2985
 Goodship, A. E. 5787, 6425
 Goodwin, J. K. 5581
 Goodwin, M. A. 275, 373, 3022, 3460, 4572
 Gool, F. van 1578, 7526, 7771
 Goonewardene, L. A. 1726, 6878
 Goos, T. 3255, 5666
 Goosen, G. H. 2193, 5349
 Goosen, M. F. A. 556
 Goossens, H. 4233
 Goossens, L. 3339
 Gootjes, P. 4072, 4920
 Goovaerts, D. 7360
 Gopal, T. 6691
 Gopal Reddy, P. 4451
 Gopegui, R. R. de 930
 Goplán, V. 808
 Goplán, B. P. 1725
 Gordon, B. E. 1434
 Gordon, G. D. H. 7140
 Gordon, J. R. 6237
 Gordon, P. J. 6883
 Górecka, H. 1885
 Górecka, H. 5674
 Gorecki, H. J. 5674
 Gorenflo, A. 2293
 Gores, B. R. 2472
 Gorewit, R. C. 5688
 Gorgevska, D. 7021
 Gorham, J. R. 915, 2174
 Gorham, S. L. 2836
 Gorman, O. 3689
 Gorman, T. 2315
 Gormley, E. P. 8030
 Görner, F. 7024
 Gorrell, M. 822
 Gorrell, M. D. 3297, 5617
 Górski, J. 6111
 Górski, P. 4605
 Gortázar, C. 863
 Goryo, M. 641, 1709, 4520, 8322
 Gorziglia, M. 3775
 Gose, R. 4533
 Goslant, C. M. 3383
 Gossellin, J. 3875
 Gostomski, D. 7541
 Goswami, M. 7969
 Goswami, S. 518
 Goswami, S. K. 4112
 Gosztonyi, G. 7355, 8072
 Gothe, R. 5491, 5508, 6189, 7534
 Goto, H. 771-772, 803, 2129, 5303, 6673, 8108
 Goto, M. 1090, 7806
 Goto, N. 342, 3146, 6281, 6290, 8374
 Goto, S. 8185
 Goto, T. 8575
 Goto, Y. 31, 3589
 Gotoh, K. 7404
 Gottsdenker, N. L. 3439
 Gottschalck, E. 859
 Gottschalk, E. 1456, 8106
 Gottschalk, M. 1991, 5186, 7271
 Gottschalk, M. G. 7270
 Gottschalk, R. D. 5026
 Gottshall, S. L. 3296
 Gottstein, B. 2325, 3107
 Gottwaldová, B. 5976
 Götz, M. 2397, 3130
 Goubet, B. 8366
 Gough, B. C. 875
 Gough, R. E. 217, 898, 6742, 6762
 Gould, A. 8095, 8115
 Gould, A. R. 188, 823, 5239, 7393
 Gould, D. J. 7597
 Gould, E. A. 161, 3754, 6711
 Gould, W. J. 4732, 4761, 4763
 Goumi, M. B. 4038
 Goundasheva, D. 3393
 Gourley, I. M. 5088
 Gourreau, J. M. 6589
 Gousset, L. 2137, 3695
 Govindarajan, R. 36, 7436
 Gow, B. L. 2076
 Gower, S. M. 4421
 Goyache, J. 2845
 Goyal, S. M. 6039, 7410, 7424
 Graaf, D. C. de 2335, 4631, 6840
 Gruber, H. U. 3786, 5382, 8335
 Gräber, M. 5422
 Grace, N. D. 530, 3200, 3991, 6432
 Gracia, I. 7742
 Gracia, M. I. 1157
 Graczyk, S. 5442
 Graczyk, T. K. 3079
 Gradil, C. 2000, 2781, 7196
 Gradiński-Vrbanac, B. 4938
 Grądzki, Z. 2803, 2983
 Gräfner, G. 5454
 Graham, C. 2658
 Graham, D. A. 6663
 Graham, D. Y. 2870
 Graham, F. L. 2173
 Graham, K. 3681
 Graham, P. A. 4784
 Graham, S. P. 5258
 Grammer, H. 5366
 Grand, M. 2011
 Grandes, A. Encinas- 200
 Grandidier, G. 756
 Granduglia, S. 7629
 Grange, P. 7243
 Gränitz, U. 2427
 Granstrom, D. E. 4621
 Grant, A. 3979, 6926
 Grant, B. D. 8536
 Grant, C. K. 711, 8157
 Grant, K. A. 2065
 Graovac, M. 7748
 Grashorn, M. 2835
 Grass, J. J. 6640
 Grasselli, A. 907
 Grätsch, U. 1091
 Gratzek, A. T. 8526
 Graubmann, H. D. 5454
 Grauwels, M. 6990
 Grave, K. 4036
 Graves, F. J. de 2580
 Graves, K. 3697
 Graves, T. K. 3937
 Gravino, E. 6112
 Gray, A. K. 2554
 Gray, C. 5791
 Gray, C. E. 4558-4559
 Gray, E. W. 3957, 8121
 Gray, G. D. 8669
 Gray, J. 3866
 Gray, J. S. 5477
 Gray, J. T. 4239, 6576, 7977
 Gray, P. 4211
 Graydon, R. J. 3582
 Grayon, M. 7910
 Grayson, T. H. 7294
 Graziotti, G. H. 1919, 7861
 Greco, D. S. 6912
 Green, E. M. 2524, 3061
 Green, I. 5693
 Green, L. 4696
 Green, L. E. 265, 1020, 3150, 4133, 4779, 5015, 5548, 7589
 Green, P. 4501
 Green, P. F. 3822
 Green, R. S. 2344, 7542
 Green, T. J. 3102
 Green, W. H. 7692
 Greenacre, C. 894
 Greenberg, M. 3785
 Greene, C. 2136
 Greene, K. A. 4783
 Greene, L. W. 5742, 6372
 Greene, S. A. 5065, 5734, 7066
 Greene, W. K. 854, 5699
 Greenfield, C. L. 2626
 Greenham, L. W. 1952
 Greenland, T. 1502, 2192, 6090, 6092
 Greenough, P. R. 6884
 Greenshields, R. M. 2589
 Greenwood, J. D. 3734
 Greenwood, J. M. 2002
 Greenwood, N. M. 3787
 Greenwood, P. L. 5344
 Greet, T. R. C. 5063
 Gregersen, P. 7554
 Gregg, D. A. 5354-5357
 Gregor, T. P. 6254-6255
 Gregoret, R. J. 7199
 Gregory, C. R. 5088
 Gregory, N. G. 550-551, 3512, 4968
 Gregory, S. P. 2733
 Greifová, M. 7024
 Greig, A. 3645, 4344, 4368
 Greimann, H. 3295
 Greimers, R. 5047
 Greiner, E. C. 5486
 Greiner, M. 941, 2264, 3063
 Greiser-Wilke, I. 815, 5034, 5383, 6028, 6476, 8107
 Greiser-Wilke, I. M. 6700
 Greko, C. 1324
 Grelloni, V. 4606, 4618
 Grenfell, B. T. 8675
 Greppi, G. 4952
 Greve, H. de 2003
 Grewal, G. S. 3237
 Grey, R. G. 508
 Grgić, N. 4336
 Grham, A. 2251
 Grieco, E. 7572
 Grieco, V. 4952
 Grieder, F. B. 2953
 Griesemer, S. J. 3382
 Grieve, A. S. 256

Grieve, R. B. 5076
 Griffey, S. 5605
 Griffey, S. M. 379
 Griffin, C. 7882
 Griffin, C. E. 5906
 Griffin, D. L. 5739
 Griffin, J. F. T. 101, 664, 1251, 2074, 4343
 Griffin, M. 6575
 Griffith, D. R. W. 5933
 Griffith, J. W. 8534
 Griffiths, G. 2348
 Griffiths, I. B. 6805
 Griffiths, I. R. 2385
 Griffiths, S. G. 694
 Griffon, D. J. 367, 2738, 7093
 Grigg, R. 7041
 Griggs, K. 6242
 Griglio, B. 4662
 Grigor, P. N. 5886
 Grimes, J. E. 2907
 Grimes, S. E. 8173
 Grimshaw, W. T. R. 990, 2332, 6850
 Grinberg, A. 34
 Grindem, C. B. 8585
 Grindlay, G. J. 3949, 7646
 Grindlinger, H. 1284
 Grinstein, H. 775, 8104
 Griot, C. 2248
 Grix, D. C. 160
 Grizard, J. 4777
 Grob, M. 7661
 Grobler, D. 1499
 Groch, L. 4797
 Grodecki, K. M. 7857
 Groen, A. 4678
 Groen, J. 864
 Groeneveld, A. 7477
 Groenewald, H. B. 2400
 Groeneweld, B. 253
 Groff, J. M. 242, 2239, 2497, 3235
 Grognet, J. F. 7726
 Grognet, J. M. 3343
 Grogono-Thomas, R. 3588
 Gröhn, Y. T. 1023, 1296, 2044, 2168, 2491, 4801, 5540
 Grommers, F. J. 5840
 Gromnicka, E. 1740
 Grøndahl, A. M. 7562
 Gröne, A. 5650
 Groneck, J. M. 4065
 Grønstad, H. 4831-4832
 Grönvik, K. 6334
 Grønvold, J. 6839
 Grooms, D. L. 5347
 Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. 3109
 Groote, B. de 675
 Grooters, A. M. 1291, 2475, 5857
 Grop, K. E. 7803
 Groschup, M. H. 245, 8153
 Grosclaude, J. 2198, 6083
 Groslambert, P. 1229
 Gross, K. L. 4783
 Gross, M. E. 4077
 Gross, R. S. 1924, 8663
 Gross, S. J. 2343
 Gross, W. B. 3394
 Grosse Beilage, E. 3523
 Grosse Beilage, T. 3523
 Grosse-Lembeck, W. 3240
 Grosse-Venhaus, K. P. 3240
 Grossi, G. 4912
 Grossmann, J. 6447
 Grotelueschen, D. 1758
 Grotelueschen, D. M. 261, 1371, 3984
 Grotelueschen, M. D. 2169
 Grothé, S. 4527
 Groulade, P. 1229
 Grovè, J. T. 3106
 Grovum, W. L. 1007
 Gruber, A. 5353, 8139, 8396
 Gruber, A. D. 814, 2962, 5034, 6700
 Gruber, K. 1306
 Grubman, M. J. 793, 2150, 3663, 7335, 7339
 Grueber, L. 100
 Gruenberg, A. 3788, 7425
 Gruet, P. 7616
 Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 248, 856, 4007, 5259, 5765, 6165, 6420
 Grün, E. 4324-4325
 Grünau, B. 8349, 8427
 Grünau, H. 5539
 Grünbaum, E. G. 3165, 8347-8348
 Grund, C. 8094
 Grund, S. 1987
 Grundboeck, M. 3542
 Grundboeck-Juško, J. 5613
 Gründer, H. D. 6948
 Grundmann, S. 5521
 Grünberg, W. 3408
 Gruner, E. 7980
 Gruner, L. 994, 3099, 5098, 6216
 Grunert, E. 1168, 1852, 2503, 2506, 3411, 5905, 6876
 Grünspan, E. D. 8253
 Gruys, E. 1005, 1704, 3157, 3914, 7132
 Grygar, I. 5024
 Grzeda, M. 3110
 Grzelkowska, K. 5799
 Grzonka, T. 3216
 Gu, W. J. 7352
 Gu, Z. X. 7442
 Guadagnini, P. 7271
 Guaguère, E. 1044, 7990, 8366, 8368
 Guagurère, E. 8364
 Gualandi, G. L. 6037
 Guale, F. G. 3264
 Guan, Y. 4406
 Guard, C. 5540
 Guarda, F. 3119, 3848, 4659, 4662, 7629, 7645
 Guardis, M. 922
 Guardo, G. di 5409, 5590
 Guay, P. 5882
 Gubel, J. G. 6030
 Guéblez, R. 3490
 Guelfi, J. F. 5901, 8363
 Guella, S. 4597
 Guémené, D. 4960
 Guenther, C. 7228
 Guérin, B. 1483, 5284
 Guérin, C. 5284
 Guerin, C. 712
 Guerin, S. R. 7175
 Guérin-Faublée, V. 6538
 Guerra, J. L. 6707
 Guerre, L. 3755
 Guerrero, O. M. 1598
 Guerriero, V., Jr. 1770
 Guevara Viera, G. 7968
 Gueye, A. 974, 3864, 5255
 Gueye, S. 4591
 Guglick, M. A. 6871
 Guglielmone, A. A. 971, 5465, 7326
 Guglielmone, A. B. 730
 Gugliucci, B. 3455
 Guha, C. 2275, 4562
 Guichon, P. T. 7579
 Guidi, G. 2410
 Guidon, D. 2248
 Guidry, A. J. 681, 2045
 Guigen, F. 1502
 Guiguén, C. 2079
 Guilford, W. G. 3275
 Guillen, J. L. 6221
 Guillén, M. T. 4111
 Guillot, J. F. 5175
 Guillot, P. 3343
 Guimaraes, M. P. 4611
 Guise, H. J. 1027, 2725, 8609
 Guise, S. de 3471, 8467
 Guittet, M. 122, 2895, 4512, 5163, 5842, 6151
 Guittré, C. 4488
 Gulati, B. R. 7383
 Gulbahar, M. Y. 3154
 Güler, E. 1468
 Güler, L. 1360
 Gulkarov, A. 4027
 Gulland, F. M. D. 4616, 5488
 Gulle, H. 8030
 Gum, G. G. 6379, 7774
 Gumbrell, R. C. 5672
 Gunnaw, B. 5673, 7159
 Gundlach, J. L. 3110, 3873
 Gunn, G. J. 3647
 Gunn, J. 2052, 2856
 Gunn-Moore, D. A. 5259, 5670
 Gunnarsson, A. 1324, 4377, 6636, 6769, 7254
 Gunnies, G. 6628
 Gunning, R. 4687
 Gunning, R. F. 2486
 Günzel-Apel, A. R. 3410
 Gunzer, F. 2819
 Guo, P. 6750-6751
 Guo, P. X. 8181
 Guo, W. X. 7713
 Guo, Y. 3689
 Guo, Y. J. 7354
 Guo PeiXuan 8181
 Guo YuanJi 7354
 Guobadia, E. E. 6829
 Gupta, A. 3389
 Gupta, A. K. 1230-1231, 3067, 4098, 5305
 Gupta, L. K. 1961
 Gupta, O. P. 6893
 Gupta, P. K. 3718, 7374, 8490
 Gupta, P. P. 714, 4323, 7289
 Gupta, R. C. 1166, 6324
 Gupta, R. P. 302, 976, 2312
 Gupta, S. 8490
 Gupta, S. C. 978, 8285
 Gupta, S. K. 295, 3863
 Gupta, S. L. 951, 5655
 Gupta, V. K. 707, 1427, 7727
 Guraya, S. S. 1747
 Gürel, A. 4685, 4870
 Gürhan, S. I. 7330
 Gurkirpal Singh 3692, 8201
 Gurny, R. 7749
 Gurtler, F. 7749
 Gürler, H. 2598
 Gussetti, F. 320, 3130, 6648, 7553
 Gusmão, R. 4560
 Gustafson, C. E. 4248
 Gustafson, G. A. 2180
 Gustafsson, A. H. 5641
 Gustafsson, U. 7246
 Gustin, P. 2515
 Gut, J. P. 2213
 Guterbock, W. 4436
 Guterbock, W. M. 67
 Guthrie, A. J. 2330, 5026, 7795
 Gutiérrez, A. 742
 Gutiérrez, C. 2091
 Gutiérrez, C. B. 6557, 7964
 Gutiérrez, J. A. 1770
 Gutiérrez, M. A. 660
 Gutiérrez, M. C. 6543
 Gutiérrez Galindo, J. F. 973
 Gutiérrez Martin, C. B. 6550
 Gutiérrez Panizo, C. 1845
 Gutkov, A. A. 5152
 Gutte, G. 6320
 Guvenc, T. 3154
 Guy, J. S. 882, 891, 2993, 7450
 Guyader, M. 8127
 Guz, L. 3274, 6322
 Guzman, A. M. S. de 3625
 Gvoždić, D. 5056
 Gyles, C. L. 1930
 Gyllensvaan, G. 3862
 Gyulai, G. 5878
 Haab, C. 3050
 Haaften, B. van 1209
 Haagsma, J. 5919, 7302
 Haapala, O. 3312
 Haar, A. G. C. van de 1480
 Haas, B. 5122, 6654, 6659, 7433, 8149
 Haas, C. A. 6526
 Haas, L. 5384, 6476, 6700, 8107
 Haas, P. 5453
 Haas, P. E. W. de 7302
 Haas, V. de 5535, 8327
 Haas-Klink, K. H. de 4699
 Haase, A. T. 3752
 Haasnoot, W. 4170
 Habbecker, P. 8385
 Habeeb, A. A. 8547
 Habtamu, A. 7908
 Habtemariam, T. 7473
 Hachem, C. Y. 2870
 Hacini, N. 1396
 Hack, B. 2064
 Hackbarth, H. 6865
 Hacker, A. B. 1595
 Hacker, R. R. 1684, 3492
 Hackett, J. A. 646
 Hackett, R. P. 4195, 4663, 4947
 Hackett, T. B. 6267
 Häckli, W. H. 3884
 Hackzell, M. 2597, 5771
 Haddad, E. E. 454, 3023
 Haddad, N. 757
 Hadfield, T. L. 4383
 Hadley, M. E. 4903
 Hadlow, W. J. 915, 6161
 Hädrich, J. 1173
 Hadrill, D. J. 1622
 Hadwiger-Fangmeier, A. 2476
 Hady, M. M. 7985
 Hadži-Milić, M. 4716
 Haesebrouck, F. 73, 127, 129, 675, 2001, 2038-2039, 2834, 3617-3618, 4808, 5978, 5986, 6023, 6587, 6595, 7325
 Hafeez, M. 981, 984
 Hafez, H. M. 3651, 7258, 7983
 Hafez, M. 3444
 Hafez, S. M. 143, 1447, 2911
 Haffar, A. 6135
 Haffner, P. 1367
 Hafiz, M. A. H. 2812
 Hafner, A. 343, 8330
 Hafner, S. 732, 4737
 Hafner, W. S. 1052
 Haga, Y. 641
 Hage, J. J. 175
 Hagelsø, A. M. 2703
 Hagenau, K. 3655
 Hagenbaugh, A. 2137
 Haggan, S. A. 7752
 Häggblom, P. 7254
 Häggendal, J. 3159
 Hagi, M. 3904, 6248, 6386
 Hagi, T. 1245
 Hagiwara, K. 6701, 7501
 Hagiwara, M. K. 7311
 Hagiwara, S. 2078
 Hagler, W. M., Jr. 5636
 Håglin, L. 2495
 Haglof, S. A. 3152
 Haglund, A. 8561
 Hagstad, H. V. 6504
 Hague, C. M. 3374
 Hahn, E. A. 382, 484
 Hahn, G. L. 5848, 8544
 Hahn, K. A. 382, 484, 4747, 6284, 7886
 Haider, P. R. 1288
 Haider, U. 3534
 Haider, V. 5855
 Haider, W. 3619
 Haig, D. M. 4646, 5693
 Hailat, N. 1410
 Hailata, N. 3214
 Haines, D. M. 2966, 3627, 4408, 5301, 6053, 6063, 6704
 Haj-Ahmad, Y. 1493, 1496, 3740, 4441
 Hajduk, A. 6474
 Hajar, R. 7084
 Hajsig, D. 8489
 Håkanson, N. 7620
 Hakogi, E. 2040
 Halaihel, N. G. 5375-5376
 Halbur, P. G. 4469-4470, 6013, 6726
 Halbur, T. 7230
 Halderen, A. van 2090
 Haldimann, A. 3640
 Hale, G. L. 3102
 Hale, M. B. 3382
 Haliburton, J. C. 3264
 Hall, A. 5409, 6584
 Hall, C. I. 434
 Hall, D. I. 758

Hall, D. R. H. 555
 Hall, E. J. 6910, 7687
 Hall, J. W. 1725, 3139
 Hall, L. 8464
 Hall, L. L. 1588
 Hall, L. W. 3547
 Hall, R. 3085
 Hall, S. M. 732
 Hall, W. F. 3670
 Hallberg, J. W. 7995
 Hallford, D. M. 3279, 8277
 Halliwell, R. E. W. 598, 3926, 6340
 Halls, T. D. J. 7048
 Hallstead, E. R. 68
 Hallu, R. 6821
 Halouzka, R. 5676
 Halver, J. E. 2444
 Halvorson, D. A. 2442
 Ham, J. 3739
 Ham, L. M. L. van 4965, 5786, 7621
 Ham, L. M. van 5622
 Ham, P. W. W. van 5840
 Hamad, R. M. 7703
 Hamada, S. 2652
 Hamadeh, S. K. 6341
 Hamakawa, M. 6296
 Hamamoto, S. 2723, 3982, 4145, 7039
 Hamana, K. 3904, 6248
 Hamano, Y. 4058
 Hamaoka, T. 700, 6238
 Hamar, D. W. 3356-3357
 Hamblin, C. 8074
 Hamdani, S. H. 7934
 Hamed, M. K. 4844
 Hameed, A. 1540, 5417, 7441
 Hameid, Y. M. A. 1651
 Hamel, H. D. 3083, 5481
 Hamers, R. 1582, 7736, 8591-8592
 Hamilton, B. F. 5680
 Hamilton, C. J. 8685
 Hamilton, H. L. 4668, 6265
 Hamilton, R. C. 846
 Hamilton, T. A. 381
 Hamir, A. N. 5288, 8385
 Hamlin, R. L. 4944, 8550
 Hamm, D. 5749
 Hammer, A. S. 4747, 7651
 Hammer, C. 5705, 7747
 Hammerl, J. 6973
 Hammond, A. C. 1225, 1770, 8656
 Hammond, J. A. 2319
 Hammond, J. M. 1466
 Hammond, L. 7826
 Hammond, R. A. 1831-1832
 Hamor, R. E. 3340
 Hampson, D. J. 115, 2849, 2875, 2884, 3615
 Hamza, P. A. 87
 Han, D. U. 8247
 Han, G. F. 7502
 Han, X. 4957, 8559
 Hanash, S. 3214
 Hanayama, M. 871
 Hancke, J. 3361
 Hancock, D. D. 2042, 2814, 5154, 5156, 5169, 7032, 7244
 Hand, R. K. 6878
 Handeland, K. 2367, 3113, 6215
 Handermann, M. 165
 Hänel, A. 1489, 8111
 Hangartner, P. U. 899
 Häni, H. 6001
 Hänichen, T. 207
 Hanife Pour, M. R. 983
 Hanjariyakul, P. 1121
 Hanji, V. 7744
 Hanjra, A. H. 3103
 Hanlon, A. J. 8611
 Hanlon, D. 4031
 Hanna, P. J. 1972
 Hannant, D. 2133, 4407, 4420, 4425-4426
 Hänninen, M. L. 2792, 7929
 Hannoun, C. 156
 Hanon, E. 5047
 Hanrahan, C. F. 2305
 Hanselka, D. V. 3525
 Hansen, A. K. 2862, 3566
 Hansen, D. E. 4729, 7240
 Hansen, E. 6495
 Hansen, H. B. 3603
 Hansen, H. C. 3603
 Hansen, I. 2701, 2705
 Hansen, J. W. 4220
 Hansen, J. W. 6857
 Hansen, L. L. 1905, 6472
 Hansen, M. F. 5923
 Hansen, N. H. 3160
 Hansen, P. J. 1770, 3296, 4854, 6302
 Hansen, T. R. 4953
 Hansen, W. R. 3028
 Hansen-Møller, J. 1905, 6472
 Hanson, C. 3921
 Hanson, C. M. 4102
 Hanson, J. A. 2424
 Hanson, L. A. 2094, 6703, 8210-8211
 Hanson, L. K. 6053
 Hanson, P. D. 2715, 5789
 HanSoo Joo 2201
 Hanssens, F. P. 3673
 Hanuš, O. 1413
 Hanveeraphon, A. 616
 Hanžlíková, M. 4347
 Hapke, H. J. 424, 3260, 4833, 7741
 Häppölä, O. 2638
 Happonen, I. 3312
 Haque, M. I. 5014
 Hara, H. 6401
 Hara, M. 7305
 Hara, S. 3126-3127, 5760
 Hara, Y. 1920, 2365, 2714, 3536, 6401
 Harada, F. 8200
 Harada, K. 4148
 Haragopal, V. 1186
 Haraguchi, M. 1133
 Haran, G. 7529
 Harari, J. 1922
 Harasawa, R. 1490, 2986, 4477
 Harbans Kaur 2255
 Harber, J. 3662
 Harbers, A. H. M. 7522
 Harbola, P. C. 658
 Harborne, J. B. 576
 Harbour, D. A. 856, 5259
 Harby, H. A. M. 6638
 Harcek, L. 2636
 Harcourt-Brown, N. H. 6762
 Hård Af Segerstad, C. 4434
 Harder, T. C. 1519, 5383, 5386, 5408
 Hardie, A. H. M. 3425
 Hardin, J. W. 8439
 Harding, D. R. K. 211
 Harding, E. 3870
 Harding, M. 7405
 Hardt, M. 3784
 Hardt, P. F. 5742
 Hardwick, J. M. 3760
 Hardy, D. A. 4077
 Hardy, J. 4913, 7082
 Hardy, J. L. 4412
 Hardy, M. H. 3192
 Hardy, R. W. 1055, 2444
 Hardy, S. K. 7156
 Harel, J. 5161, 5186, 5236, 5955, 7248
 Harendra Kumar 6012
 Haresign, W. 8659
 Harfoot, C. G. 6978
 Harg, M. A. M. 3947
 Hargis, A. M. 8351
 Hargis, B. M. 45, 50-51, 55, 509, 653, 655, 2004, 2832, 5961, 5969-5970, 7657, 7981
 Hargrove, G. L. 6328
 Hariharan, H. 6541, 7263
 Hariharan, H. J. 5107
 Harik-Khan, R. 7026
 Haring, S. 6609
 Haritani, M. 950, 6238
 Harjiang 4613
 Harkin, J. T. 4382, 6620
 Harkins, D. 1599, 4570
 Harkis, B. A. 3572
 Harkiss, G. D. 197, 6715
 Harland, R. J. 1370, 6074, 7228
 Harlizius, B. 6879
 Harmache, A. 6091
 Harman, J. L. 4801
 Harmeet Singh 884
 Harmelin, A. 2440, 3860, 4754, 7495, 7654
 Harmon, B. G. 732, 1547, 2806
 Harmon, D. L. 5784
 Harmon, F. A. 6230
 Harmon, R. J. 74
 Harms, C. A. 2713
 Harmsen, E. G. M. 2551, 8474
 Haroun, E. M. 1651
 Harp, J. A. 3075, 8245
 Harpal Singh 6270, 6392
 Harper, P. A. W. 5464, 6880
 Harpin, S. 6697
 Harpster, N. K. 1321
 Harri, M. 7836
 Harrington, D. 986, 7599
 Harrington, M. L. 5065
 Harrington, S. A. 5472
 Harris, D. C. 6957
 Harris, L. M. 2160, 6069
 Harris, O. 4360
 Harris, P. A. 5302, 6054
 Harris, R. C. 574
 Harris, R. K. 7707
 Harrison, L. J. S. 4581
 Harrison, G. B. L. 5489
 Harrison, L. J. S. 2319, 2327
 Harrison, L. R. 2139
 Harrold, S. 3698
 Harrus, S. 8039
 Harsh, S. B. 8320
 Hart, C. A. 208, 1390, 1959, 5314, 5391, 7079, 8548
 Hart, I. C. 4054
 Hart, J. R. 1042
 Hart, R. A. 96
 Hart, S. 6199, 7783
 Hart, S. P. 4189
 Hartaningsih, N. 7386
 Harte, J. G. 4790
 Hartman, E. G. 3578, 5168, 8001
 Hartman, W. 4970-4971, 7099
 Hartmann, F. A. 5164
 Hartmann, H. 522, 999, 8331
 Hartmann, K. 5397, 7431
 Hartmann, L. 2797, 5948
 Hartnell, G. F. 6371
 Hartsfield, S. M. 4919
 Hartung, M. 7976
 Harty, R. N. 3710, 6684
 Haruna, G. 5238
 Haruta, K. 8551
 Harvey, C. 1319-1320
 Harvey, C. E. 3526-3527
 Harvey, D. 5653
 Harvey, H. J. 2474
 Harvey, J. W. 386, 1103, 1228, 7803
 Harvey, R. B. 1568, 3055-3056, 5443, 8228, 8231
 Harvey, R. E. 8342
 Harvey, R. G. 591, 671, 1952, 2030, 6508, 7265, 7909
 Harvey, R. W. 7996
 Harwood, D. 6597
 Harwood, D. G. 4687
 Harwood, F. L. 2746
 Harwood, W. G. 194
 Hasan, M. 6179
 Hasbullah 1593, 6174
 Hasegawa, A. 1714, 6290
 Hasegawa, K. 2531
 Hasegawa, M. 4624
 Hasegawa, S. 3223
 Hashem, N. A. A. 8202
 Hashiran, H. 6185
 Hashiguchi, T. 8580
 Hashim, M. A. 6397
 Hashimoto, H. 3798, 6119
 Hashimoto, T. 1293
 Hashimoto, Y. 3303, 8461
 Hashizume, T. 3152
 Hasina, S. 981, 984
 Haskins, S. C. 5756
 Hassan, G. A. 1241
 Hassan, S. M. 4579
 Hassanein, M. M. 6050
 Hassanien, M. R. 5243
 Hassard, L. 6085
 Hassard, L. E. 4442
 Hassard, S. 7332
 Hassel, D. M. 5532
 Hasselbach, P. 8141
 Hassfurter, R. L. 2529
 Hasso, S. A. 2089
 Hassoun, K. W. 4531
 Hassoun, A. 6251
 Håstein, T. 2233
 Hasuike, Y. 3721
 Hasyet 4613
 Hatai, K. 4222, 4538
 Hatano, S. 6401
 Hatchcock, J. T. 5069
 Hatcher, M. D. 3569
 Hathaway, S. C. 547, 3508
 Hathcock, J. T. 587, 7826, 7840
 Hatta, T. 703
 Hattab, S. A. 613, 7197
 Hattel, A. 3526-3527
 Hattel, A. L. 6920, 8258
 Hattenberger-Baudouy, A. M. 7456
 Hattingh, J. 2604, 2726
 Hattori, M. 457
 Hau, J. 5702
 Hauben, L. 7206
 Hauck, A. K. 242
 Hauer, D. 3751
 Haugegaard, J. 6632
 Haugland, L. M. 8512
 Haugland, M. 2734
 Hauptman, J. G. 6359, 8658
 Hauschild, S. 6193
 Hausen, H. zur 6282
 Hauser, B. 4053
 Hauser, B. R. 4884
 Hauslinger, M. A. 8304
 Haustein, A. 3690
 Håvarstein, L. S. 5427
 Havenith, U. 155, 2135
 Havenstein, G. B. 4871
 Haverson, K. 4852
 Haviland, J. 7652
 Haviland, J. C. 3969
 Haviland, J. C. S. 7838
 Havlioglu, S. 304
 Havraneková, D. 2828
 Havstad, K. 1132
 Hawkins, E. C. 2728, 6115
 Hawkins, J. F. 3897
 Hawkins, J. F. 6226
 Hawkins, J. F. 7864
 Hay, A. W. M. 2541
 Hay, W. P. 4676
 Haya, K. 436
 Hayakawa, J. 4148
 Hayakawa, Y. 4259, 7923
 Hayama, E. 3746
 Hayano, S. 1032
 Hayasaka, S. S. 2016
 Hayasaki, M. 7551
 Hayashi, K. 1184-1185, 1833-1834, 6374
 Hayashi, M. 1083, 1721, 6147
 Hayashi, S. 611
 Hayashi, T. 2885, 3042, 6838
 Hayashi, Y. 1267, 2365, 3009, 3126, 4493
 Hayashidani, H. 2840, 8013
 Hayat, C. S. 1387
 Hayatgheybi, H. 1876, 3232
 Hayden, D. W. 2423
 Hayden, M. 3715, 4428
 Hayden, M. B. 170
 Hayden, T. J. 3419, 7191
 Hayes, A. G. 562
 Hayes, K. A. 3796
 Hayes, L. J. 3344
 Hayes, M. A. 2795
 Hayes, Y. O. 5211
 Haymovitch, M. 8104
 Haynes, J. S. 7624
 Haynes, S. 8112
 Haywood, S. 4814

Hazel, J. W. 1536
 Haziroglu, R. 3154
 He, B. Y. 1524
 He, J. H. 7402
 He, L. M. 1789
 He, P. 2576, 7053
 He, T. M. 3196
 He, Z. Y. 1425
 Head, G. M. 5030
 Healy, P. J. 1727
 Heaney, R. K. 1131
 Heaney, S. 5107
 Heaney, S. B. 6541, 7263
 Hearn, E. E. 6203
 Heasman, M. P. 7786
 Heath, A. C. G. 4582, 6815, 7506
 Heath, D. D. 980, 7528
 Heath, G. E. 4185
 Heath, M. F. 3344
 Heath, P. J. 6597
 Heath, T. J. 7148, 7821
 Heaton-Jones, T. G. 503
 Hecht, S. J. 3958
 Hecht Contin, B. 5497
 Heckert, H. P. 3137
 Heckert, R. A. 829, 3021, 5297, 8117
 Heckler, A. 4706
 Hedges, J. D. 2289
 Hedlund, C. S. 4747, 7865
 Hedrick, L. A. 1330
 Hedrick, R. P. 242, 2017, 2239, 2241
 Heegaard, C. W. 682
 Heer, A. 2135, 5277-5278
 Heerde, P. van 3962
 Heerden, J. van 2154
 Heervás, J. 3780
 Heffels-Redman, U. 5097
 Heffels-Redmann, U. 1349
 Hegarty, B. C. 1436, 7318
 Hegazi, A. G. 8453
 Hegazi, S. H. 8248
 Hegstad, R. L. 4904, 7156, 8533
 Heidel, J. 5424
 Heidemann, G. 1046
 Heidemann, R. 3112
 Heidenberger, E. 1893
 Heiene, R. 4717
 Heijden, M. H. T. van der 4876, 7737
 Heijden, P. J. van der 3301
 Heijtink, R. A. 1545
 Heikkilä, H. 3598
 Heil-Franke, G. 1673
 Heilenbrinker, T. 5433, 7693
 Heilmann, M. M. 8447
 Heimann, M. 2476, 3929
 Hein, W. 4244
 Heinäsoo, A. 2060
 Heine, E. W. P. 2608, 7109
 Heine, H. G. 154
 Heinecke, A. 5833
 Heinen, E. 6648
 Heinen, P. 2036
 Heinonen, R. 1614
 Heinrich, J. 4460
 Heinrichs, A. J. 3100
 Heinritz, K. 1312
 Heinritzi, K. 2106, 5025, 6649
 Heinrich, H. 2156
 Heiskanen, P. 3598
 Heisterkamp, S. 1884
 Heitmann, K. 3203, 5600
 Heitmann, R. N. 8442
 Hejlíček, K. 2013, 3858, 4292, 4352, 5458, 6003, 7300, 8024, 8027-8028, 8254
 Hektoen, H. 8497
 Helaluddin, M. 7581
 Helfand, S. C. 381, 4008
 Hélie, P. 5161, 5552
 Hellenäs, E. K. 4163
 Heller, D. N. 4898
 Heller, E. D. 1393
 Hellmann, E. 2070, 2797
 Hellmann, K. 1416
 Hellmén, E. 1324
 Hellwig, E. G. 5712
 Hellyer, P. W. 7072
 Helmond, F. A. 1277, 6418
 Helmuth, R. 2810, 7976
 Hem, A. 6516
 Hemachudha, T. 2121
 Hemadri, D. 2956
 Hemendinger, R. A. 7015
 Hemenway, K. 7324
 Hemingway, R. G. 3231, 3980
 Hempel, K. 3372
 Hems, T. 1828
 Hemslay, S. W. 7717
 Hemsworth, P. H. 4134-4135
 Henckel, P. 8568
 Hende, J. van 4103
 Henderson, A. 5086
 Henderson, A. J. 5903-5904
 Henderson, D. W. 1062
 Henderson, J. D. 431
 Henderson, J. P. 6663
 Henderson, K. M. 554, 3425, 8645
 Henderson, L. E. 818
 Henderson, M. 8501
 Henderson, M. C. 1868
 Henderson, N. M. 1073
 Henderson, R. A. 7659
 Henderson, W. M. 4213
 Hendrichovský, V. 4902, 6435
 Hendrick, M. J. 3969
 Hendricks, G. L., III 7089
 Hendricks, J. C. 6915
 Hendrickson, D. A. 4186
 Hendriks, H. 645
 Hendriks, J. 5493
 Hendriks, L. 4103, 4153, 5728
 Hendriks, W. H. 8556
 Hendrikx, W. M. L. 4642, 7522, 7544
 Hendrix, C. M. 8268
 Hendrix, P. K. 6375
 Hendtlass, A. 3934
 Heneine, W. 4451
 Henfrey, J. I. 3926
 Henk, W. 5136
 Henke, J. 4926
 Henken, A. M. 7954
 Hennager, S. G. 6809
 Hennessy, D. P. 4135
 Hennessy, D. R. 1165, 3882, 4643, 4900
 Henning, K. 4490
 Henrich, H. A. 3372
 Henriksen, P. A. J. 1888, 7084
 Henriksen, P. 325, 1597, 2614
 Henriksen, S. A. 270, 325, 1597, 6839, 7490, 8289
 Henroteaux, M. 6990
 Henry, A. C. 4065, 8494
 Henry, C. 4021
 Henry, C. J. 3351, 5532
 Henry, G. A. 4189
 Henry, M. 8127
 Henry, P. 6351
 Henry, P. J. 2700
 Henry-Ford, D. 2019
 Henschen, A. H. 788
 Hensel, A. 1381, 2765
 Hensen, E. J. 1888, 2111, 6655, 6941
 Henshaw, C. J. 2398, 2452, 4924, 8218
 Hensler, E. 2560
 Henson, F. M. D. 8571
 Henthorn, P. S. 6895, 8359
 Henton, M. M. 3048, 6565
 Hentrich, B. 2291, 6808
 Henzler, D. J. 6577
 Heo, G. J. 4889
 Heong, T. G. 1562
 Heppell, J. 3838, 4527, 7459
 Hepworth, K. 4791
 Herak, M. 4938, 4981, 4981
 Heras, M. de las 704, 3957
 Herbst, L. H. 7003, 8168
 Herbst, W. 845, 5378, 6729
 Herd, R. P. 1638, 2277, 4619, 6836
 Herdt, P. de 675, 2038, 3617, 5978, 6587, 6595
 Herenda, D. 546, 3553
 Hergarten, G. 5308
 Herlin, A. H. 5013
 Hermann, H. J. 3498
 Hermann, M. 3440
 Hermanns, W. 207, 4866, 5124, 5295
 Hermans, P. W. M. 7302
 Hernández, A. M. M. 7407
 Hernandez, H. 7920
 Hernández Jáuregui, P. 6864
 Hernández Mejía, J. 8650
 Hernja, S. 2055
 Heron, I. 2309
 Heron, I. D. 4353
 Herout, C. 3875
 Herpin, P. 6405
 Herr, L. 6804
 Herr, O. 2578
 Herrera, A. 663, 2010
 Herrera, D. R. 314
 Herrera, G. J. 8650
 Herrera, H. D. 5573
 Herrera, H. M. 8238
 Herrera, J. R. V. 1015
 Herrera, L. A. 303
 Herreras, J. F. Z. 7962
 Herrero, M. V. 731, 1441
 Herring, A. J. 812, 3645, 7376
 Herring, J. A. 812
 Herring, L. S. 3517
 Herrmann, F. 5310
 Herrmann, G. 6594
 Herrmann, R. 5309
 Herrtage, M. E. 6914, 8358
 Hertig, C. 1065
 Hertl, J. A. 4801
 Hertle, A. T. 4840
 Hertzberg, H. 320, 3101, 3884
 Hervás, J. 892, 5358, 6759, 7406, 8144-8145
 Herwijnen, R. van 1718, 8400
 Herzog, A. 8347-8348
 Herzog, S. 5316, 7356
 Hesketh, J. B. 101, 4343
 Heslop, J. 3629, 6621
 Hess, J. B. 8227
 Hess, L. 6173
 Hesselbarth, J. 670, 2841, 4300, 5979
 Hesselholt, M. 2489
 Hesselink, J. W. 8425
 Hesselink, W. 3797, 6130
 Hessel, A. L. D. 8003
 Hessing, M. J. C. 1888, 1890, 2703, 3491, 4864, 6894, 8612
 Hetherington, W. T. 6999
 Hetrick, F. M. 905, 3843
 Heuchel, V. 7283
 Heugten, E. van 2537
 Heuschele, W. P. 3003, 3809, 4439
 Hevia, M. 7139
 Hewicker-Trautwein, M. 90, 176, 1259, 2962, 6072, 6700, 8396
 Hewinson, R. G. 6629
 Hewitt, S. A. 4156
 Heyde, P. 482
 Heymer, J. 2156
 Hibbard, B. 5636, 5766
 Hibino, C. 2745
 Hiby, L. 6584
 Hickey, S. M. 7542
 Hickman, M. A. 857
 Hicks, C. R. 4742
 Hidalgo, G. 6079
 Hidalgo, H. 7446
 Hidalgo, O. H. 6757
 Hidiroglou, M. 5688, 8451, 8511
 Hieblov, C. 6091
 Hien, T. T. 8002
 Hiepe, T. 5454, 6830
 Hietala, S. K. 2891, 3005, 4370, 7595
 Hifny, A. 5774
 Higasitsutsumi, M. 926
 Higgins, A. J. 574, 5317
 Higgins, D. A. 3306-3307
 Higgins, J. 2988, 2991, 5698, 7431
 Higgins, K. F. 3052
 Higgins, R. 678, 2764, 2851, 3617, 5134, 5186-5187, 6630
 Higgins, R. J. 431, 4751, 6762
 Higgs, A. R. B. 284, 4287-4288
 Hight, A. S. 3060
 Higuchi, H. 2621
 Higuchi, S. 6186
 Higuchi, T. 2078, 8500
 Hikami, Y. 2026
 Hikasa, Y. 1180, 3364
 Hikinuma, T. 3443
 Hilali, M. 7482
 Hilan, C. 6341
 Hilbery, A. D. 6505
 Hilbink, F. 98, 216, 5923
 Hilderson, H. 1646, 2335, 2338, 4631, 6840-6842
 Hiles, M. C. 567
 Hiley, L. 8095
 Hilgartner, A. 5436
 Hilgers, L. A. T. 253
 Hill, A. W. 677, 3619
 Hill, B. 4240
 Hill, B. D. 439
 Hill, D. 3453
 Hill, D. E. 2360
 Hill, D. I. 434
 Hill, F. I. 530, 2340, 3200
 Hill, F. W. G. 8062
 Hill, G. W. 5956-5957
 Hill, H. L. 758
 Hill, H. T. 4471
 Hill, J. E. 4737
 Hill, J. R. 5087
 Hill, L. N. 1912
 Hill, M. A. 2412
 Hill, M. K. 6402
 Hill, P. B. 3305
 Hill, S. A. 6803
 Hille, S. 8205
 Hillebrand, S. J. W. 5866
 Hiller, H. H. 5910
 Hillerton, J. E. 2057, 5984
 Hillman, K. 2817, 7971
 Hillyer, G. V. 4604
 Hillyer, M. H. 4625, 8648
 Hilmert, H. 3135
 Himarat, W. 693
 Himathongkam, S. 2988
 Himes, G. 3763
 Himonas, C. A. 6820, 7508
 Hinaidy, H. K. 3077
 Hinchliff, K. W. 3441, 7793, 8550
 Hindmarsh, M. 110, 6880
 Hines, R. K. 6106
 Hines, S. A. 6183, 6809
 Hiney, M. 7751
 Hingamp, P. M. 3773
 Hink, W. F. 2300
 Hinsch, E. 8640
 Hinsch, K. D. 8640
 Hinshaw, J. M. 1837
 Hinshaw, V. S. 782, 2134
 Hinterdorfer, F. 5215, 5555
 Hinton, A., Jr. 50
 Hinton, D. G. 4382
 Hinton, M. 2811, 5179
 Hinton, M. H. 2820
 Hintz, H. F. 4931
 Hinz, K. H. 123, 1397, 3649, 7189, 7328
 Hiraga, A. 4950
 Hiraga, M. 1539, 3030
 Hiraga, T. 2678, 6421
 Hirai, K. 1548, 1721, 2245, 3975, 3977
 Hirai, N. 6081, 7385
 Hirai, T. 6810
 Hirakawa, A. 3392
 Hirakawa, D. A. 2432
 Hiramue, T. 5960
 Hiramune, T. 703, 7281
 Hirano, K. 929, 1089
 Hirano, N. 2245, 6138
 Hiraoka, A. 4114
 Hiraoka, M. 3040
 Hirasawa, M. 2
 Hirasawa, T. 206
 Hirata, K. 8392

Hirata, Y. 8259
 Hiratsuka, T. 6421
 Hirayama, N. 842, 3685-3686, 4477
 Hirayama, Y. 3977
 Hird, D. 731
 Hird, D. W. 4283, 6089
 Hirosewa, R. 1705
 Hirose, H. 2355
 Hirose, K. 4328
 Hirose, T. 6481
 Hirota, Y. 458, 2668, 6605
 Hirsbrunner, G. 7874
 Hirsch, V. M. 8166
 Hirschberger, J. 5397
 Hirsh, D. C. 1037
 Hirsh, S. 6257, 6487
 Hirst, R. G. 4241
 Hirvelä-Koski, V. 2793, 7929
 Hirvonen, J. 2060
 Hisano, T. 8500
 Hiscox, J. A. 409
 Hishida, M. 771
 Hishiyama, M. 7404
 Hixson, C. V. 4766
 Hjort, P. 7133
 Hlavatý, H. 8489
 Hmidouch, A. 5704
 Ho, K. B. 4022
 Ho, M. S. Y. 1583
 Hobo, S. 3366, 8313
 Hobom, G. 738, 893, 2229
 Hochachka, P. W. 575
 Hochleithner, M. 539
 Hodate, K. 7107
 Hodge, H. 5388, 7094
 Hodgin, E. C. 5735
 Hodgkinson, S. C. 4014
 Hodgson, D. R. 105, 332, 507, 1838, 2448, 2757, 3896, 4547, 4951, 5519, 5803, 6592
 Hodgson, D. S. 4078
 Hodgson, J. C. 7229
 Hodgson, J. L. 5519
 Hodneland, K. 4598
 Hoedemaker, M. 2503, 6879
 Hoeffling, D. 6804
 Hoek, A. 8456
 Hoenig, M. 2415
 Hoerr, F. 7177
 Hoey, A. J. 8517
 Hoey, E. M. 1495
 Hof, A. J. 8389
 Hoff, K. A. 2556
 Hoffman, A. 7714
 Hoffman, A. G. 7563
 Hoffman, D. E. 857
 Hoffman, L. J. 2886, 4471, 6775
 Hoffman, M. 6678
 Hoffman, M. A. 6722
 Hoffmann, B. 6269
 Hoffmann, D. 8695
 Hoffmann, E. M. 1960
 Hoffmann, H. 8653
 Hoffmann, R. W. 3626
 Hoffmann, W. E. 2577
 Hofgaard, P. O. 2787
 Hofirek, B. 8410
 Hofkens, E. 3870
 Hofman, F. M. 3796
 Hofman Hansen, N. 3160
 Hofmann, A. 5795
 Hofmann, C. 3255, 4866
 Hofmann, E. 8427
 Hofmann, G. 6776
 Hofmann, K. 2112
 Hofmann, M. 8133
 Hofmann, M. A. 733, 3744
 Hofmann, W. 813, 1098, 3136-3137
 Hofmann-Lehmann, R. 3219, 6127-6129
 Hofmeister, E. 726
 Höfner, M. C. 1453, 3680
 Hogan, J. S. 2050-2051, 2054, 4309, 5330, 6610
 Hogan, P. M. 6484
 Högåsen, H. R. 5053
 Högåsen, K. 1735
 Høgedal, P. 7412
 Hogenesch, H. 7601
 Hogeveen, H. 86, 405-406, 4312, 5190, 7993-7994
 Hoghooghi-Rad, N. 1634
 Höglund, J. 276, 8290
 Hohdatsu, T. 1517, 2214, 3798, 6119
 Hohdatus, T. 4483
 Hohenadl, C. 1448
 Hohnsbein, K. P. 5290
 Høie, S. 65
 Høier, R. 2635
 Hoinville, L. J. 5430
 Holcombe, S. J. 5855, 6494, 7793
 Holden, D. J. 1831
 Holden, V. R. 3710, 6059, 6683
 Holden, W. J. 3346
 Holder, A. T. 7051
 Holdstock, N. 4957, 8559
 Hole, N. J. K. 7543
 Holejšovský, J. 776
 Holekamp, K. 2179
 Holland, C. T. 362
 Holland, D. C. 8485
 Holland, J. J. 2137, 3695
 Holland, K. P. 4021, 4065, 8494
 Holland, M. 5581
 Holland, M. K. 5881
 Holland, M. S. 880
 Holland, R. E. 4997
 Hollanders, W. 2338, 3073, 7522
 Holler, K. A. 5621
 Holler, W. R. 5621
 Holliman, A. 1061, 8312
 Hollis, D. G. 4240
 Hollister, A. G. 54, 2837, 7978, 7981
 Holm, B. 64
 Holman, H. 8103
 Holmberg, C. 7999
 Holmberg, C. A. 394
 Holmberg, D. L. 565-566, 2538, 4747
 Holmberg, O. 6332
 Holmdahl, J. 3081, 7496
 Holmes, C. W. 6404
 Holmes, E. P. 2603
 Holmes, I. H. 3778
 Holmes, J. H. G. 3105
 Holmes, J. P. 5598
 Holmes, M. A. 6236, 8445
 Holmes, P. H. 2263, 2352, 4558-4559, 5507, 8296
 Holmes, R. 4083
 Holmes, R. A. 2362, 4652
 Holmgren, N. 4037, 7251
 Holmsen, H. 7065
 Holmström, M. 7819
 Holoda, E. 4267
 Holslander, R. 615
 Holst, E. 5123
 Holst, H. 1594, 2008
 Holste, J. E. 2337
 Holston Moore, A. 5574
 Holt, D. 1319-1320
 Holt, P. 2136
 Holt, P. E. 2733, 5574
 Holt, P. S. 2831, 5968
 Holt, R. A. 242
 Holt, S. E. 1064
 Holtenius, K. 2620
 Höltershinken, M. 1818, 3522, 6952
 Holtet, L. 8382
 Holton, L. L. 8508
 Holtz, W. 2731
 Holtzmann, M. 1308
 Holub, M. 3346
 Holyoake, P. K. 2780
 Holz, P. 4084, 6398
 Holz, R. M. 4084, 6398
 Holzmann, A. 2501
 Holznagel, E. 6127-6129
 Homchampa, P. 638
 Homer, B. L. 5402, 5410
 Homer, J. T. 7226
 Hommel, M. 2268
 Hommez, J. 73, 1957, 2039, 3618, 7206
 Hon, T. 758
 Honda, E. 609, 2245
 Honda, K. 5180
 Honda, M. 611, 723, 1147, 1878, 7219
 Honda, T. 2221-2222, 3019
 Honer, M. R. 5719, 6184
 Honey, E. B. M. 4353
 Honeycutt, T. L. 3668
 Hong, C. 990, 2357
 Hong, C. B. 7307
 Hong, C. C. 5046
 Hong, H. 1527
 Hong, J. H. 425
 Hong, J. P. 8430
 Hong, Y. 3225, 7673
 Honikel, K. O. 8412
 Honkanen-Buzalski, T. 75, 1408, 7890
 Honma, S. 641
 Honma, Y. 3735
 Honnappa, T. G. 982
 Honnappagol, S. S. 391
 Honnas, C. M. 1671, 4201, 5516, 6225, 6496, 7563
 Honor, D. J. 3185
 Honeywill, J. 6642
 Hood, B. 8026
 Hood, D. 4665
 Hood, D. M. 8317
 Hood, J. C. 3934
 Hoof, J. van 5710
 Hoogenboom, L. A. P. 6510
 Hooghuis, H. 1067, 4992, 7358
 Hooijerink, D. 4160, 4170
 Hooijerink, H. 4168
 Hook, R. R. 4332
 Hook, R. R. Jr. 2069
 Hook, R. R. Jr. 2863
 Hook, R. R. Jr. 5104
 Hooke, F. G. 6206, 6214
 Hoole, D. 3097
 Hoop, R. 7189
 Hoop, R. K. 2077, 7980
 Hooper, L. B. 6702
 Hooper, P. 8095
 Hooper, P. T. 160
 Hooper, R. N. 558, 6225
 Hoorens, J. 6251
 Hooren, J. K. 7621
 Hoofar, J. 5170
 Hoosear, K. van 2969
 Hooshmand-Rad, P. 5456
 Hoover, E. A. 853, 1076, 3220, 3801, 3966, 5394, 6738, 8160
 Hoover, J. P. 2289
 Hopcroft, T. 6925
 Hope, J. 2247, 8219
 Hopkins, A. L. 8682
 Hopkins, J. 3753, 3761, 4550, 5352, 7727
 Hopp, W. 2922, 2939
 Hoppe, K. 5277
 Hoppen, H. O. 8349
 Hopster, H. 7083
 Horadagoda, N. U. 7948
 Horak, I. G. 7518
 Horauf, A. 6471
 Hofavová, P. 1137
 Horgne, J. M. le 4540
 Horie, M. 5709
 Horie, Y. 8220
 Horigome, S. 3568
 Horii, Y. 1604, 1878, 2292
 Horil, Y. 6187
 Horimoto, T. 1472, 7353, 8069
 Horin, P. 5560
 Horino, R. 1089
 Horinová, Z. 1300
 Horion, B. 1069
 Horiuchi, M. 1713, 2245, 2453-2454
 Horký, D. 533, 535
 Hormazábal, V. 1159, 7745, 7763, 8493
 Hormazabal, V. 8497
 Horn, A. G. 6466
 Horn, R. von 5764, 5849, 7788
 Horn, T. von 5764, 5849, 7788
 Horn-Quass, J. G. 3412
 Horndasch, E. 1456
 Horne, M. M. 1007, 3462
 Horner, G. W. 2964
 Horney, B. 2610
 Horney, B. S. 3185
 Hörlimann, B. 2248
 Hornof, W. J. 6260
 Horny, H. P. 1046
 Horovod, D. W. 4003, 4089, 4100, 7299, 8099
 Horovitz, A. 2854
 Horowitz, I. 5597
 Horsberg, T. E. 1154-1156
 Horsch, F. 1984, 1987
 Horschowski, N. 7397
 Horspool, L. J. I. 7035, 7037
 Horst, I. 1987
 Horst, P. 4937, 8338
 Horst, R. L. 2527, 4847-4848, 8414
 Horzinek, M. C. 3797, 5389, 6058, 6130, 7364, 7429, 8086
 Hosgood, G. 1322, 4966-4967, 5735, 6488, 7865
 Hoshi, F. 6186
 Hoshi, S. 21, 231
 Hoshimo, F. B. 8135
 Hoshino, K. 4086
 Hoshino, M. 1530
 Hoshino, S. 3422
 Hoshino, Y. 8152
 Hosie, B. D. 98, 4368
 Hosie, M. J. 2990
 Hosking, B. C. 6206, 6214
 Hoskins, J. D. 1512, 8686
 Hoskinson, J. J. 2713, 3521
 Hoskinson, R. M. 3546
 Hospes, R. 1116
 Hossain, M. A. 6966
 Hossaini-Hilali, J. 3449
 Høst, O. 7001
 Hoste, B. 1957, 5916, 7206
 Hoste, C. H. 1338
 Hoste, H. 994, 1653, 3879, 7555
 Hoszowski, A. 3599
 Hotchkiss, C. E. 6944
 Hottiger, M. 8161
 Hottinger, H. A. 8658
 Hottinger, H. L. 4747
 Hou, J. B. 7402
 Houben, E. H. P. 687
 Houben, S. 2203, 6104
 Houck, R. I. 1315
 Houe, H. 3725, 6696
 Houghton, E. 4049
 Houghton, G. 1608, 8215
 Houghton, T. 2964
 Houle, J. J. 1960
 Houlihan, D. F. 5791
 Houlton, J. E. F. 8679
 Houpert, P. 4826, 6315
 Houpt, K. A. 1894, 2706
 Hourigan, J. L. 6161
 House, C. 1450, 1473, 2179, 5407
 House, J. A. 1473, 2158, 6108
 House, J. K. 2375, 2824
 Householder, D. D. 3525, 4121
 Houston, B. J. 4710
 Houszka, M. 1885
 Houten, M. van 4366
 Houtert, M. F. J. van 4638
 Houvenaghel, A. 1202
 Houwers, D. J. 40
 Hovers, K. 4779
 Hovi, T. 5272
 Hovind-Hougen, K. 7313
 Hovland, D. J. 5401
 Hovland, T. 7453
 Howard, C. 1772
 Howard, C. J. 1774, 2166, 3728
 Howard, C. V. 6179
 Howard, J. L. 1934
 Howard, L. H. 2282
 Howard, R. D. 2746, 6492
 Howarth, R. E. 1725
 Howe, C. W. 919
 Howe, J. L. 208
 Howe, J. R. 5862
 Howe, R. R. 6713
 Howells, L. 4172

Howerth, E. W. 709, 1547, 5867, 8118
 Howes, K. 2479
 Howlett, J. C. 8428
 Hoy, S. 3156, 3482, 3493, 7593, 7829, 8613
 Hoyer-Ott, M. 6272
 Hoyer-Ott, M. A. 5647
 Hoyle, F. P. 146, 5214
 Hoyos, C. B. 1579
 Hozová, B. 7024
 Hraste, A. 1222, 8599
 Hrbkova, M. 4120
 Hrda, M. 5327
 Hristovski, M. 1712
 Hrubý, V. J. 4903
 Hsu, B. Y. L. 7607
 Hsu, H. M. 2067, 4026, 6545
 Hsu, H. Y. 6760
 Hu, G. X. 1425
 Hu, G. Z. 7713
 Hu, J. D. 8134
 Hu, M. Y. 818
 Hu, R. L. 8134
 Hu, S. 6332
 Hu, X. R. 1425
 Huaihui Yang 1787
 Huang, D. D. 6148
 Huang, H. P. 8345
 Huang, I. J. 3746
 Huang, J. A. 3778
 Huang, J. N. 6040
 Huang, S. Y. 4704
 Huang, W. 7391
 Huang, Y. M. 7266
 Huang, Y. X. 7266
 Huang Wei 7391
 Hubbell, J. A. E. 7784
 Hubbert, W. T. 6504
 Hubert, J. 2358, 4637, 6851
 Hubert, M. F. 3193
 Hübert, P. 6689
 Hübert, P. H. 3707
 Hübscher, U. 8161
 Huchzermeyer, F. W. 4216
 Huchzermeyer, H. 2075
 Huckle, C. A. 5017
 Huda, A. 71, 1555
 Hudina, V. 445
 Hudson, D. B. 261
 Hudson, J. A. 4715, 4722
 Hudson, J. S. 2016
 Hudson, L. C. 7822
 Hudson, W. R. 2820
 Hue, H. M. 469
 Hueston, W. D. 3668, 8309
 Huet, A. 7007
 Huether, M. J. 1992
 Huf, F. A. 4168
 Huff, T. P. 915
 Huff, W. E. 3056, 3115, 3204, 3206
 Huffel, B. van 5535
 Huffman, E. L. 6, 4469
 Huffnágelová, B. 7648
 Hug, M. C. 8346
 Hügel, F. U. 6812
 Huges, P. L. 2966
 Huggins, M. B. 5420
 Hugh-Jones, M. E. 5446, 6504
 Hughes, B. O. 5003, 5852, 5886
 Hughes, D. 6436
 Hughes, H. P. A. 7008
 Hughes, J. W. 1272
 Hughes, M. S. 1423, 7301
 Hughes, P. J. 2569
 Hughes, S. H. 1723, 8403
 Hughes, S. K. 8164
 Hugnet, C. 3996
 Huguet, S. 2997
 Huijbregtse, B. A. 3188
 Huici, N. 7649
 Huige, J. C. M. 7522
 Huirne, R. B. M. 687
 Huisman, R. C. 6120
 Huisman, W. 6120, 7430
 Huismans, H. 2109, 2149, 3703, 8073
 Hulet, M. 8637-8638
 Hull, B. L. 5064
 Hull Thrall, M. A. 3356-3357
 Hullár, I. 5837
 Hullinger, G. A. 4452
 Hulse, D. A. 1923
 Hulshof, S. C. J. 7854
 Hulst, M. M. 3763-3764, 3766
 Hultén, C. 4434
 Hum, S. 13, 619, 4236
 Humbert, G. 7849
 Humbert, J. F. 4628, 5098
 Hummel, G. 2672, 6444
 Hummel, N. 7910
 Hummel, P. 3049
 Hummel, R. 5189
 Humphrey, M. 8678
 Humphreys, J. G. 2280, 5459
 Humphries, E. H. 3971
 Humphries, W. R. 4814
 Hunayama, Y. 6238
 Hung Jen Liu 4502
 Hungerford, L. L. 381, 2626, 8015
 Hünigen, H. 3266
 Hunneman, W. A. 747, 2914, 5279
 Hunsmann, G. 2543
 Hunt, B. 5591, 6597
 Hunt, G. B. 363, 6900
 Hunt, H. D. 8404
 Hunt, K. R. 990, 2357
 Hunt, N. T. 3807
 Hunt, P. 5846
 Hunt, R. J. 4676
 Hunter, D. 867
 Hunter, D. L. 2763
 Hunter, E. 1085
 Hunter, E. J. 2725
 Hunter, J. E. B. 1390
 Hunter, N. 2247
 Hunter, R. P. 4018, 7764
 Huntington, P. J. 3616
 Huntley, J. F. 3883, 6860
 Huntly, P. J. 7451
 Huonnic, D. 7839
 Hurd, H. S. 3924, 5169, 5956-5957, 7584, 8154, 8320
 Hurd, S. 6577
 Hurk, J. V. van den 2165, 3033, 6074, 7369
 Hurk, J. van den 1488
 Hurlbut, J. A. 7746
 Hurley, D. J. 3052
 Hurley, J. R. 104
 Hurley, R. J. 3384
 Hurme, R. 3598
 Hurnik, D. 1025, 1273
 Hurnik, J. F. 541, 1279
 Hurtado, M. A. 6519, 6591
 Hurtado, O. 6077
 Hurtaud, D. 4174, 4177
 Hurtig, M. B. 565, 4199-4200
 Hurtrel, B. 3795
 Hurwitz, J. 3737
 Hurwitz, S. 4932, 6423
 Husain, S. S. 8338
 Husband, A. J. 7717, 7729, 7991
 Husby, G. 3143
 Huser, S. 7568
 Husevåg, B. 7214, 7930
 Huskamp, B. 7569
 Husmann, R. 1787
 Huso, D. 822
 Huss, B. T. 1916, 4988, 7174
 Hussain, A. M. 2815
 Hussain, I. 1387
 Hussain, S. N. A. 4948
 Hussan, F. M. 5439
 Hussein, A. H. 7381
 Hussein, H. A. 3729
 Hussein, H. S. 2366
 Hussein, K. S. M. 940
 Hussein, M. F. 4633
 Hussein, N. A. 3175
 Hussein, S. H. 4633
 Hussin, A. A. 2189, 2971
 Hušťavová, H. 2828
 Hustmyer, F. G. 2527
 Husu, J. 1363, 6532
 Huszenicza, G. 6961
 Hutchens, E. 3405
 Hutcheson, D. P. 5362
 Hutchings, D. L. 2872
 Hutchins, D. R. 332, 2448, 3896, 4547, 5519, 6592
 Hutchinson, L. E. 3288
 Hutchinson, L. J. 3100
 Hutchinson, M. J. 1662, 5496
 Hutet, E. 2927, 8148
 Hutnikiewicz, I. M. 3985, 5777
 Hutson, D. H. 6510
 Hutson, G. D. 1281
 Hutson, P. R. 4915
 Hutter, S. 1312
 Hüttner, K. 5652
 Hutton, J. 98
 Huurme, A. A. H. M. ter 4366
 Huwer, M. 3083
 Huxtable, C. R. 3934, 4836
 Huybrechts, L. M. 510
 Huysman, C. N. 4699
 Hwaichi, H. N. 2770
 Hwang, G. Y. 3747
 Hwang, H. S. 4350
 Hwang, W. L. 6040
 Hyakutake, K. 3032
 Hyatt, A. 8095
 Hyatt, A. D. 1065, 2181, 6740
 Hydbring, E. 2590
 Hyllseth, B. 2155, 8089
 Hyman, W. A. 1923
 Hyon, S. H. 3536
 Hyslop, J. J. 344
 Hyuk Moo Kwon 3817
 Hyypää, S. 6463
 Iams, K. P. 3861
 Ianni, O. 7782
 Iba, A. M. 6580
 Ibáñez, C. 8061
 Ibarra-Velarde, F. 3096
 Ibata, G. 4473, 5262
 Ibiwuye, M. O. 6179
 Ibrahim, A. A. 6485
 Ibrahim, C. 2554
 Ibrahim, D. 1562
 Ibrahim, I. A. 1651
 Ibrahim, N. D. G. 6614
 Ibu, J. 7396
 Ichikawa, H. 6401
 Ichikawa, S. 6439, 7817
 Ichikawa, Y. 455
 Ichiki, H. 6491
 Ida, S. 3831
 Ide, H. 4259
 Idigoras, I. 2470, 3956
 Idris, O. F. 6318, 6985, 8433
 Igarashi, H. 5980
 Igboekwe, I. O. 1016, 2269
 Iglesias, J. 5117
 Ignatius, A. 6470
 Ignjatovic, J. 6749
 Iguchi, H. 1680
 Ihara, T. 7346
 Ihle, S. L. 5567
 Ihler, C. F. 7533
 Ihori, K. 7138
 Ihrke, P. J. 7602
 Iida, T. 3623, 8381
 Iie, M. 6004
 Iijima, H. 1378
 Iijima, M. 7577
 Iinuma-Okada, Y. 4330
 Ijichi, K. 3831
 Ikada, Y. 1920, 3536
 Ikai, Y. 4148
 Ikawa, Y. 3953
 Ikeda, J. S. 1584, 6792
 Ikeda, T. 2245, 2252, 7305
 Ikeda, Y. 1516, 3036, 6117, 7018, 7640, 8155
 Ikeda, B. O. 5447
 Ikehata, T. 2167
 Ikemizu, T. 1261
 Ikenaga, H. 3414
 Ikeno, K. 8500
 Ikheloa, J. O. 4251
 Ikhwan, M. 3444
 Ikuta, M. 8565
 Ikwuegbu, O. A. 1589
 Ilahi, A. 1809
 Igaz, A. 7955
 Ilíć, Z. 7444
 Ikiwi, J. E. 5756
 Illek, J. 7681
 Ilott, M. C. 2115
 Ilsøe, B. 7490
 Imada, N. 1759-1760
 Imada, T. 6670
 Imadine, M. 354
 Imaeda, Y. 3217
 Imagawa, H. 794, 3706, 4415, 4424, 8093
 Imagawa, T. 5004
 Imamura, K. 820
 Imamura, T. 2943, 3032
 Imáz, M. 2848
 Imberechts, H. 2003, 5953, 6566, 7967
 Imschoot, J. 4674
 Imura, K. 6156
 Inaba, T. 1851
 Inaba, Y. 752, 3721, 6710
 Inada, I. 1680, 8328
 Inada, S. 1220
 Inagaki, N. 1721
 Inamoto, T. 715, 1378, 4235
 Indratula, T. 693
 Infanzon, R. M. 7151
 Ingarden, J. 5662
 Ingebrigtsen, K. 1154
 Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 2433, 8393
 Ingle, T. L. 4311
 Inglis, L. 8121
 Inglis, N. F. 5217
 Inglis, V. 5705, 7217, 7747, 7935, 8491
 Ingr, I. 6440
 Ingram, G. A. 1621
 Ingram, J. R. 4187
 Ingrosso, L. 5428
 Innes, E. 4570
 Innes, E. A. 2281, 7489
 Innes, E. W. 7496
 Inokuma, H. 6881
 Inomata, T. 7549
 Inoshima, Y. 849, 1516, 6114, 8155-8156
 Inoue, H. 148
 Inoue, K. 6453
 Inoue, M. 3026, 6181
 Inoue, S. 3811
 Inoue, T. 820, 1998
 Inouye, K. 3040
 Inpanbutr, N. 2633
 Institut du Cheval 3557
 International Committee on Veterinary Gross Anatomical Nomenclature 1933
 International Dairy Federation 1943, 2754
 International Embryo Transfer Society 7899
 International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 2750
 Inumaru, S. 4577
 Inzana, T. J. 6556
 Io, K. 6147
 Iochmann, S. 2278
 Iorio, R. M. 6141
 Ippolitova, T. V. 4930, 4941
 Iqbal, B. M. 1548
 Iqbal, I. 1873
 Iqbal, M. 3892, 5594
 Iqbal, T. 1810, 2568
 Iqbal, Z. 1809, 2102
 Irby, M. H. 7876
 Iritani, Y. 20, 2951, 3009, 3015, 4493, 4496
 Irmak, K. 4595
 Irsara, A. 3087
 Irusta, P. 2978, 3781
 Irvine, C. H. G. 1856, 7105
 Irving, S. G. 2188
 Irwin, R. J. 5178
 Isa, P. 8092
 Isaacson, R. E. 651
 Isayama, Y. 611, 7219
 Isaza, R. 467
 Isegawa, Y. 2162
 Iselin, U. 5531, 6382
 Ishibashi, K. 820, 6082, 6710
 Ishibashi, S. 929

Ishida, M. 5303
 Ishida, T. 852, 1201, 6004
 Ishida, Y. 7219
 Ishiguro, M. 2454
 Ishiguro, N. 620, 1713, 2245,
 2453, 2456
 Ishihama, A. 640, 7346, 8189
 Ishihara, C. 7501
 Ishihara, Y. 2723, 3982, 4145,
 7039
 Ishii, H. 843
 Ishii, K. 215
 Ishii, T. 7098
 Ishikawa, H. 2531, 6453
 Ishikawa, K. 342, 5286, 7293,
 7404, 8135
 Ishikawa, M. 1603
 Ishikawa, N. 7923
 Ishikawa, R. 1033
 Ishikawa, T. 8199-8200
 Ishikawa, Y. 3735, 4277, 8282
 Ishimaru, K. 1973, 1978
 Ishimaru, T. 2314
 Ishimoto, A. 6838
 Ishizaki, H. 8108
 Ishozuka, Y. 2214
 Ishwar, A. K. 7161
 Islam, A. B. M. M. 8338
 Islam, F. M. S. 299
 Islam, M. 6756
 Islam, M. A. 3814, 6142, 7581,
 8191
 Islam, M. K. 4612
 Islam, M. R. 3829, 4524
 Islam, N. 6321, 7712
 Islam, T. S. 6966
 Ismail, M. 6922, 8375
 Ismail, M. S. 7950
 Ismail, S. F. 5536, 5609
 Ismail, T. 3717
 Ismail, T. M. 8129
 Ismetullova, F. M. 1388
 Isogai, E. 1083, 6147
 Israel, B. A. 7392
 Issel, C. J. 163, 3698, 6681,
 8094
 Isserles, S. A. 5773
 Isterdael, J. van 6369
 Itabisashi, T. 1089
 Itagaki, H. 950
 Itagaki, S. 6117
 Itagaki, T. 7531
 Itakura, C. 784, 1548, 1558,
 3814, 5334, 6142, 7634,
 7638, 7690, 8191
 Itkin, R. J. 3179, 7796
 Ito, H. 771-772, 2129, 3585,
 4243, 4243, 6673
 Ito, M. 4812
 Ito, N. 836, 2786, 3133, 4813
 Ito, S. 703
 Ito, T. 784, 3689, 4277, 6677,
 7056, 8191
 Itoh, H. 3329
 Itoh, N. 7034, 7817
 Itoh, O. 3789, 4477, 5286
 Itoh, R. 5924, 7961
 Itoh, T. 1293
 Itou, K. 2443
 Ivan, M. 8451
 Ivanov, V. 3393
 Ivanova, M. 7770
 Ivanova, S. V. 378
 Ivanović, D. 1298
 Ivaša-Petričević, S. 4336
 Ivetić, V. 7444
 Ivković, V. 5056
 Iwai, H. 3708, 6698, 6701
 Iwai, Y. 6188
 Iwaki, K. 3015
 Iwama, G. K. 4934, 8016
 Iwanaka, M. 511
 Iwarsson, M. 1324
 Iwasa, K. 2678, 6421
 Iwasa, M. 620
 Iwasaki, T. 342, 7602, 8282
 Iwashita, K. 7418
 Iwata, A. 794-795, 3975
 Iwata, H. 3704
 Iwatsuki, K. 7423
 Iyer, P. K. R. 5220
 Izuka, M. 8093
 Izumi, M. 3443
 Izumisawa, Y. 1245, 5990
 Izumo, A. 7577
 Izumoto, Y. 5964
 Izumisawa, Y. 2435
 Izzard, K. A. 3588
 Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 2871
 Jack, D. L. 62
 Jack, S. W. 232, 896, 1334
 Jackert-Jemberger, M. 1954
 Jackman, B. R. 5517
 Jackman, R. 4173, 4175-4176
 Jacková, A. 3263
 Jacková, S. 2828, 5976
 Jackson, B. 6425
 Jackson, C. A. 375, 2382, 4673,
 7678
 Jackson, C. J. 3572
 Jackson, F. 1650, 2752, 3883
 Jackson, H. A. 8283
 Jackson, J. 6355
 Jackson, L. A. 3088, 7517
 Jackson, L. R. 3383
 Jackson, L. S. 7054
 Jackson, M. E. 2450
 Jackson, M. J. 7687
 Jackson, P. G. G. 8688
 Jackson, P. S. 4054
 Jackson, R. 100
 Jackson, S. G. 1931
 Jackwood, D. J. 881
 Jackwood, M. W. 5, 716, 873,
 3817
 Jackwood, R. J. 881
 Jacobs, D. E. 1662, 5076, 5496
 Jacobs, H. J. 980, 4855
 Jacobs, L. 750, 2934, 7344
 Jacobs, R. M. 2171, 4437, 5810,
 7659, 7857
 Jacobs, S. C. 5359
 Jacobs-Reitsma, W. F. 2776,
 2830, 3317, 5928, 6533
 Jacobsen, J. A. 2337
 Jacobsen, K. A. 2544
 Jacobsen, P. 6811
 Jacobson, E. R. 467, 865-866,
 3439, 5402, 5410, 5746,
 6018, 8168-8169
 Jacobson, J. D. 1192, 2599
 Jacobson, R. H. 7917
 Jacobsson, K. G. 7254
 Jacobsson, S. O. 2005
 Jacquemijns, M. 4164
 Jacquemin, E. 5158
 Jacquemont, B. 6665
 Jacques, A. L. 505
 Jacques, M. 5236, 5955, 6010,
 7232, 7248
 Jacquier, M. F. 1502
 Jacquiet, P. 939, 3852, 4578,
 4591, 4641
 Jadav, K. L. 6874, 7700
 Jadon, N. S. 1012-1013, 6390,
 7068
 Jadoon, J. K. 6713
 Jaeger, L. A. 55
 Jaffe, R. 5756
 Jagadish, S. 2308
 Jagannath, M. S. 982, 1606
 Jagdale, D. S. 8576
 Jäggi, N. 2011
 Jaggy, A. 3168, 5379, 5560
 Jaglan, P. S. 7028
 Jain, G. C. 4691
 Jain, S. K. 7741
 Jainudeen, M. R. 7943
 Jairam, B. T. 80, 6611
 Jaiswal, T. N. 5909
 Jakab, L. 5437-5438, 6168,
 6786
 Jäkel, C. 7249
 Jakel, O. 546
 Jakob, H. P. 3107
 Jakob, W. 7480
 Jakobsen, K. 1864
 Jakobsen, P. 8213
 Jakovac, M. 8602
 Jakowlew, S. B. 4794
 Jakowski, R. M. 4998
 Jakubczak, A. 3610, 5153
 Jalal Bakhtyan 6489
 Jalila, A. 2350, 4640
 Jallow, O. A. 3105
 Jalnapurkar, B. V. 3249, 4492
 Jalonen, H. 4845
 Jamadar, S. J. 4492
 Jamal Baig. 1762
 Jambre, L. F. le 5500, 5720,
 6853
 James, G. 8690
 James, K. 3292
 James, L. F. 3276, 5683-5685
 James, P. C. 8198
 James, R. L. 1436
 James, S. Montenegro- 131
 James, W. O. 4185
 Jameson, P. H. 4348
 Jamkhedkar, P. P. 1808
 Jan, C. le 1790
 Jana, D. 1467
 Janardhana, V. 8115
 Jand, S. K. 1566, 2255
 Jandera, P. 474
 Jandreski, M. A. 1160
 Jane, D. 8021
 Jane, M. 6090
 Janecek, W. 1840, 5202
 Janecko, K. 6252
 Janes, M. E. 1086
 Jang, B. G. 6205
 Jang, D. H. 8244
 Jang, G. C. 6529
 Jang, S. 5165
 Jang, S. S. 1037
 Jani, B. M. 1010, 1183
 Janicki, C. 5192
 Janicki, Z. 1222, 8602
 Janiszewski, J. 5951
 Janitschke, K. 6801
 Janke, B. H. 4471
 Jankevicius, J. V. 8251
 Jankevicius, S. I. 8251
 Jankowiak, D. 485
 Janovitz, E. B. 5461
 Janowski, T. 3252
 Janowski, T. M. 6456
 Jans, D. 8347-8348
 Janse, E. M. 1535
 Jansen, J. H. 1735
 Jansen, R. 1380, 6556
 Janssen, D. 6832
 Janssen, S. 7008
 Janssen, W. 165, 802
 Janssens, C. J. J. G. 1277, 6418
 Jansson, N. 6495
 Janszen, B. P. M. 4954
 Janus, K. 485
 Janzen, E. D. 1370, 2165, 2561,
 6074, 6873, 7579
 Janzen, E. G. 2403
 Japan, Asian Productivity
 Organization 600
 Japan Racing Association 4203
 Jara, G. A. 1579
 Jaramillo-Juárez, F. 4002
 Jaramillo-Meza, L. 7224
 Jardine, J. E. 1462, 6572
 Jarfe, A. 8623
 Jarløv, N. 2489
 Jarmey, J. 8278
 Jarnagin, J. 8026
 Jarnagin, J. L. 6626
 Jarp, J. 5934
 Jarrett, O. 1514, 1718, 2212,
 2990, 3792, 6734, 7184,
 7426, 8401
 Jarrett, W. F. H. 2447, 3949,
 7646
 Järvinen, A. K. 3209
 Jarvis, A. M. 2685, 6890
 Jarvis, G. E. 1391
 Jaškowski, J. 5777
 Jaškowski, J. M. 1092, 3985
 Jasmer, D. 6210
 Jasmer, D. P. 6183
 Jasmin, P. 7990
 Jasni, S. 11
 Jaspers, U. 125
 Jassar, B. S. 928
 Jaswani Singh 3403, 6950
 Jaton, K. 5995
 Jauniaux, T. 1029, 1169
 Jaussaud, P. 4907, 4979
 Javeed, T. 5599
 Jayadevappa, S. M. 1917, 2601
 Jayakumar, R. 2123, 3677,
 5423, 6045
 Jayanthangaraj, M. G. 1304
 Jayarajan, S. 3095, 3506
 Jayaraman, K. 5418
 Jayaraman, M. S. 36
 Jayarao, B. M. 5985
 Jayathangaraj M. G. 8651
 Jayawardane, G. W. L. 8174,
 8179
 Jazbec, I. 1712
 Jean-Francois, M. J. B. 672
 Jedelská, R. 1413
 Jeffcoate, I. A. 4558-4559, 5657
 Jeffcott, L. B. 8571
 Jefferies, R. 1172
 Jefferson, B. 2171
 Jeffery, N. D. 7888
 Jeffery, J. S. 1549
 Jeffrey, J. S. 897, 923
 Jeffrey, M. 4686, 6298, 6805
 Jeglum, K. A. 381
 Jelić, A. 8599
 Jelinski, M. D. 6873
 Jemal, A. 5446
 Jemli, M. H. 1633
 Jemmi, T. 3107
 Jeneja, R. K. 7246
 Jenkin, G. 4054
 Jenkins, A. 4249
 Jenkins, A. C. 6060
 Jenkins, M. C. 3308
 Jenkins, O. C. 4101
 Jenkins, T. G. 8539
 Jenkinson, C. M. C. 4081
 Jenkinson, D. M. 3433, 8121
 Jenni, L. 4549
 Jennings, G. 2778
 Jennings, S. R. 6682
 Jenny, A. L. 2243
 Jensen, A. E. 1962, 4229, 7200
 Jensen, A. L. 395, 1034, 1074,
 1244, 3397, 3415
 Jensen, A. M. 6574
 Jensen, B. B. 6472
 Jensen, H. E. 81, 1555, 4339,
 5999-6000
 Jensen, J. F. 811
 Jensen, K. 8302
 Jensen, M. J. 3664, 4414
 Jensen, N. E. 682, 5997, 6000
 Jensen, N. S. 2886
 Jensen, P. 4132
 Jensen-Waern, M. 3451
 Jenson, A. B. 6282
 Jentsch, D. 8141
 Jeong, Y. J. 3746
 Jequier, A. M. 6968
 Jergens, A. E. 5874
 Jericho, K. W. 5035
 Jericho, K. W. F. 3511
 Jerome, D. 1563
 Jefovick, I. 7686
 Jessett, D. 4407
 Jessett, D. M. 2133
 Jessop, T. S. 7728
 Jessup, D. A. 811, 3005, 3199
 Jestin, A. 2938
 Jestin, V. 888
 Jestin, A. 2918
 Jesudas, M. J. A. 3244
 Jeurissen, S. H. M. 216, 2545,
 8474
 Jewell, J. E. 187
 Jezdimirović, M. 487
 Jha, G. J. 290
 Jha, V. C. 44, 72, 5114, 5200
 Jhand, P. J. S. 4679
 Ji, B. 2080-2081
 Ji, N. Y. 7352
 Jia, S. Y. 7547
 Jia, W. 3815
 Jia, W. Z. 1765, 7716
 Jiang, C. L. 3822
 Jiang, J. S. 1596
 Jie Zhang 1786
 Jillella, D. 2815

Jim, G. K. 7579
 Jimenez, A. 6095
 Jimenez, C. 731, 1441
 Jiménez, J. M. Pérez 4587
 Jiménez, M. M. 8420
 Jimenez, M. M. 6882
 Jiménez Ambriz, J. A. 8276
 Jiménez de Bagüés, M. P. 2774
 Jimenez-Palacios, S. 2325
 Jin, G. A. 4457
 Jin, H. O. 3398
 Jin, J. S. 1095, 7635
 Jin, K. S. 8134
 Jin, M. L. 2087
 Jin, S. H. 1789
 Jin-yama, M. 5286
 Jindal, N. 927, 3053, 3208
 Jing, J. D. 1789
 Jirasak Tangtrongpiros 1121
 Jiravanichpaisal, P. 1971
 Jit Singh 1181, 1327, 1681, 1918
 Jit Singh. 6385
 Jittapalapongs, S. 755
 Jiwa, S. F. H. 1964
 Jochims, K. 451
 Jochle, W. 3335, 5749, 8427, 8519
 Jodar, L. 4719
 Jodas, S. 7258, 7983
 Joeung, D. S. 4574
 Jofre, J. 1551, 4529
 Johannes, B. 437, 6199
 Johannesson, A. 3451
 Johannessen, U. 5333
 Johansen, L. H. 7457
 Johansen, M. V. 3885-3886
 Johansson, I. M. 7057
 Johansson, K. E. 4377, 6769
 Johansson, M. 7246
 Johns, J. T. 6847
 Johnson, A. L. 4198, 6380
 Johnson, A. M. 954
 Johnson, B. E. 5649
 Johnson, B. W. 3264
 Johnson, C. B. 2592, 8386
 Johnson, C. M. 2539, 3802, 6133
 Johnson, D. C. 6626
 Johnson, D. L. 3120
 Johnson, E. H. 97, 702
 Johnson, G. 2511, 5998
 Johnson, G. C. 1916, 5620, 5996
 Johnson, G. S. 281, 3933, 8570
 Johnson, J. C. 4523
 Johnson, J. L. 1758
 Johnson, K. A. 2741, 3528, 7869
 Johnson, K. G. 583, 4139
 Johnson, K. H. 4789
 Johnson, K. L. 2468
 Johnson, L. A. 7163
 Johnson, L. L. 477, 2734
 Johnson, L. M. 6377
 Johnson, L. W. 1700, 7797
 Johnson, M. 2861
 Johnson, M. A. 2220, 4088, 4497, 8183
 Johnson, M. K. 324, 3993
 Johnson, M. R. 2015, 2018, 3609, 4024, 6585
 Johnson, P. D. 4903
 Johnson, P. J. 1001, 2372, 2511, 3228, 8310
 Johnson, P. W. 292
 Johnson, R. 3214, 6731, 7422
 Johnson, R. B. 7939, 8695
 Johnson, R. P. 615
 Johnson, S. E. 3342
 Johnson, S. J. 6089
 Johnson, S. K. 6598
 Johnson, T. J. 3052
 Johnson, Z. 3332
 Johnson, Z. B. 2302-2303
 Johnston, A. M. 1027
 Johnston, D. H. 2947
 Johnston, G. 8314
 Johnston, G. M. 6236
 Johnston, G. R. 564, 4809
 Johnston, J. K. 7863
 Johnston, K. 2538
 Johnston, L. J. 287
 Johnston, R. E. 2953, 8070
 Johnston, S. 3630
 Johnston, S. D. 4809, 7156
 Johnston, A. C. 2966
 Johnstone, G. M. 8386
 Johnstone, I. B. 3171, 3352
 Johnstone, M. 5830
 Jolie, R. A. V. 6558
 Joliot, V. 3970
 Jolley, W. L. 7223
 Jolly, P. 822
 Jolly, R. D. 1861
 Jomaa, I. 1470, 6052
 Jonas, L. 8351
 Jonas, W. 8301
 Jonas, W. E. 1142, 3294, 3298, 4853
 Jondet, R. 916
 Jonecová, Z. 4301
 Jones, A. E. 8406
 Jones, B. R. 211, 5388, 5745
 Jones, D. 3600, 5055, 8443
 Jones, D. L. 1334
 Jones, D. M. 2779
 Jones, E. V. 4487
 Jones, E. Y. 7005
 Jones, G. E. 3645, 5258
 Jones, G. F. 5927
 Jones, G. L. 5253
 Jones, G. P. D. 6927
 Jones, G. R. 242, 2231, 2234, 2237, 2241
 Jones, J. C. 5829
 Jones, J. C. R. 7602
 Jones, J. H. 2691
 Jones, L. 1504
 Jones, L. R. 7282, 7851
 Jones, M. A. 7970
 Jones, M. N. 6613
 Jones, N. C. 6604
 Jones, R. 5029
 Jones, R. B. 1886, 3496, 4134, 6465
 Jones, R. C. 1534, 3821, 3829
 Jones, R. D. 5680
 Jones, R. L. 4348
 Jones, R. M. 7764
 Jones, R. S. 595, 1188
 Jones, S. 6126
 Jones, S. D. M. 7142
 Jones, S. M. 7917
 Jones, T. E. 2790
 Jones, T. K. 4585
 Jones, T. W. 1574, 1580, 2260
 Jones, W. O. 1649, 6854
 Jong, M. C. M. de 6041, 6667
 Jong, W. A. de 3608
 Jongejan, F. 5255
 Jonker, F. H. 1846
 Jónsson, L. 1694, 3159
 Jonsson, M. 7309
 Jonsson, P. 82, 1409, 2867
 Joo, H. D. 6799, 8246
 Joo, H. S. 2201, 6102
 Joo, Y. S. 8246
 Joosten, I. 6130
 Jordaan, F. A. 3749
 Jordan, H. L. 7610
 Jordan, J. 4240
 Jordan, K. 4789
 Jordan, L. T. 5695, 6101
 Jore, S. 4779
 Jørgensen, B. 4782
 Jørgensen, J. B. 8481
 Jørgensen, L. 501
 Jorgensen, M. M. 811
 Jørgensen, P. E. V. 238, 6158
 Jørgensen, P. H. 4507, 7435, 8187
 Jørgensen, R. J. 7685
 Jørgensen, T. Ø. 1794
 Jorm, L. R. 1404
 Jorritsma, H. 3316
 Jortner, B. S. 432
 Josephh-Enriquez, B. 6315
 Joseph, S. A. 3859
 Joseph, S. W. 53
 Josephson, G. K. A. 721
 Joshi, B. P. 692

Joshi, B. R. 316
 Joshi, D. D. 3094
 Joshi, D. V. 2255
 Joshi, G. D. 6056
 Joshi, H. C. 1011, 2256
 Joshi, M. D. 1009, 1676
 Joshi, M. V. 6056
 Joshi, R. C. 5322
 Joshi, R. K. 7398, 7975
 Joshi, V. B. 2775
 Joshi, V. D. 5325
 Joshua, R. A. 6171
 Josseck, H. 3339, 6293-6294
 Jost, B. H. 4265
 Jost, R. 3943
 Jousimies-Somer, H. 3, 2060
 Jouzaki, A. 6448
 Jowett, G. 3629, 6621
 Joyce, M. A. 5214
 Ju, W. 1553
 Jubb, T. F. 4773, 5007
 Judson, G. J. 5860
 Juelsbo, C. 5731
 Juhász, C. 3534
 Juhasz, K. 2228
 Juhr, N. C. 5910
 Jukić, B. 4416, 5311
 Julian, A. 169
 Julian, A. F. 399
 Julian, M. D. 4602
 Julian, R. J. 251, 403, 429, 1049, 1706, 1737, 3945, 4793
 Juliet, S. 1804
 Julini, M. 8631
 Jumar, A. 692
 Jumelle, P. 7319
 Junejo, B. M. 3944
 Jung, G. A. 1134
 Jung, S. C. 6529
 Jung, S. J. 5425
 Jung, T. S. 6730
 Jungblut, R. 2922, 2939
 Junge, R. E. 1949
 Jungi, T. W. 7725
 Jüngling, A. 2106
 Junker, D. 3818
 Juntes, P. 3742, 8398
 Junttila, J. T. 6259
 Jurajda, V. 5676
 Juranek, D. D. 4202
 Juranová, R. 495
 Jurčina, A. 3207
 Jurga, W. 3177
 Juríková, K. 5976
 Juriš, P. 5509, 8604
 Jusa, E. R. 6710
 Juste, R. A. 985, 6622
 Justus, C. 7773
 Juszkiewicz, T. 3995
 Jyoti Buragohain 679
 Kaaden, O. R. 207, 245, 3707, 6028, 8079, 8692
 Kaartinen, L. 7276, 7890
 Kaashoek, M. J. 810, 8100
 Kaatar, S. L. 8475
 Kabarema, M. 1614
 Kabeyama, A. 1203
 Kabisch, D. 6714
 Kaboret 1135
 Kachtí, M. 6303
 Kačmár, P. 3269
 Kačmárik, J. 1909
 Kacskovics, I. 8457
 Kaczmarczyk, J. 5775
 Kadavil, K. 2836
 Kadel, W. L. 6324
 Kadosawa, T. 1003, 1072, 2471, 3126-3127, 3146, 3218, 6281
 Kadota, K. 3735, 5607
 Kadri, S. 2322
 Kadu, M. S. 8418
 Kaeckenbeeck, A. 696, 5158
 Kaeffer, B. 1908
 Kaegi, B. 1307
 Kafuwa, P. T. 8041, 8043
 Kaga, E. 2162
 Kagino, T. 215
 Kahraman, M. 2460
 Kai, C. 842, 2215, 2483, 2996, 3671, 4430, 5408, 6118, 6741, 7423, 8156
 Kai, K. 843, 2245, 4266
 Kai, M. 4950
 Kaidi, R. 5778
 Kaido, T. 2932
 Kains, F. 3492
 Kaira, S. K. 6049
 Kaiser, E. 245
 Kaji, Y. 2435
 Kajio, N. 1983
 Kakach, L. T. 7414
 Kakaire, D. 1614
 Kakiese, O. 2266-2267
 Kakino, J. 7961
 Kakinoki, M. 7815
 Kakinuma, S. 6119
 Kakizaki, S. 4356
 Kakker, N. K. 1500
 Kakoma, I. 2294, 3653, 6021, 7245
 Kakoyiannis, C. K. 6600
 Kalaimathi, R. 4190
 Kalaus, P. 4460
 Kaldhusdal, M. 2439
 Kale, M. M. 6874, 7700
 Kaleczyc, J. 2638
 Kalejaiye, J. O. 938, 6171
 Kaleta, E. F. 272, 1349, 3690, 5421, 7189
 Kali Charan 2802, 6012
 Kalicharan 94, 6980
 Kaliman, A. V. 2933, 2940
 Kalinski, H. 5345
 Kalisińska, E. 5824
 Kalita, C. C. 5185
 Kallfelz, F. A. 8641
 Kallweit, E. 3295, 8623
 Kalm, E. 8608
 Kalra, S. 6919
 Kalsbeek, H. C. 40, 5603, 6571, 7561
 Kaltasos, V. 7749
 Kalu, A. U. 7474
 Kamabarage, D. 3300
 Kamada, M. 63, 794-795, 2078, 3706, 4356, 4415, 4424, 7219, 7361, 8087, 8090
 Kamata, H. 114
 Kamau, J. M. Z. 2487, 3233
 Kambarage, D. M. 4581, 4841, 4860, 5543, 8264
 Kamel, F. M. 7750
 Kamerling, S. G. 4003, 4089, 4100, 6869, 7060, 7769
 Karneta, M. 4813
 Kamil, S. A. 2802
 Kamiimura, R. 229
 Kamińska, T. 8449
 Kamiński, R. 2265, 4549
 Kamio, T. 1605, 2296
 Kamiya, N. 2483
 Kamiya, S. 511
 Kammermann, J. R. 2644
 Kamminga, M. 3158
 Kamogawa, K. 3009, 4493
 Kamphues, J. 6300
 Kampf, B. 3270, 7719
 Kamps-Holtzapple, C. 2530, 3331, 8231
 Kamps-Holtzapple, C. A. 5443
 Kamstrup, N. 861
 Kamwanja, L. A. 1770
 Kamwendo, S. P. 1621
 Kamyczek, M. 3234
 Kan, C. A. 2776
 Kanai, H. 7951
 Kanamori, M. 1835
 Kanara, E. W. 6063
 Kanarek, L. 645
 Kanchev, L. N. 4955
 Kandefer-Szerszeń, M. 8449
 Kane, M. 6150
 Kaneda, T. 7695
 Kaneene, J. B. 415, 2324, 6963, 7584, 8082, 8320
 Kaneko, H. 6510
 Kaneko, J. J. 1201
 Kaneko, K. 8013
 Kaneko, M. 4624
 Kanemaru, T. 3706, 4423-4424, 7357
 Kanepi, R. 4095

Kaneps, A. J. 7113
 Kanervo, A. 3
 Kanesaki, M. 4277
 Kaneshige, T. 206
 Kang, M. I. 8247
 Kang, S. W. 7914
 Kang, S. Y. 8152
 Kang, Y. B. 8244, 8246
 Kangethe, E. K. 7497
 Kanki, P. J. 7668
 Kankofer, M. 2503
 Kann, G. 4087
 Kannan, M. S. 8533
 Kannan, N. 2441
 Kannegister, N. J. 335, 3117, 3894, 5522
 Kanoe, M. 4266
 Kanterowitz, B. 2032
 Kanui, T. I. 2364
 Kanuya, N. L. 411
 Kanwe, A. 937
 Kanyari, P. W. 6180
 Kanyari, P. W. N. 2274
 Kapatkin, A. 8394
 Kapel, C. M. 325
 Kapikian, A. Z. 8152
 Kapil, S. 5270
 Kaplan, A. J. 4713
 Kaplan, R. M. 6824
 Kapoor, M. 259, 327
 Kappeler, A. 6674, 8062
 Kappmeyer, L. 3652
 Kappmeyer, L. S. 6809
 Kapur, M. P. 690
 Karaca, K. 3815, 4495
 Karaçali, S. 1531
 Karadaş, E. 4522
 Karakawa, W. 2842
 Karanikolas, M. 554
 Karanu, F. N. 6210
 Karasawa, T. 1998
 Karasawa, Y. 1764
 Karaszewska, A. 7812
 Karatzas, C. N. 4960
 Karavěnka, A. V. 1414
 Karch, H. 2819, 4275
 Karelín, A. I. 2684
 Karelín, S. T. 6817
 Karib, H. 663
 Karim, E. I. A. 255
 Karim, M. J. 3071
 Karimi, S. K. 7539
 Kariuki, D. P. 4456, 5466, 6813
 Karjalainen, J. 3
 Karlas, J. A. 6123, 7430
 Karlsson, Å. 2008
 Karlsson, K. 2005
 Karlsson, K. A. 1954
 Karns, J. S. 7520
 Karođlu, T. 2972
 Karpinska, E. 3029
 Karren, D. B. 1726
 Karunananayake, E. H. 322
 Kasa, I. W. 6402
 Kasali, O. B. 319
 Kasari, T. R. 1678
 Käsböhrer, A. 4364
 Kascak, R. 1553
 Kaše, F. 5820
 Kaser-Hotz, B. 1307, 7842
 Kashima, T. 8392
 Kashiwamura, F. 1841
 Kashiwase, H. 2083
 Kashiwazaki, Y. 2268
 Kaske, M. 3144
 Kasper, C. A. 7805
 Kaspers, B. 268, 3308
 Kasprzak, H. 2768
 Kass, P. H. 97, 702, 3047, 5569, 6256
 Kassai, T. 2347, 6848
 Kassimi, L. B. 7403
 Kassuku, A. A. 7530
 Kast, A. 3940
 Kastelic, D. 2056
 Kasten, R. 5140
 Kasten, R. W. 632, 3199, 4283
 Kasterka, M. 3177
 Kastner, J. 8540
 Kastritis, C. 8504
 Kaswan, R. 6487
 Kaswan, R. L. 4194, 6257, 7611, 8526
 Kaszanyitzky, É. 2894
 Kat, P. W. 2179, 3194
 Kata, H. 2986
 Kataoka, M. 2567
 Kataoka, Y. 2986
 Kataria, J. M. 879, 2224, 3309
 Kataria, R. S. 7374
 Katayama, K. 7404, 8135
 Katayama, Y. 4624
 Katende, J. M. 3861
 Katerov, V. 2876
 Kathiresan, D. 4923
 Kathoh, N. 6951
 Kathuria, P. C. 1566
 Katić-Radivojević, S. 8279
 Katiyar, A. K. 1050
 Katkiewicz, M. 3177
 Kato, A. 231, 1508-1509, 1539, 4510, 8189
 Kato, K. 4755
 Kato, M. 2078, 4356
 Kato, T. 1090, 6838, 7806
 Katoh, R. C. 1366
 Katoh, M. 1680
 Katoh, N. 2395, 2621, 7056
 Katongo, J. C. 3811
 Katpatal, B. G. 4690
 Katsume, Y. 706, 2782
 Katsuda, K. 5303
 Katsumi, A. 1813
 Kattenbelt, J. A. 823, 4449
 Katz, J. B. 2243, 5364, 6160, 7379
 Katz, L. S. 6486
 Katz, T. 8327
 Katzenstein, G. E. 914
 Katzer, F. 3085
 Kauffman, R. G. 410
 Kaufmann, J. 256, 3098, 6207
 Kaulfuss, K. H. 7843
 Kaup, F. J. 451, 6028, 6446, 7504, 8018
 Kaur, A. 1265
 Kaur, H. 2255
 Kaur, P. 1747
 Kaur, T. 6244
 Kaura, Y. K. 3606
 Kautzsch, S. 7203
 Kavanagh, N. T. 749, 2093, 8053, 8344
 Kavčić, S. 2056
 Kawabata, Y. 6224
 Kawada, A. 620
 Kawada, M. 342, 1705, 2443
 Kawaguchi, Y. 849, 1445, 2215, 2483, 2996, 4482, 6113, 6117-6118, 8156, 8158
 Kawai, A. 2129, 6673
 Kawai, F. 1835
 Kawai, K. 6639, 7846
 Kawai, T. 3585
 Kawajiri, M. 7798
 Kawakami, H. 637
 Kawakami, Y. 3708, 6698, 6701
 Kawakita, M. 1530
 Kawakura, K. 7695
 Kawalek, J. C. 4939
 Kawamura, S. 6186
 Kawano, J. 1630, 2026, 2314, 2317
 Kawaoka, Y. 784, 1471-1472, 3689, 6677, 7353-7354, 8069
 Kawasaki, M. 6245
 Kawasaki, Y. 1032, 1220
 Kawashima, Y. 1378
 Kawata, K. 2720
 Kawate, N. 1851
 Kawazoe, U. 266
 Kawazu, S. 1603
 Kawcak, C. E. 2744
 Kay, A. 3830, 3832
 Kay, R. M. 202
 Kay, W. W. 1368, 7210, 7212
 Kaya, N. 4984
 Kayden, H. J. 2653
 Kayentao, O. 5483
 Kazacos, E. A. 7601
 Kazacos, K. R. 5461
 Kazaki, H. 5760
 Kazakova, I. K. 6988
 Kazama, S. 4371
 Kazár, J. 4381
 Kazeem, H. M. 6614
 Kazmierczak, B. 3216
 Kazmierczak, Z. 5777
 Kazwala, R. R. 1964, 5543
 Keadle, T. L. 4003, 4089, 4100
 Kean, R. P. 4015
 Keane, K. A. 5985
 Keane, M. G. 6352
 Keč, S. 4395
 Keck, G. 2554, 6350
 Kee, D. D. 3062
 Keefe, T. J. 2603, 4904
 Keegan, R. D. 5065, 5734, 7066
 Keeler, C. L., Jr. 1536
 Keeley, T. P. 1886
 Keen, D. 3629, 6621
 Keen, J. 6096, 8130, 8391
 Keen, P. 7905
 Keene, B. 4383
 Keet, D. 5312
 Keet, D. F. 2075, 3667
 Kehm, R. 165
 Kehrl, M. E. 3138
 Kehrl, M. E., Jr. 1139, 5195, 6877, 8007
 Kehrl, M. R., Jr. 3293
 Keil, G. M. 6668, 6708
 Keirs, R. W. 3855
 Keisler, D. H. 3420
 Keldermans, L. C. E. J. M. 3797
 Keleş, Ö. 4870, 8229, 8243
 Keleta, E. F. 5097
 Kell, D. B. 1952
 Keller, C. B. 1216-1217
 Keller, E. T. 4719
 Keller, H. 3348, 5521
 Keller, L. H. 5965
 Keller-Wood, M. 4956
 Kellerman, T. S. 1768, 2259, 2518, 3054, 5682
 Kellermann, T. S. 6994
 Kelley, D. H. 1139, 3293
 Kelley, L. C. 2451, 4737
 Kelly, A. 6850
 Kelly, D. F. 4672
 Kelly, E. P. 2730
 Kelly, J. M. 4771, 4780
 Kelly, L. 2727, 6527
 Kelly, M. T. 474
 Kelly, P. J. 724, 1053-1054, 1148, 2101, 3643, 4357, 7323
 Kelly, R. W. 3292
 Kelly, T. F. 8227
 Kelly, W. 2727, 6527
 Kembi, F. A. 8193
 Kemble, T. J. 8642
 Kemp, D. H. 130
 Kemp, D. J. 2766
 Kemp, D. T. 1953
 Kemp, G. K. 676
 Kemp, J. 4686
 Kempf, I. 122, 2895
 Kemppainen, B. W. 3850, 6785, 7468
 Kemppainen, R. J. 3062, 3173
 Kempson, S. A. 1027
 Kenar, B. 1360, 4234
 Kendall, A. P. 3688
 Kendall, C. 2548
 Kenealy, L. 554
 Keng, L. J. Y. 4020, 8484
 Kenison, D. C. 6372
 Kennan, R. 4274
 Kennan, R. M. 3592
 Kennedy, B. W. 5838
 Kennedy, D. 619
 Kennedy, D. G. 388, 1223, 1707, 2569, 3916, 4156-4157, 5717-5718, 7031, 7752
 Kennedy, F. A. 6163
 Kennedy, G. 6764
 Kennedy, G. A. 8655
 Kennedy, J. A. 8323
 Kennedy, M. A. 7121
 Kennedy, M. J. 987, 2337
 Kennedy, M. W. 308, 5076
 Kennedy, S. 2999-3000, 5590, 8167
 Kennedy, T. J. 4904
 Kennedy-Stoskopf, S. 2728, 6115
 Kennerman, E. 2460
 Kennett, L. 628, 631, 7945
 Kenny, D. E. 2708, 4078
 Kenny, J. 4629
 Kenny, K. 4308
 Kenow, K. P. 8038
 Kent, J. E. 5060
 Kent, L. E. 4296
 Kent, M. L. 2238, 4580, 4770, 6292, 8383
 Keowen, M. L. 6869, 7769
 Kéranflec'h, A. 8148
 Kerboeuf, D. 994, 2358, 4637, 6851
 Kerkeling, W. 3240
 Kerkhofs, P. 1710, 2455, 3951, 6930, 7647
 Kerlin, R. L. 5586
 Kern, D. A. 2422, 7876
 Kern, T. J. 6908
 Kernegay, J. N. 8372
 Kernkamp, H. C. G. 7180
 Kerouault, B. 2910
 Kerpsack, S. J. 1323
 Kerr, M. G. 6288
 Kerry, J. 7751
 Kersten, A. 5833
 Kersten, U. 3338
 Kersters, K. 1957, 3618, 7206
 Kertayadnya, G. 2175, 6709, 7386
 Keshavamurthy, B. S. 6691
 Kesler, D. J. 6464
 Kessel, A. G. van 1859, 2534
 Kessels, B. G. F. 4019, 4039
 Kessler, R. H. 6184
 Kestin, S. C. 5845, 8607
 Kesy, A. 5273
 Ketterer, P. 8095
 Kettlewell, P. J. 5009
 Kettmann, R. 1069, 1710, 3951, 6930, 7647, 8387
 Keulen, K. A. S. van 1014
 Keulen, L. J. M. van 5429
 Key, D. W. 875
 Key, M. L. 2019
 Keysary, A. 8039
 Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. von 6199
 Khalaf, H. 3213
 Khalafalla, A. I. 6744
 Khalid, M. 8659
 Khamas, W. A. 532, 3072
 Khammas, D. J. 1113
 Khan, A. 2812, 8379
 Khan, A. G. 5439, 5449, 5599, 6241
 Khan, F. A. 7545
 Khan, H. A. 8379
 Khan, M. A. 5439, 5449, 5599, 6241
 Khan, M. A. H. N. A. 4524
 Khan, M. H. 1611, 1620
 Khan, M. I. 2881, 5594
 Khan, M. M. H. 6162
 Khan, M. Q. 967
 Khan, M. S. 5449, 6241
 Khan, M. Z. 423, 2812, 2901, 6321, 7712, 8379
 Khan, R. A. R. 1540
 Khan, S. A. 3892, 5594
 Khan, S. R. 6896
 Khanapurkar, S. R. 1051
 Khang, J. 1786
 Khanna, A. K. 7781
 Khar, S. K. 1166, 6305
 Kharole, M. U. 5630
 Khaschabi, D. 5251
 Khatkar, S. K. 951, 5462
 Khatra, G. S. 1262
 Khawplod, P. 2121
 Khehra, R. S. 2775, 3823
 Khera, R. S. 8192
 Kheyar, A. 4373
 Khoo, K. 5076
 Khrustaleva, I. V. 5005

Khub Singh 1276, 8543
 Khurana, N. K. 1166
 Khusainova, A. D. 8071
 Kiaei, S. M. M. 5515
 Kibenage, F. S. B. 6069-6070
 Kibenge, F. S. B. 221, 2160, 8102
 Kida, H. 148, 784, 2083, 2117, 2134, 3814, 6142, 6677, 7343, 8055, 8191
 Kidd, A. 7905
 Kidd, L. J. 5892
 Kidd, M. T. 1392, 4289
 Kieffer, J. P. 4122
 Kiehl, D. E. 3279
 Kielian, T. 1783, 1785
 Kielian, T. L. 1772
 Kiemer, M. C. B. 8434
 Kieran, P. 8292
 Kieran, P. J. 285
 Kiesling, W. M. 7746
 Kietzmann, M. 6363
 Kiguchi, S. 4813
 Kihurani, D. O. 1575
 Kijima, M. 52
 Kikuchi, K. 1378
 Kikuchi, M. 8423
 Kikuchi, N. 703, 5960, 7281
 Kikuchi, T. 7634
 Kilalo, D. C. 2261
 Kilani, M. 1633
 Kilari, S. 7374
 Kilborn, S. H. 6438
 Kilelu, E. S. 787
 Kilner, C. G. 4465
 Kilpatrick, D. J. 8622
 Kim, B. H. 6730
 Kim, B. S. 2294, 8265
 Kim, C. H. 791, 2232
 Kim, E. H. 1989
 Kim, H. 1185, 5519, 6374
 Kim, H. S. 4459, 6096
 Kim, H. Y. 1184, 1833-1834
 Kim, J. H. 6747, 8265
 Kim, J. S. 4574
 Kim, J. W. 7009
 Kim, K. S. 4574
 Kim, S. J. 6747
 Kim, T. J. 4574
 Kim, Y. 4766
 Kim, Y. B. 1772, 1783, 1785-1787
 Kim, Y. G. 2035
 Kimani, J. K. 7011, 8472
 Kimball, E. S. 4868
 Kimera, S. I. 5543
 Kimerling, C. V. 261
 Kimman, T. 1459
 Kimman, T. G. 747, 2914, 2928, 2934, 3672, 4399, 5279, 5285, 6038, 6667, 6669, 7344
 Kimpton, W. 4262
 Kimura, A. 7961
 Kimura, K. 836, 3844, 4235
 Kimura, S. 1630, 1759, 2314, 2317, 3310
 Kimura, T. 2807, 3040, 7638, 8207, 8380
 Kimura, Y. 6401
 Kincaid, S. A. 2644, 5001, 5069, 7636
 Kindahl, H. 2008, 2655, 2867, 3248
 Kinde, H. 5241
 Kinden, D. A. 386
 King, A. A. 759-760, 765, 767, 1464, 8062
 King, A. M. Q. 5271
 King, B. 2451
 King, C. M. 506
 King, D. J. 873, 3007
 King, D. P. 2541
 King, L. A. 4348
 King, L. G. 1191
 King, R. R. 503, 4747
 King, S. S. 2502
 King, T. J. 8023
 King, V. 8352
 King, V. L. 2739, 8533
 King, W. W. 8573
 Kingsley, D. H. 1536
 Kingston, T. G. 5476
 Kinjo, E. 7305
 Kinjo, T. 771-772, 2129, 6673
 Kinkel, N. 2719
 Kinkel, P. de 1550, 2241, 3837, 7456
 Kino, H. 1126
 Kinoshita, G. 1822, 6383-6384
 Kinoshita, T. 4883
 Kinsbergen, M. 1238, 2813
 Kinsel, M. L. 2814, 5057
 Kintzer, P. P. 2418
 Kiorpes, A. 6317
 Kipar, A. 3960
 Kipper, S. 2765
 Kirbach, H. 1093
 Kirberger, R. M. 571, 5026
 Kirby, R. 3176
 Kirby, Y. K. 6922, 7637, 8375
 Kirchhoff, A. 6262
 Kirchhoff, H. 2096, 4375
 Kirchhoff, L. V. 8232
 Kirchner, F. 1882
 Kirchner, G. 1286
 Kirchof, N. 3928
 Kirchweger, R. 1448
 Kirisawa, R. 3706, 3708, 6698, 6701
 Kirk, C. A. 2497
 Kirk, D. 8370
 Kirk, L. J. 785
 Kirkbride, E. 3667
 Kirkegaard Petersen, B. 1024
 Kirker-Head, C. A. 4998
 Kirkland, K. 7190
 Kirkland, M. 3701
 Kirkland, P. D. 2164
 Kirkwood, J. K. 246, 1275, 5598, 7162
 Kirm, A. 2213
 Kirnbauer, R. 1062
 Kirpal, G. 2908
 Kirpensteijn, J. 1329
 Kirsch, M. 6268
 Kirubaharan, J. J. 153, 3244
 Kirui, M. 787
 Kiryu, M. 5108
 Kiš, S. 4416, 5311
 Kisary, J. 233
 Kishikawa, M. 6741
 Kisiluka, L. J. M. 4581
 Kiss, G. 58
 Kissi, B. 8060
 Kissling, R. 5419
 Kit, M. 145, 2920, 4397
 Kit, S. 145, 2920, 4397
 Kita, J. 2954, 5304, 5306
 Kita-Tsukamoto, K. 4385
 Kitahara, H. 1660-1661, 3890, 4654-4655, 5004, 6220, 8282
 Kitahara, E. 2840
 Kitala, P. M. 762
 Kitamura, N. 1260-1261, 5334
 Kitano, Y. 1677
 Kitchell, B. E. 853
 Kitching, A. 8164
 Kitching, J. P. 2288
 Kitching, R. P. 143, 1446, 1466, 2131, 2968, 3680, 3682-3683, 6064
 Kitoh, K. 1660, 3890, 4654-4655, 6220, 8282
 Kitron, U. D. 6804
 Kittelberger, R. 98, 5923
 Kitts, D. D. 1805-1806
 Kiuchi, A. 7305
 Kivipelto, J. 1228
 Kiyohara, H. 7098
 Kjærsgaard, P. 7560
 Klaassen, C. H. L. 1480
 Klaassen, M. 6949
 Klachkova, Yu. F. 7123-7124
 Klandorf, H. 4052
 Klapstein, E. 5022
 Klapstein, E. F. 2533
 Klata, W. 5813-5815
 Klatt, P. 5715
 Klatzmann, D. 3795
 Klaunberg, B. A. 8167
 Klausner, J. S. 2431, 4747
 Klawonn, W. 7679
 Klecker, D. 8589
 Kleczkowski, M. 5635
 Klee, W. 5539, 7168
 Kleeman, D. O. 2631
 Klei, T. R. 4622
 Kleboeker, S. B. 7421
 Klein, A. 1435
 Klein, B. 7666
 Klein, B. U. 18
 Klein, D. R. 1106
 Klein, G. 2064
 Klein, L. V. 1325
 Klein, M. K. 7656
 Klein, P. A. 6018, 7003, 8168
 Klein, T. 7666
 Klein, U. 437
 Klein, W. R. 4082, 7167
 Kleingeld, D. W. 18
 Klemcke, H. G. 3253, 3417, 6419
 Klemm, R. 1871, 7104
 Klemperer, N. 7395
 Klepfer, S. R. 4487
 Kleppel, M. M. 3934
 Klesius, P. 662
 Klesius, P. H. 2014, 2021-2022
 Kleuskens, J. 8261
 Kleven, S. H. 716-717, 3641, 7177, 8038
 Kliche, S. 788
 Klie, H. 2810
 Klieforth, R. B. 3809, 4439
 Klieforth, R. B. 3003
 Klimentowski, S. 5615
 Kline, K. H. 4102, 6431
 Klingeborn, B. 8089
 Klinger, B. van 1800, 2825, 5962
 Klink, E. G. M. 5840
 Klink, P. R. 718
 Klintevall, K. 2457
 Klissourska, D. 7770
 Klobasa, F. 1144, 3295
 Klobučar, Z. 7699
 Klooster, A. T. van't 1736
 Kloosterman, A. 2338, 4630, 6844
 Klopp, L. S. 3368
 Klöppel, R. 6714
 Kłossowska, A. 5192
 Kluciński, W. 3116, 5635
 Kluczek, J. P. 5836
 Kluijver, E. P. de 2202
 Kluyver, E. P. de 3766, 7411
 Kmet, V. 4301
 Kmet', V. 2850, 7250
 Knabe, D. A. 2536
 Knapen, F. van 5076
 Knapen, K. 2455
 Knapp, D. W. 6936
 Knapp, F. W. 5471
 Knapp, S. E. 1588
 Knauer, K. W. 7000
 Kneller, S. K. 6442
 Knepfle, C. 1075
 Knežević, M. 4226
 Knežević, N. 4494
 Knežević, P. 2565
 Knifton, A. 595
 Knigge, K. M. 4093
 Knight, D. 1659
 Knight, D. H. 1658
 Knight, P. 3085
 Knight, T. W. 4104
 Knobloch, B. 1093-1094
 Knoph, M. B. 5763
 Knopov, V. 6423
 Knospe, C. 6449
 Knott, M. 1758
 Knottenbelt, D. C. 589
 Knowlen, G. G. 3355, 7625
 Knowles, D. P. 194, 2174, 6094, 6809
 Knowles, J. E. 3242
 Knowles, N. J. 143, 4392, 7340
 Knowles, P. 3652
 Knowles, T. G. 5006, 5010, 5845-5846
 Knowles, C. M. 2604
 Knox, D. P. 308

Knox, J. W. 8274
 Knox, L. 2562
 Knox, M. R. 5720
 Ko, J. C. H. 2599-2600, 6394, 6396, 8529
 Ko, W. H. 3433
 Ko, W. K. W. 3307
 Kobayashi, C. 6004
 Kobayashi, H. 114, 836, 2786
 Kobayashi, K. 1759-1760, 1822, 7815
 Kobayashi, M. 637, 836, 950, 3844, 7208, 7262
 Kobayashi, S. 4058
 Kobayashi, T. 5990
 Kobayashi, Y. 4583, 5938, 6142
 Kobeisy, M. A. 5806
 Koberstein, H. 3967
 Kobisch, M. 3640, 7232, 8148
 Koblik, P. D. 2408, 4751, 6260
 Kobluk, C. N. 5089
 Kobza, J. R. 4121
 Kocabagli, N. 4774, 7108
 Kocan, K. M. 6650, 7503
 Koch, C. 7017, 7555
 Koch, G. 216, 1535, 2223, 8190
 Koch, H. 1303, 7261
 Koch, H. J. 1041, 3927
 Koch, J. 395, 3397, 3415
 Koch, R. 6497
 Koch, R. A. 4874
 Koch, S. A. 3930, 6287
 Kochan, G. 2937
 Kochapakdee, S. 8297
 Kocherhans, R. 826, 8128
 Kochhar, H. P. S. 1751
 Kociba, G. J. 790, 2399, 4849, 5538, 6232, 6681
 Kock, M. 3345
 Kock, M. D. 4097
 Kock, N. D. 899
 Kocks, B. 8427
 Kočubovský, M. 1906
 Kodama, H. 457-458, 2071, 2669, 5964
 Kodama, M. 3735, 5980
 Kodjo, A. 1967, 1969, 6535
 Kodon, F. 465
 Koehler, K. J. 1139
 Koehler, L. 7612
 Koehler, L. A. 3404, 4787
 Koehren, F. 2213
 Koelkebeck, K. W. 8545
 Koeman, J. P. 1005
 Koenen, E. 4678
 Koenen, F. 5377
 Koenen-Dierick, K. 5710
 Koenig, G. 2190
 Koenraad, P. M. F. J. 3317
 Köfer, J. 5215, 5861, 5863
 Kofler, J. 3504, 7149, 7586-7587, 7873
 Koga, M. 1630, 8639
 Koga, T. 3470
 Kogika, M. M. 7311
 Koglin, K. 8632
 Kogut, M. H. 653, 5969-5970
 Koh, S. Y. 7009
 Köhle, M. 4926
 Köhler, B. 4354
 Kohler, L. 3101, 3884
 Kohles, S. S. 2642
 Kohli, E. 6083
 Kohmoto, M. 849, 1445, 1516, 8158
 Kohn, C. W. 3441
 Kohn, D. F. 124
 Koide, F. 5697, 6337
 Koivunen, A. L. 2381
 Koiwa, M. 6955
 Kok, D. J. 7518
 Kok, G. L. 7344
 Kokardova, M. 6333
 Kokkenon, U. M. 2590
 Kokkonen, U. M. 5771
 Kokolis, N. 3369
 Kokuba, T. 189
 Kokubo, S. 1072
 Kokue, E. 4883
 Kotacz, J. 4228
 Kolacz, R. 5644, 5674

Kołacz, R. A. 1885
 Kolat, K. 3988
 Kolb, E. 515, 1226, 1871, 3350,
 3438, 3448, 5736, 7104, 7807
 Kolbjørnsen, Ø. 4708
 Kölbl, S. 5254, 6903
 Kolcunová, A. 4381
 Kolevska, L. 1906
 Koliás, C. 3442
 Kolk, H. van der 3419
 Kolk, J. H. van der 5603, 7561
 Kölle, P. 3626
 Kollias, G. V. 866
 Kölking, S. 3245
 Kolodziej, C. M. 2916
 Kolodziejski, L. 1842, 6333
 Kolontsov, A. A. 199, 8142
 Kolver, E. S. 2657
 Kolykhalov, A. A. 786, 8071
 Komae, H. 4259, 7923
 Komar, E. 572
 Komender, P. 7845
 Komine, K. 3443
 Komma, A. 6207
 Kommers, G. D. 3283
 Kommisrud, E. 2163
 Komoin-Oka, C. 4556
 Komtebedde, J. 2408, 6260
 Komukai, Y. 5212-5213
 Kon, Y. 3303, 8461
 Konck, A. 5293
 Kondo, F. 4333, 4917, 5046,
 6224, 7020, 7739, 8487
 Kondo, H. 6741
 Kondo, M. 1822, 6383-6384
 Kondo, T. 4423, 7357, 7361,
 8087, 8090
 Kondo, Y. 3238, 3310
 Kondou, K. 1180
 Kondracki, M. 1769, 3915,
 4105, 8449
 Koney, E. B. M. 2309
 Kong, F. K. 7735
 Kongsuwan, K. 2220, 4497
 König, M. 8125, 8138
 König, S. 6470
 Koning, C. de 7994
 Koninkx, J. 645
 Konji, V. N. 6790
 Konlikovskii, A. 1421
 Konno, A. 3303, 8461
 Konno, K. 7551
 Kono, Y. 609
 Konobe, T. 772
 Konrad, H. 2006, 2824
 Konrád, V. 3269, 4739
 Konvalinová, J. 8240
 Koohmaraie, M. 8566
 Kooistra, H. S. 7858
 Koonin, E. V. 5426
 Koopman, H. 5407
 Koopman, M. B. H. 4364
 Koopmans, M. J. 2084
 Kooyman, F. N. J. 1645, 6843
 Kopáček, J. 3976, 4769
 Kopcha, M. 6247
 Kopecký, J. 1413
 Kopenkin, A. E. 1376
 Koper, S. 4191
 Kopljær, M. 7699
 Kopola, S. 1363, 6532
 Köppel, E. 1189
 Koprowski, H. 1465, 7881
 Koptidesová, D. 3976
 Kora, S. 6198
 Korbel, R. 728, 920
 Korbutiak, E. 727, 8040
 Korchinski, R. S. 1859
 Kordick, D. L. 4383
 Koren, H. S. 6276
 Koren-Roth, Y. 4887
 Korhonen, H. 1363, 4845, 6532,
 7836
 Korim, P. 7648
 Körmendy, B. 99
 Korn, G. 198
 Kornberg, L. 3534
 Kornegay, J. N. 2420, 5564,
 7822
 Kornelsen, M. J. 1950
 Korolik, V. 1963
 Korol'kov, V. I. 1376
 Korovenkov, A. V. 1414
 Korschgen, C. E. 8038
 Korsgaard, E. 2639
 Korsrud, G. O. 2561, 4178
 Korthals, R. L. 8544
 Körtig, W. 7504
 Kortiz, G. D. 3179
 Kortt, A. A. 1382-1383, 4264,
 5150
 Kortz, G. 7559
 Korver, H. 6008
 Korvick, D. L. 4198
 Kosaka, T. 114, 5697, 6337
 Kosch, P. C. 7791-7792
 Koshimizu, K. 4372
 Koshy Varghese 5701
 Kosić, M. 1298
 Koski, P. 2793
 Kosková, S. 6625
 Kossakowski, S. 3994, 5854
 Köster, F. 3111
 Kösters, J. 7258
 Kosugi, C. 6299
 Kosunen, T. 1363
 Kosunen, T. U. 6532
 Košuta, D. 4861
 Kosztolich, A. 7478
 Kot, W. 5000
 Kótai, I. 3285
 Kotani, T. 1245, 2435, 5990,
 7628
 Kotarski, S. F. 5636
 Koteeswaran, A. 869, 2225,
 4280
 Koterba, A. M. 7791-7792
 Kothe, R. V. 8000
 Kotiv, M. 6145
 Kotler, M. 7669
 Kotowski, K. 6478
 Kötter, B. 6444
 Kotzé, S. H. 1870
 Kou, G. H. 2783
 Kouider, S. 3448
 Koumans-van Diepen, J. C. E.
 2551
 Koumas, A. 6600
 Kounen, G. 7063
 Kousoulas, K. G. 8099, 8210
 Koutinas, A. F. 1687, 7508
 Kouwenhoven, B. 4514
 Kouyate, B. 1582, 5483
 Kováč, G. 433, 7708, 8436
 Kovac, G. 1818, 3522
 Kováčová, E. 4381
 Kovács, A. 4851
 Kovács, F. 3057-3059
 Kovács, L. 5878
 Kováčs, Z. 5174
 Kovařík, K. 4293
 Kowalewski, H. J. 6976
 Kowalski, B. 4183
 Kowalski, J. 3741, 6068
 Koyama, H. 523, 1517, 2214,
 3798, 4483, 6119
 Kozaczynski, W. 5613, 5628
 Kozak, A. 5033, 5864
 Kozák, M. 4788
 Kozarić, Z. 3270
 Kozera, W. 1749
 Kozhevnikov, S. V. 5109
 Kozelski, R. 244, 2246
 Kozlina, B. 4494
 Kozlova, G. G. 4799
 Kozłowska, H. 1131
 Kozłowski, P. 244, 2246
 Kozub, G. C. 3511, 5035
 Kradel, D. C. 6577
 Krafek, G. 5419
 Kraft, A. 8167
 Kraft, W. 1039, 3161-3162,
 5397, 5575-5576, 7622
 Krahenbuhl, J. L. 7299
 Krahwinkel, D. J. 3326
 Kraidees, M. S. 5061
 Krajčá, A. 495
 Krajničáková, M. 4902
 Krajničáková, M. 6435
 Krakowka, S. 3550, 4232, 5362,
 5380, 6229
 Kraljević, P. 593, 5020
 Kralova, J. 1078
 Kramer, A. 2646, 4324-4325
 Kramer, E. 3781
 Kramer, M. 1898, 4490, 8141
 Kramer, R. 7372
 Kramer, S. 7783
 Kramme, P. M. 1068, 2458,
 5616
 Kramps, J. A. 1483, 8110
 Krapat, R. 4113
 Krapu, G. L. 8038
 Krasnyck, V. 2182
 Krassnig, G. 5366
 Krassnig, R. 4460, 5366
 Kratz, A. 4223
 Kraus, B. L. H. 4998
 Kraus, K. H. 4998, 5895
 Kraus, L. A. 6132
 Krause, G. F. 3228, 4905
 Krause, M. 5103
 Krauss, H. 125, 2098, 2908
 Krawiec, D. R. 3179, 7796
 Krchnak, V. 3954
 Kream, R. 8617
 Krebs, J. W. 2122, 3676
 Krecek, R. C. 2330
 Krechniak, J. 426
 Krečov, M. 4494
 Kregel, K. 5124
 Krehbiel, D. 5850
 Krehov, S. 2765
 Kreisle, J. 5177
 Kreisle, R. A. 6582, 8466
 Krell, P. J. 5297, 8065
 Kremer, W. D. J. 5193, 7993
 Kremmer, E. 8469
 Kressin, M. 4113
 Kretzschmar, H. 245
 Kretzschmar, C. 2227
 Kreukniet, M. B. 453, 4009,
 8474
 Kreuzer, K. S. 7746
 Kriegel, A. 2565
 Krieger, J. N. 6791
 Kriegleder, H. 7172
 Kriegel, N. P. J. 2075
 Kriete, M. F. 5648
 Krigel, Y. 2290
 Krikun, V. A. 378
 Krishnamurthy, D. 1194, 4928
 Krishnamurthy, V. 2429
 Krishnan, R. 416
 Krishnappa, G. 173
 Kristal, B. S. 3966
 Kristensen, A. R. 687
 Kristensen, A. T. 2431
 Kristensen, F. 2430
 Kristensen, H. G. 2556
 Kristo, C. 1993
 Kritas, S. K. 751, 2919, 7345
 Kritzinger, N. M. 2608
 Krogh, H. V. 5999
 Kroglund, F. 6983
 Krogsud, J. 5331
 Krohn, C. 3486
 Krohn, S. 492
 Krohne, D. T. 6263
 Krohne, S. G. 1035, 1073,
 3354, 6263
 Kroker, K. 331
 Królak, M. 4228
 Kronfeld, D. S. 3163, 4982
 Krošlák, P. 1842
 Krsnik, B. 7596
 Krstić, N. 5893
 Krueger, A. E. 6280
 Krueger, K. K. 5062
 Krueger, N. 191, 1259, 7229
 Krüger, A. 5834
 Kruger, J. M. 3937
 Krüger, M. 1984, 1987, 2768,
 8002
 Kruif, A. de 2001, 2961, 4808,
 5546
 Krukowski, H. 4694
 Krumrych, W. 5797, 5802,
 5804, 5951
 Krupicer, I. 1271, 4857, 5504
 Kruska, R. L. 970
 Kruyswijk, P. G. 1800
 Ku, B. G. 6529
 Ku, S. 3744
 Kuba, M. 515, 3448
 Kubasiewicz, M. 3908
 Kübler, P. 8540
 Kubena, L. F. 1568, 3055-3056,
 5443, 8228, 8231
 Kubilis, P. S. 4108
 Kubo, K. 337, 4950, 6412
 Kubo, M. 189, 836, 3844, 4813
 Kubota, S. 6810
 Kubota, T. 1764
 Kucharski, J. 8426
 Kuczek, T. 6936
 Kuczka, A. 3138
 Kudeleva, G. V. 378
 Kudisch, M. 4143
 Kudláč, A. 5661
 Kudláč, E. 5024
 Kudo, T. 2745
 Kuehne, A. L. 1436
 Kueppers, F. 6436
 Kuvara, T. 8565
 Kühl, J. 7679
 Kuhlenschmidt, M. S. 2577
 Kuhn, E. M. 7504
 Kühn, E. R. 510, 6369
 Kuhn, R. 7963
 Kühnel, C. 3191
 Kuhnlein, U. 4960
 Kuiken, T. 2132
 Kuiper, H. 1800
 Kuiper, H. A. 7236
 Kuiper, R. 3914
 Kuipers-Dijkshoorn, N. J. 5624
 Kuijo, L. L. L. 5781
 Kukain, R. A. 378
 Kukulska, W. 3177
 Kulkarni, A. S. 391
 Kulkarni, B. A. 1239
 Kulkarni, D. B. 8198
 Kulkarni, G. B. 1009, 1676,
 8256
 Kulkarni, N. M. 618
 Kulo, A. 4645, 5505
 Kulo, A. E. 315
 Kulonen, K. 7347
 Kulshreshtha, R. C. 3208
 Kumagai, A. 3037
 Kumamoto, K. 6224, 6475
 Kumanan, K. 1529, 2219, 5416,
 6045, 6065-6066
 Kumar, A. 736, 1012-1013,
 1179, 3601, 5753, 6390, 7068
 Kumar, B. J. 5730
 Kumar, D. 932, 934, 949, 1573,
 1600, 3078, 6390
 Kumar, E. G. T. V. 981
 Kumar, G. A. 3243
 Kumar, G. S. 5220
 Kumar, H. 1430, 6012
 Kumar, L. 4022
 Kumar, M. 5678-5679
 Kumar, P. 1276, 6451
 Kumar, P. N. 2802
 Kumar, R. 295, 972, 1017,
 3273, 3863, 3878, 7904, 8295
 Kumar, R. V. S. 1186
 Kumar, S. 777, 976, 6451
 Kumar, S. J. 74
 Kumazawa, N. H. 2532, 3304
 Kumi-Diaka, J. 410, 4360
 Kumlin, M. E. 2019
 Kummel, B. A. 586
 Kummer, A. 2525
 Kumosinski, T. F. 7339
 Kümper, H. 5547, 8332
 Kunchithapatham, S. 3466
 Kung, H. J. 6946
 Künig, K. 2564, 3315, 4884,
 5712
 Kung H. J. 7675
 Kunka, K. L. 8536
 Kunkle, G. 7467
 Kunkle, G. A. 1612, 8367
 Kunkle, R. A. 7200
 Kunstýr, I. 5142
 Kuntz, C. A. 5568
 Kunugiyama, I. 4813
 Kunze, R. 8002
 Künzel, W. 544, 2676, 5555
 Kuperschoek, C. J. 7794

Kuperus, J. H. 5021, 7150
 Küpfer, U. 8422
 Kuprowski, M. 5442
 Kurade, N. P. 3249
 Kurashige, S. 820
 Kurata, M. 8551
 Kurata, O. 3036, 7018, 7640
 Kurazono, H. 1998
 Kurek, A. 3994
 Kurihara, C. 8135
 Kurihara, S. 3623
 Kurnoth, T. 2670
 Kurohmaru, M. 1267
 Kuroki, A. 8409
 Kuroki, K. 886, 4755, 8199-8200
 Kurosaki, K. 2722
 Kurosawa, T. 5334, 7501
 Kurtböké, D. I. 6631
 Kuryszko, J. 4001, 5442, 6116, 6252
 Kurzbauer, R. 5602
 Kurzman, I. D. 3962
 Kusakari, N. 703
 Kusan, D. 8419
 Kusano, K. 2365, 8282
 Kusel, J. R. 5076
 Kushner, L. I. 4927
 Kushwaha, N. P. 5805
 Kusters, J. G. 4364, 4366, 7264
 Kusuda, R. 2807, 6540
 Kusuhara, S. 3427
 Kutičić, V. 7488
 Kutish, G. 3781
 Kutish, G. F. 2118, 2978, 3771, 7371, 8143
 Kuto, B. 7816
 Kutsal, O. 4744
 Kutschke, J. 1232-1233
 Kutzer, E. 7478
 Kuusela, S. 3312
 Kuwabara, M. 5697, 6337
 Kuwahara, H. 1509
 Kuwamaura, M. 7628
 Kuwano, A. 5044
 Kužma, R. 5192
 Kuznar, J. 243
 Kvellestad, A. 6983
 Kvittka, M. E. 7123
 Kwa, M. S. G. 4897
 Kwang, J. 4459, 5332, 6096, 6719, 8130, 8391
 Kwantes, L. J. 6638
 Kwatra, M. S. 2775, 8294
 Kwiatkowski, T. 5638
 Kwiecien, J. M. 2795, 7606
 Kwok, O. C. H. 4572
 Kwon, H. M. 3817
 Kyaw-Tanner, M. 8162
 Kyaw-Tanner, M. T. 854
 Kydd, J. H. 4425-4426, 7005
 Kyendo, T. M. 5287
 Kyle, A. H. M. 397
 Kyles, A. E. 4074
 Kyogoku, M. 6134
 Kyriakis, S. C. 8033
 Kyriakis, S. K. 6974
 Kyriazakis, I. 1650
 Kyule, M. N. 762
 Kyvsgaard, N. C. 8289
 La Rosa, C. 3794, 7428
 Laakkonen, U. M. 4062
 Laan, C. W. van der 8137
 Laarveld, B. 1859, 2534
 Labbø, A. 8148
 Laber, G. 330
 Laber, J. 2431
 Labie, C. 1299
 Labie, J. 5315
 Laborde, C. J. 7111
 Labrie, F. 8559
 Labroue, F. 3490
 Łabuńska, E. 5293
 Laburn, H. P. 3395
 Lacey, E. 6853
 Lacey, R. W. 3548
 Lacheret, A. 756, 2869
 Lachica, L. S. 19
 Lachowicz, J. 4656
 Lack, M. B. 5263, 6031
 Lackey, M. N. 7797
 Lackman-Smith, C. S. 8109
 Lacković, G. 4276
 Lacoste, A. 1904
 Lacouture, S. 7270
 Lacroix, M. C. 4087
 Lacy, D. B. 4785
 Lacy-Hulbert, S. J. 5984
 Lacay, P. 1164, 2271, 6795, 7709-7711
 Ladds, P. W. 371, 2967, 3297, 3941, 5617, 7728
 Ladewig, J. 5764, 5849, 7788
 Ladmkhi, M. H. 7632
 Ladogana, A. 5428
 Ladukar, O. N. 1881
 Laegreid, W. W. 3702, 4417
 Laevens, H. 73
 Lafaurie, M. 8480
 Lafay, B. 1988
 Lafay, F. 764
 Lafi, S. 1410
 Laflamme, D. P. 6467-6468
 Lafon, M. E. 2213
 Lafont, J. P. 3595, 4290
 LaFrana, J. 5898
 LaFranco, L. 4417
 Lagacé, A. 3471
 Lagadic, M. 4746
 Lager, K. 651
 Lager, K. M. 2976, 5365, 5369, 7415
 Lagerquist, J. E. 633, 3259
 Lagerweij, E. 4072, 4920
 Lahellec, C. 5163
 Lahijani, R. S. 3003, 3809, 4439
 Lahunta, A. de 338, 2382, 4673, 7678, 8232
 Lai, A. C. K. 4409
 Lai, O. 7242
 Lai, S. S. 6040
 Lai, W. C. 1434
 Laia, R. C. 6345
 Laiblin, C. 1098
 Laine, A. 7276
 Laine, G. A. 5884
 Laing, E. 7659
 Lainson, F. A. 4252
 Laird, D. M. 1225
 Laitinen, O. 5896
 Lakomy, M. 2638
 Lakritz, J. 3465
 Lal, R. 7272
 Lal, S. B. 1099, 1177, 1762
 Lal Krishna 4829
 Lal Singh 932, 949, 1600, 3078
 Lalić, M. 4647
 Lalitha, P. S. 6929
 Lalithakunjamma, C. R. 6784
 Lallement, P. É. 7618
 Lallès, J. P. 1771, 7007, 7722, 7731
 Lam, K. H. K. 5750
 Lam, K. M. 3010, 6534, 7443
 Lam, T. J. 283, 5132
 Lam, T. J. G. M. 4563, 5190, 7275, 7291, 8001, 8003
 Lamar, C. H. 2374, 4996
 Lamar, K. C. 6327, 6329
 Lamas, J. 2784-2785, 7234, 7959
 Lamb, C. R. 584, 5579, 6943
 Lamb, R. A. 8067
 Lamb, W. A. 1697, 4727
 Lamberson, W. R. 3420
 Lambert, C. 1702
 Lambert, H. 2836
 Lambert, P. 1907, 2975, 7573, 8524
 Lambert, V. 3830, 3832
 Lambertenghi Deliliers, G. 6933
 Lambooij, E. 5866, 7132
 Lambooy, I. E. 5809
 Lambrechts, C. 3820
 Lamden, K. 6575
 Lamidey, C. 1618, 4335, 6837
 Lamka, J. 6223
 Lammers, G. H. 7132
 Lamming, G. E. 2629, 7052
 Lämmler 6596
 Lämmler, C. 61, 2846, 2868, 5981-5982, 6594, 6599
 Lamont, J. 4057
 Lamont, M. H. 3993
 Lamont, S. J. 2546, 4015
 Lamorde, A. G. 5238
 Lamothe, P. 4167
 Lamphear, B. J. 1448
 Lampert, A. 4723
 Lamy, M. 5751
 Lamza, K. A. 1552
 Lancelot, R. 354, 3755, 8341
 Lancival, B. 4153
 Landais, E. 350
 Lander, J. E. 2644
 Landfried, K. 7679
 Landgraf, J. G. 5364
 Landim e Alvarenga, F. C. 3475
 Landman, W. J. M. 1704, 3608
 Landolt, M. L. 7295
 Landon, J. 4175
 Landon, M. 8219
 Landon, R. M. 4212
 Landoni, M. F. 1158, 7061, 7767
 Landry, D. A. 2561
 Landsberg, G. 3497
 Landsverk, K. 3901
 Landsverk, T. 42, 4708, 5130
 Landuyt, J. 3336, 7045
 Lane, D. R. 5092, 5900
 Lane, I. F. 6902
 Lane, J. G. 603, 5016, 8647-8649
 Lane, R. S. 2880
 Laney, D. B. de 8406
 Lanfranco, E. 4693
 Lang, C. M. 8534
 Lang, G. H. 722
 Lang, J. 7615
 Lang, M. 6029
 Lang, R. 5118
 Lang-Ree, J. R. 2163
 Langanke, M. 1091, 1232-1233, 1263
 Lange, S. 2647
 Lange-Herbst, H. 5097
 Langedijk, H. 3797
 Langedijk, J. P. M. 8110
 Langeland, M. 5577
 Langenfeld, M. 5775
 Langer, D. L. 333
 Langer, R. 3372
 Langeveld, J. 2111
 Langeveld, J. P. M. 5429
 Langeveld, N. G. 7132
 Langhans, W. 2970, 8390
 Langheinrich, K. A. 2451
 Langlais-Burgess, L. 7604
 Langlands, J. P. 2492, 2613
 Langley, R. J. 8166
 Langlois, Y. 7868
 Langseth, W. 8606
 Langwińska-Wośko, E. 4191
 Lániková, A. 7833
 Laningham, J. E. T. 2329
 Lankford, S. M. 6377
 Lannan, C. N. 132
 Lanske, B. 5135
 Lanthier, T. 3537, 7868
 Lantier, F. 5175
 Lantz, G. C. 567
 Lanusse, C. 7049
 Lanusse, C. E. 1158, 5721, 7046
 Lanyon, L. E. 6425
 Lanza, I. 832, 2185, 2977, 5373, 6109, 6718, 8034, 8132
 Lapa, R. A. S. 7316
 LaPatra, S. E. 242, 2231, 2234, 2237, 2241
 Laperrière, E. 1212
 Lapierre, J. C. 7602
 Lapierre, H. 6370
 Laplanche, J. L. 7462
 Lapointe, J. M. 4670
 Laporte, H. M. 405-406
 Lapp, K. 8524
 Lappin, M. R. 1515, 2282, 4202, 5460, 6802-6803, 6902, 8252
 Lapping, M. R. 4348
 LaPrade, R. F. 7840
 Lara Sagahon, A. V. 753
 Larionov, S. V. 1625
 Larivière, N. 1212
 Larivière, S. 1956
 Laroche, R. 1507, 7416
 Larpent, J. P. 8674
 Larrat, M. 2873, 5105, 5128
 Larrauri, J. H. 8263
 Larsen, A. E. 1905, 6472
 Larsen, H. E. 5176
 Larsen, H. J. S. 2787, 4246, 7209
 Larsen, J. L. 16, 1982, 3574, 7207
 Larsen, J. W. A. 3879, 5503, 6620, 6859
 Larsen, K. 7412
 Larsen, M. 6839
 Larsen, R. E. 8656
 Larsen, S. 8316
 Larson, M. D. 7434
 Larson, M. E. 5299
 Larson, R. L. 8507
 Larsson, B. 816, 4434, 6695
 Larsson, C. E. 1561
 Larsson, E. 8165
 Lasalle, F. de 1991
 Lashev, L. D. 3328
 Lassen, E. D. 488
 Lasserre, F. 3970
 Lassourd, V. 7157
 Last, R. D. 1462
 Lastra, J. P. de la 5692
 Lastraioli, S. 1088
 Laszlo, L. 8219
 Latha, B. R. 3859
 Latif, A. A. 4579
 Latimer, J. 2136
 Latimer, K. S. 894, 897, 1547, 3836
 LaTrace, C. 8383
 Latte, Y. 5894
 Latter, V. S. 7043
 Lattimer, J. C. 2511
 Láu, H. D. 309
 Lau, K. W. 5048
 Lauda, K. A. 2231, 2234, 2241
 Laude, H. 1772, 2198, 2975, 3776, 8146
 Lauer, A. K. 2798
 Laugier, D. 3828
 Lauginie, F. 1499, 4556
 Lauk, H. D. 1310
 Lauková, A. 8604
 Launay, J. M. 7462
 Laura, R. 2624
 Laurencin, F. B. 8215
 Laurenson, M. K. 760, 2179, 4616, 5488
 Laurent, F. 7848-7849
 Laurent, J. 8366
 Laurent, S. 3806
 Laurentie, M. 6351
 Laurentie, M. P. 4047
 Lauria, F. 8032
 Lautenbach, K. 1272
 Lautrup-Nielsen, J. C. 5166
 Lauve, A. 4242, 8476
 Lauwers, H. 7855
 Lauwers, M. 4358
 Lavach, J. D. 3981, 8691
 Lavazza, A. 1518, 3006, 4730, 6753
 Laverty, S. 2378
 Lavin, S. 6201
 Laviolette, B. 3365
 Lavoie, J. P. 2378, 7794
 Lavy, E. 6347, 6353, 6360, 7036, 8502
 Lawhorn, B. 145, 2920, 4397
 Lawpetchara, A. 8297
 Lawrence, A. B. 5782, 8611
 Lawrence, C. E. 3792, 7426
 Lawrence, G. L. 166, 3715, 4428
 Lawrence, H. J. 2474, 4761
 Lawrence, J. A. 8041, 8043
 Lawrence, L. A. 2641
 Lawrence, L. M. 3893, 4931

Lawrence, T. L. J. 5681
 Lawrence, W. C. 3720, 7388
 Lawrenz, A. 7047
 Lawson, D. C. 3980
 Lawson, G. H. K. 11, 1022, 6520
 Lawson, G. M. 1828
 Lawson, L. G. 3108, 7239, 7834
 Lawton, M. P. C. 8682
 Lawzewitsch, I. von 3472
 Lax, J. 1616
 Lay, D. C. 4121
 Lay, D. C., Jr. 2687
 Layton, C. I. 8655
 Lazar, G. 1909
 Lazarević, M. 445
 Lazarević, M. 3292
 Lazary, S. 2369, 3125, 8008, 8446
 Lazić, S. 4227, 4647
 Le Bars, J. 1572
 Le Bars, P. 1572
 Le Bihan-Duval, E. 5199
 Le Bobiniec, G. 1167
 Le Bris, H. 460
 Le Deuf, R. M. 241
 Le Deuff, R. M. 2240
 Le Dividich, J. 6405
 Le Fichoux, Y. 5453
 Le Gall, G. 3806, 4488, 6136
 Le Gall-Reculé, G. 888
 Le Horgne, J. M. 4540
 Le Jambre, L. F. 5500, 5720, 6208, 6853
 Le Jan, C. 1790
 Le Moal, M. A. 1063
 Le Morvan-Rocher, C. 8482
 Le Neindre, P. 8610
 Le Ngoc, M. 8234, 8236
 Le Roux, Y. 7848-7849
 Le Stand, J. P. 3875
 Le Stang, J. P. 6196, 6851
 Leach, R. H. 6015
 Leader, J. P. 4085
 Leak, S. G. A. 3065-3066, 8273
 Leal, E. C. 4400
 Lean, I. J. 394, 2583, 2658, 4048
 Leary, T. P. 1485
 Leatich, G. 130
 Leathwick, D. M. 5501
 Lebelt, J. 3655
 Lebich, M. 5386
 Leblanc, L. 1956
 LeBlanc, M. 4956
 LeBlanc, M. M. 2533, 5022
 Leblanc, P. H. 8552
 LeBlois, H. 4448
 Lecatas, G. 2982
 Leccre, R. di 249
 Lechner, J. 5124
 Lechowski, J. 502
 Lechtenberg, K. F. 2808
 Leclerc, S. M. 7263
 Leclercq, G. 5776
 Lecocq, J. P. 2322
 Lecointre, P. 4906
 Lecomte, J. 1488, 3838, 4527, 6075, 7459
 Lecomte, P. 1278, 5011
 Ledeč, M. 4810
 Leder, P. 4576
 Ledgerwood, K. S. 8558
 Ledon, A. L. B. P. 1561
 Ledoux, D. R. 8230
 Lee, B. 3447, 5653, 6304
 Lee, B. T. O. 7247
 Lee, B. W. 5299
 Lee, C. G. 4824, 6799, 8246
 Lee, C. W. 4542, 5137
 Lee, C. Y. 4824
 Lee, D. S. 7914
 Lee, H. I. 2294
 Lee, J. 3991, 7676
 Lee, J. H. 4889
 Lee, J. J. Y. 6760
 Lee, J. M. 6529
 Lee, K. A. 709
 Lee, K. K. 2035, 7914
 Lee, K. Y. 3398
 Lee, L. 6946

Lee, L. E. J. 1302
 Lee, L. F. 3974, 6153, 7675, 8405
 Lee, L. H. 876
 Lee, L. W. 4410
 Lee, M. F. 3971
 Lee, M. S. 4124
 Lee, M. W. Y. 4863
 Lee, R. 3860
 Lee, R. P. 6819
 Lee, S. I. 6529
 Lee, T. N. P. 6498
 Lee, W. C. 2184
 Lee, Y. S. 7914
 Lee Kellogg, W. 1960
 Leedle, J. A. Z. 7683
 Leela, V. 4923
 Leengoed, L. A. M. G. van 5148
 Leenheer, A. P. de 7757
 Lees, P. 1172, 3286, 4068, 4907, 7061, 7767, 7905
 Lees, S. 6863
 Lees, V. W. 2794, 2882
 Leeson, S. 1869
 Leeuw, W. A. de 1645, 5493
 Leeuwen, M. A. W. van 4642, 7544
 Leeuwen, W. J. van 40
 Lefcourt, A. M. 8563
 Lefebvre, H. P. 1572, 3358, 4825-4826, 7157
 Lefebvre, O. 3739
 LeFebvre, R. B. 1583, 4359
 Lefèvre, P. C. 713
 Lefèvre, P. C. 712, 2095, 5350
 Leff, A. A. 1609
 Leff, A. R. 3353, 8471
 Leforban, Y. 1499, 4556
 Lefrançois, T. 3845
 Legardinier, C. 4335
 Legát, J. 8459
 Legáth, J. 4894, 8436
 Legault, C. 1748
 Legendre, A. M. 2253, 3047, 4914, 8223
 Legoupil, P. 835
 Legrand, C. 1572, 4069
 Legrottaglie, R. 195
 Legueno, B. 1000
 Legutko, P. 7189
 Lehane, L. 8695
 Lehel, J. 1164, 2271, 7709-7711
 Lehmacher, W. 5433
 Lehman, F. D. 5724
 Lehman, J. R. 3670
 Lehmann, G. 5189
 Lehmann, S. 2810
 Lehmkuhl, H. D. 2007, 2243, 4459
 Lehner, K. 6051
 Lehr, A. 5849
 Lehrbach, P. R. 6536
 Leibenguth, F. 7809
 Leibold, W. 7718
 Leid, R. W. 1143
 Leidl, W. 1741, 1947
 Leifson, R. M. 6342
 Leifsson, P. S. 4339
 Leigh, J. A. 677, 6604
 Leighton, F. A. 5592, 8260
 Leighton, R. L. 4209, 7185
 Leinonen, A. 4062
 Leipold, H. W. 827, 2675, 5537, 5549
 Leiro, J. 1635, 1975-1976, 1979, 3068, 4877, 8266
 Leite, R. C. 792, 2148
 Leith, D. E. 1208, 6388
 Leitner, G. 1393
 Lekeux, P. 516, 1907, 2609, 5790, 7573, 8326, 8524
 Lekeux, P. M. 2625, 3407, 3446, 6411, 6413, 7578
 Lelli, R. 898
 Leloğlu, N. 8012
 Lemaire, M. 6694
 Lemarchand, T. 6630
 Lemarié, R. J. 6488
 Lemercier, B. 6637
 Lemke, C. 7078

Lemonnier, J. P. 1213
 Lemoy, M. J. 5793
 Lena, P. 1502
 Lenane, I. J. 6853
 Lenard, J. 6560
 Lenčuchová, L. 5266
 Leneau, H. M. 2533
 Lenghaus, C. 2998, 6740
 Lengsfeld, T. 8138
 Lenhardt, E. 1487
 Lenhoff, R. 8199
 Lenihan, P. 1483
 Lennard, S. N. 6416
 Lentz, E. L. 6380
 Lenz, S. 3850
 Lenz, S. D. 2466, 6785, 7468
 Leo, M. 1226, 1871, 3438, 3448, 7807
 Leon, E. de 634
 León, L. 372
 Leon, L. 158
 Leon Campos, U. 753
 Leonard, M. L. 6466
 Leong, J. A. C. 5424, 7458
 Leong, J. C. 906, 2232, 2236
 Leong, V. Y. 219
 Leoni, A. 7629
 Leontides, L. 748, 2926, 6036
 Leopold, S. 4513
 Leopold, T. 1819
 Leopold-Temmler, B. 2409, 6271
 Leori, G. 686
 Lepage, O. M. 1002, 1328
 Leperre, P. 2262
 Lepottier, M. F. 2119
 Lepper, A. W. D. 1968, 6536
 Lerche, N. W. 2179
 Lerondelle, C. 1969, 6090
 Leroux, C. 2192, 6092
 Leroux, H. 1702
 Leroy, P. 4179
 Leroy, P. L. 79
 Leroy-Setrin, S. 3595
 Les, C. M. 1333
 Lesage, M. C. 3595, 4290
 Lesan, A. C. 5466
 Lescourret, F. 84-85, 350, 1412, 8341
 Lešić, A. 5893
 Leško, J. 2936, 2944
 Leško, J. 5327
 Leško, J. 6732
 Leslie-Steen, P. 6806
 Lesmana, M. 2778
 Lešník, F. 7648
 Lessard, M. 2257
 Lessard, P. 4675
 Lessley, B. A. 3363
 Lessmann, H. W. 813
 Lester, G. D. 1843
 Lester, K. L. 194
 Lester, S. J. 7603
 Letarte, M. 6150
 Letcher, J. 7777
 Letchworth, G. 4682
 Letchworth, G. J. 7371
 Letchworth, G. J., III 3719
 Letesson, J. J. 1066, 6705
 Letot, G. 4335
 Létourneau, R. 2851
 Lettow, E. 3520
 Leung-Tack, P. 2958
 Leure-DuPree, A. E. 6947
 Levasseur, P. 8567
 Leveille, R. 1291
 Levi, O. 7714
 Levin, D. 339
 Levine, J. F. 3895
 Levine, N. 4903
 Levine, R. P. 8016
 Levings, R. L. 2180
 Levishohn, S. 2890, 6641
 Levkutova, M. 4739, 6933, 7648
 Levkutona, M. 6333
 Levkutova, M. 4739
 Levonen, K. 1990
 Lévy, F. 4129, 5850
 Levy, F. 3487
 Levy, J. 2728
 Levy, J. A. 597

Levy, L. 2473, 2975
 Levy, L. S. 6286
 Levy, M. 23
 Levy, M. G. 1436
 Lewandowski, Z. 3985, 5777
 Lewicki, J. 5707, 6984
 Lewin, H. A. 1711, 5610
 Lewis, A. L. 4411
 Lewis, D. C. 5561
 Lewis, D. D. 4966-4967, 5735, 6488
 Lewis, D. H. 6598
 Lewis, J. 2438
 Lewis, J. B. 6060, 6684
 Lewis, J. W. 5076
 Lewis, M. 3979
 Lewis, M. J. 4311
 Lewis, P. A. 7820
 Lewis, P. F. 1127-1129
 Lewis, R. E. 4652
 Ley, S. J. 1683, 8339
 Ley, T. 4116, 5216
 Ley, W. B. 1739
 Leykut, M. 6333
 Leyland, M. L. 3773
 Leymaster, K. A. 8539
 Leyssens, L. 5728
 L'Heureux, D. A. 1070, 2579, 6942
 L'Hostis, M. 2293
 Lhoták, M. 8254
 Li, B. 3775
 Li, D. C. 7499
 Li, D. S. 1425, 3822
 Li, H. 2174, 5338
 Li, H. W. 8134
 Li, J. K. K. 3746-3747
 Li, J. Q. 4457
 Li, J. X. 425, 8430
 Li, J. Z. 8157
 Li, L. 1301
 Li, M. 6785
 Li, M. H. 2015
 Li, M. N. 1425
 Li, N. J. 6760
 Li, P. H. 157, 6676
 Li, Q. Z. 1720
 Li, S. F. 7713
 Li, S. Y. 7713
 Li, S. Z. 524, 4850
 Li, T. 7713
 Li, W. K. 7354
 Li, X. 8466
 Li, X. T. 855
 Li, Y. 6068
 Li, Y. H. 6067-6068, 7373
 Li, Z. 6010
 Li, Z. Q. 1425
 Li-Chan, E. 2525
 Li JunZhou 8157
 Li WanKun 7354
 Li YuanHao 7373
 Lian, J. B. 1080
 Lian, S. Y. 1734
 Liang, C. S. 5554
 Liang, L. C. 1095, 7635
 Liang, X. 6068
 Liang, X. P. 3741, 6067-6068, 7373
 Liang XiaoPing 7373
 Liao, L. 8212
 Liauw, H. 2120
 Libeau, G. 713, 3755
 Liberal, M. H. T. 2888, 8035
 Libersa, H. 5535
 Licence, S. 1772
 Licence, S. T. 1784, 8462
 Lichtenstein, D. L. 6681
 Lichy, J. K. 8167
 Licois, D. 264, 3070
 Lidický, J. 5723
 Liébana, E. 4340
 Liebel, T. 3900
 Liebermann, H. 144, 4390
 Liebold, M. 93, 6446, 8018
 Liebig, H. D. 1448
 Liebisch, B. 4300, 5966, 6599
 Liebler, E. 5333, 6879
 Liebler, E. M. 42, 7078
 Lienau, A. 3138

Lierop, M. J. C. van 2111, 5265, 6655
 Liess, B. 176, 815, 1519, 3563, 5323, 5353, 5383-5384, 5386, 5408, 5914, 6072, 7420, 8107, 8139-8140
 Liggett, A. D. 2139
 Light, T. S. 2019-2020
 Lighter, D. V. 4531
 Lightfoot, N. F. 3572
 Lightman, D. V. 462, 913, 1974, 4534, 5716, 6768
 Lightowler, C. H. 5573
 Lignereux, Y. 7118
 LiJun Rong 7670
 Lila Saha 1
 Lilienbaum, W. 7310
 Lilienbaum, A. 3833
 Liljeboj, H. S. 268, 3308, 3854, 8242
 Lilley, G. G. 4264, 5150
 Lilley, J. H. 237
 Lim, Y. K. 7914
 Limbourg, B. 644, 696, 6694
 Limcumpao, J. A. 1015
 Limer, S. 6366
 Limet, J. N. 5624
 Limswaran, C. 1971, 5932
 Lin, A. N. 4863
 Lin, B. F. 7527
 Lin, C. C. 4295
 Lin, C. L. 5046
 Lin, D. S. 4573
 Lin, F. P. 1734
 Lin, G. 5694, 5927
 Lin, H. C. 2595
 Lin, J. A. 6114
 Lin, J. H. 7402
 Lin, J. J. 7527
 Lin, J. Y. 4412
 Lin, M. 8116
 Lin, M. Y. 1394
 Lin, S. 8580
 Lin, S. C. 725
 Lin, T. L. 2299
 Lin, T. W. 4124
 Lin, Y. 5689
 Lin, Y. P. 3693, 4409, 8066
 Lin, Z. 231, 1539, 1998, 4510
 Lin JieYan 4412
 Linchongsubongkoch, W. 740, 1452
 Lincoln, J. D. 6380
 Lincoln, R. A. 6604
 Lind, P. 3108, 5170, 7490, 8255, 8289
 Lindberg, A. A. 2005, 7916
 Lindberg, A. C. 8625
 Lindberg, L. A. 7825
 Lindberg, M. 673, 1409
 Lindberg, R. 3885-3886, 7355, 8072
 Lindborg, S. 5634, 8408
 Lindborg, S. R. 5051
 Linde, N. 6084
 Linde-Forsberg, C. 421, 6975
 Linde-Sipman, J. S. van der 7619
 Lindemann, D. E. G. 4909
 Linden, A. 5790
 Linden, A. S. 2625, 3407, 3446, 6411, 6413, 7578
 Linden, G. 7849
 Linden, J. M. van der 3396
 Linden, J. N. van der 4636, 5502
 Linder, E. 6178
 Linder, K. 4997
 Lindgren, P. E. 673
 Lindholm, A. 2495
 Lindley, D. M. 1035, 6263
 Lindner, A. 1108, 5052
 Lindsay, D. R. 6631
 Lindsay, D. S. 3082, 7069, 8258, 8268
 Lindsey, J. K. 1907, 7573, 8326, 8524
 Lindstrom, S. 5303
 Lindt, F. 389, 1234
 Linenberger, M. L. 1076
 Linford, R. L. 2645
 Ling, G. V. 3120, 7892
 Ling, J. 7636
 Ling, K. H. 283
 Ling, R. 7449
 Lingaa, F. 5577
 Lingeri, R. 553
 Linhart, S. B. 758, 2125, 2946
 Linklater, K. A. 578
 Lino, C. M. 5031
 Lintermans, P. 643, 645, 2003, 6524
 Linton, A. H. 2811
 Linton, D. 1364
 Lior, H. 1386, 6562
 Lipej, Z. 5361
 Lipkin, W. I. 788, 2140, 7881
 Lipkind, M. 3694, 6743
 Lipman, L. J. A. 8004
 Lipman, N. 3384
 Lipowitz, A. J. 8352
 Lipowski, A. 2937
 Lippold, R. 6349
 Liprandi, F. 3779, 7362
 Lipscomb, T. P. 2999-3000, 7707, 8167
 Lipsick, J. S. 1087
 Lirette, A. 4128
 Lironson, D. 1189
 Lis, B. 2033
 Lischer, C. J. 3129, 5531
 Lisle, G. W. de 98, 2073, 4342, 5214, 5221, 5923, 6621
 Lissemore, K. 3128
 Lissemore, K. D. 3906
 Liste, F. 6793
 Literák, I. 720, 2013, 3858, 4338, 4571, 5458, 8254, 8340
 Lith, L. A. J. T. van 6533
 Littel, C. 6932
 Litterio, M. 3489
 Little, D. A. 1589
 Little, P. B. 2795, 4250
 Little, T. V. 1478, 8088-8089
 Littledike, E. T. 4284, 5332, 8457
 Littlefield-Chabaud, M. A. 4100
 Littlejohn, R. P. 4140
 Little, R. M. 3344
 Littlewood, J. D. 8384
 Liu, A. 8580
 Liu, B. F. 1560, 1756
 Liu, C. 885
 Liu, C. H. 431
 Liu, C. I. 4295
 Liu, D. 1994, 4263, 7965
 Liu, D. X. 1532, 7440, 8180
 Liu, G. Y. 7502
 Liu, H. J. 4502
 Liu, I. K. M. 6960
 Liu, J. J. 4863
 Liu, J. M. 552
 Liu, K. X. 2466
 Liu, R. T. 7547
 Liu, S. K. 4704
 Liu, S. L. 5275
 Liu, S. S. 3306
 Liu, W. J. 4854
 Liu, X. 3973
 Liu, X. F. 2481
 Liu, X. R. 1385
 Liu, Y. Y. 7602
 Liu, Z. G. 1720, 8184
 Liu, Z. L. 1601
 Liu, Z. P. 2488
 Liu Tai, J. J. 4106
 Livesay, G. J. 4425-4426
 Livingston, A. 1683, 3370, 4074, 7058, 8339
 Livingstone, M. 5258
 Livoff, A. 2854
 Lizardo Daudt, H. M. 8253
 Ljungström, B. L. 276, 8290
 Llanes, D. 4005, 5692, 8458
 Leonart, R. 2310
 Lloyd, C. M. 7519
 Lloyd, D. H. 708, 1691-1692, 3926, 4539, 4543, 5435, 7265, 7909, 8362
 Lloyd, D. M. 6422
 Lloyd, J. B. 7729
 Lloyd, J. W. 3725, 8320
 Lloyd, Q. P. 513, 6424
 Lloyd, S. 1639, 2334, 5076, 7529
 Lloyd-Webb, E. C. 4349
 Lo, R. Y. C. 5137
 Loan, R. W. 1985
 Lobato, Z. 8115
 Lobough, C. 2121
 Lobelle-Rich, P. 6286
 Lobley, R. W. 4083
 Lobsiger, C. 4221
 Locatelli, A. 4129
 Lochmiller, R. L. 4010
 Lock, T. E. 6021
 Locke, P. H. 6508
 Locke, R. H. 2809
 Locker, J. K. 1525
 Lockwood, P. W. 5535, 8327
 Lodetti, E. 3287, 4388
 Lohd, C. 1591
 Lodmell, D. L. 2950, 3679
 Lodwick, L. J. 1160
 Loeffler, S. H. 8003
 Loepelmann, H. 7400
 Lofstedt, J. 2610
 Lofstedt, R. M. 8102
 Lofthouse, S. A. 2535, 4855
 Logan, N. B. 7764
 Logan-Henfrey, L. 8233
 Logan-Henfrey, L. L. 936, 7472
 Logas, D. 8367
 Logas, D. B. 1612
 Logtestijn, G. H. M. van 3157
 Logue, D. N. 344, 2856
 Loh, P. C. 903, 4533
 Lohff, C. 3719
 Lohuis, J. A. C. M. 5193, 6961
 Loire, R. 1502
 Lojkić, M. 5611
 Lokanatha, V. 5413
 Løken, T. 2163
 Loktev, V. B. 786, 8071
 Lomas, J. 1343
 Lomax, T. L. 1512
 Lombard, M. 1473
 Lombard, O. J. 7521
 Lombardi, S. 2210, 3794, 7428
 Lombardo de Barros, C. S. 1123, 3283
 Lommen, A. 4170
 Lomniczi, B. 3563
 Lomo, P. O. 6790
 Lomonte, P. 6708
 Loncar, M. 5047
 Loncarevic, S. 89
 London, N. 3590
 Long, A. R. 8485
 Long, M. T. 5532, 6021
 Long, P. R. 1523
 Long, S. E. 1863, 6972
 Longo, F. 7946
 Lonkar, P. S. 3580, 4778, 5551
 Lonneux, J. F. 996, 8275
 Lönroth, I. 2647
 Lönström, L. 4
 Loock, A. H. 2393
 Looijenga, L. H. J. 1075
 Loon, A. A. W. M. van 4511, 4516
 Loop, F. T. L. van der 8393
 Lopes, R. S. 8291
 López, A. 2610
 López, G. 7536
 Lopez, J. W. 8232
 Lopez, M. K. 5735
 Lopez, N. M. R. 4063
 López, P. 4602
 López, R. 1218
 Lopez, R. 263, 1221, 1587
 Lopez, T. A. 8432
 López-Bote, C. 6367
 López, C. C. 6779
 López-Gálvez, D. 4661
 López-Lastra, M. 3839
 López-Otín, C. 2984
 López-Rodas, V. 2729
 López-Sánchez, C. 8298
 Lopuchovský, J. 4207
 Łopuszański, W. 359
 Loregnard, R. 1021
 Lorente, L. 1314
 Lorenzen, N. 7017
 Lorenzo, C. di 6800
 Lorenzo, R. M. 6849
 Lorgue, G. 3996
 Lorvik, S. 7116
 Lorz, H. V. 906
 Lösch, U. 2106, 7721
 Losio, M. N. 553, 6037
 Loss, U. 201
 Losso, J. N. 2525
 Losson, B. 996, 8275
 Lota, E. 445
 Louhi-Lehtiö, M. 75
 Louie, M. 1386
 Loung, R. Z. 5275
 Loupal, G. 5295, 5555, 6938, 6940
 Lourens, D. C. 6308
 Louw, J. P. 2353
 Louzir, H. 1470, 2251
 Love, D. N. 3, 166, 170, 1404, 2992, 3586, 3715, 4362, 4428, 5184, 5772, 8084-8085
 Love, R. A. 284
 Love, R. J. 508, 7952
 Love, S. 2332, 2385, 4625
 Lovell, R. T. 1152, 2552, 6785, 7468-7469
 Lovely, J. E. 694
 Lovera, M. 7575-7576
 Loveren, H. van 1884
 Low, J. C. 2859, 3645, 5145
 Lowder, M. Q. 1745
 Lowe, B. 2583
 Lowe, J. E. 2386
 Lowe, K. A. 2541
 Lowe, K. B. 4255
 Lowe, L. B. 3582
 Lowe, N. M. 7687
 Lower, K. S. 4745
 Lowings, J. P. 2195, 3727, 4432, 5262
 Lowman, B. G. 6482
 Lowndes, H. E. 7145
 Lowry, S. R. 2594
 Lowry, T. F. 8555
 Lowy, D. R. 1062
 Loyacano, A. F. 6845
 Loyer, C. 7146
 Loza, M. 3257
 Loza, M. E. 8
 Lozano-Alarcon, F. 6323
 Lu, W. 2169
 Lu, Y. 903, 4533
 Lu, Y. S. 6114
 Lu, Z. 3771, 7371, 8143
 Lu, Z. Q. 7371
 Lubas, G. 3455
 Lubbe, A. M. 571, 7171
 Lubicki, P. 3481
 Lübke, A. 2797, 5948
 Lubritz, D. L. 7691
 Lubroth, J. 741, 6661
 Lucas, M. H. 8164
 Lucca Neto, D. 6029
 Luccelli, A. 3729, 6077-6078
 Lucchini, G. M. 7980
 Luciw, P. A. 5390
 Lucke, V. 899
 Lucke, V. M. 6289
 Luckins, A. G. 2260, 4550
 Lucsana Ninchavee 616
 Ludders, J. W. 3359
 Ludermann, L. R. 7379
 Ludert, J. E. 3779
 Ludewig, T. H. 6320
 Ludwig, H. 162, 182, 184, 2140-2141, 3696, 7355, 8072
 Ludwig, S. 3690-3691, 8630
 Luengo, S. 1398
 Luer, R. J. T. van der 213
 Lugt, J. J. van der 1462, 1497, 1768, 2288, 2393, 3048, 3054
 Luini, M. 3632, 6634
 Luiting, P. 1199
 Luitjens, A. 253
 Luján, L. 2187, 4458
 Lujan, L. 5352
 Lukán, M. 1909
 Lukaszewicz, J. 7764
 Lukens, R. L. 4212

Lukert, D. 6106
 Lukert, P. D. 894
 Lulai, C. 490
 Lum, M. A. 4470
 Lumaret, J. P. 476
 Lumeij, J. T. 1171, 1254, 7021
 Lumlerdacha, S. 6785, 7468-7469
 Lumlerdacha, B. 2121
 Lumsden, J. H. 7604
 Lumsden, J. S. 1970, 4384, 4386, 5207, 6278, 6537, 7924
 Luna, S. P. L. 4073, 8527
 Lunam, C. A. 2689
 Lund, E. M. 7040, 8352
 Lund, T. 4246, 7209
 Lund, W. 8606
 Lundberg, J. 7565
 Lundeheim, M. 4037
 Lundeheim, N. 3450, 7590
 Lundén, A. 276, 2283, 3081, 4569
 Lundgren, A. L. 7355, 8072
 Lundh, T. J. O. 440
 Lundholm, C. E. 3990, 8435
 Lunestad, B. T. 466, 7214
 Lung, A. 204
 Lunn, D. P. 8445
 Lunney, J. K. 1146, 1772-1781, 1783, 1786-1787, 4004, 8147
 Lunt, D. K. 5742
 Lunt, R. A. 740, 1451-1452, 2142
 Luo, D. 2229
 Luo, L. P. 1107
 Luo, M. 2987
 Luo, M. L. 2087
 Luo, Q. 4613
 Luo, T. R. 6673
 Luo, Y. 8534
 Luong To, T. 8234, 8236
 Lupiani, B. 905, 3843
 Luque, I. 2883
 Luque, M. D. R. 7811
 Luquet, F. 347
 Lusky, K. 6169
 Lusky, M. 3737-3738
 Lussier, B. 3537, 7868
 Lutnicka, H. 3274
 Luton, K. 954
 Lutzenko, L. I. 4639
 Lutter, C. 3493, 7593, 7829, 8613
 Lütticken, D. 2925, 3022, 4511, 4516
 Luttrell, M. P. 709
 Lutz, H. 3219, 3440, 5397, 6125, 6127-6129, 7661, 8390
 Lutz, R. A. 5818
 Lutz, T. A. 2434
 Lutze-Wallace, C. 6046, 6674, 7405
 Lutze-Wallace, C. L. 5123
 Lux, L. 5155
 Luzius, H. 8347-8348
 Luzón-Peña, M. 1629
 Luzzago, C. 5191
 Luzzana, A. 4033
 Luzzana, U. 4180
 Lvov, D. K. 3691
 Ly, B. A. 4578
 Lyczyński, A. 3988
 Lydersen, E. 6983, 8382
 Lygren, B. 5427
 Lymbery, A. J. 5075
 Lynch, J. J. 1817
 Lynch, M. J. 4018, 4040, 7764
 Lynch, W. H. 694
 Lynn, R. C. 5073, 5569
 Lyon, C. E. 8634
 Lyon, M. 2192
 Lyons, E. T. 1637, 4621, 6847
 Lyoo, Y. S. 4471
 Lysenko, N. P. 1820, 1896, 2710-2711, 5019
 Lyons, R. J. 3635
 Lyttle, D. J. 7395
 Ma, J. 6006-6007, 6115
 Ma, L. H. 1601
 Ma, Y. L. 1765
 Ma, Z. 2488
 Maala, C. P. 534
 Maan, S. 6049
 Maanen, C. van 3157, 5320
 Maartens, B. P. 2259
 Maas, R. F. M. 5707
 Maass, P. 1819
 Maaten, M. J. van der 3732, 6080
 Maatje, K. 5196, 6608
 MacAllister, C. G. 6871
 McAllister, E. S. 7676
 McAllister, J. C. 3824
 McAllister, M. M. 6242
 McAllister, P. E. 910, 6159
 McAnulty, J. F. 3526-3527
 McArdle, H. C. 1959
 Macaulay, A. S. 5848
 McBride, B. W. 4004
 McCabe, M. D. 5569
 McCaffery, R. E. 2450
 McCaine, W. C. 8529
 McCall, C. A. 2696
 McCall, J. W. 1658, 2362-2363, 4652
 McCallum, Q. 4440
 McCallum, T. H. 4135
 McCann, M. 7190
 McCann, M. E. 8522
 McCann, S. H. E. 4418
 McCarron, J. E. 7746
 McCartan, C. G. 2157
 McCarthy, A. R. 6621
 McCarthy, P. H. 3463, 7120, 7880
 McCarthy, U. 7451
 McCarville, E. 4670
 McCaughey, W. J. 1763, 4152, 4157, 6967, 7031
 McCauley, I. 1443, 6651
 McCaw, D. 7659
 McCaw, M. B. 5281
 Macchi, E. 4659, 7629
 McClain, H. 7567
 McClimon, L. B. 26
 McClintock, C. S. 4363
 McClintock, S. A. 2448, 6592
 McCloskey, C. M. 5347
 McClure, S. J. 1649, 6855
 McClure, S. R. 2747-2748, 3525, 7563
 McCluskey, J. 627, 1377
 McColl, K. A. 8119
 McCollum, W. H. 1478, 4422, 8088-8089
 McConaghay, F. F. 2448
 MacConnell, E. 7454
 McConnell, I. 1552, 2184, 3753, 3761, 4057, 6715, 7727
 McConnell, M. 5045
 McConnell, R. S. 473
 McConnell, S. 145, 2920, 4397, 4566
 McConville, M. L. 5708
 McCorkle, F. M. 1793, 4872
 McCormick, J. 1151
 McCoy, M. A. 388, 1707, 3916
 McCoy, R. D. 7240
 McCracken, C. 5391
 McCracken, C. M. 208, 7390
 McCracken, R. J. 7752
 McCrae, M. A. 837
 McCraw, R. D. 7221
 McCraw, R. L. 7696
 McCulloch, C. E. 8308
 McCullough, K. 1772, 1783
 McCullough, M. S. 3984
 McCurnin, D. M. 4214
 McCutchan, T. F. 3079
 McCutcheon, S. N. 4081, 6404
 McDaniel, G. R. 7636
 McDaniel, H. A. 5832
 McDermott, J. J. 762, 3906
 McDermott, J. K. 3388
 McDonald, A. 721
 McDonald, A. A. 5830
 McDonald, A. J. 4344
 McDonald, D. 285
 McDonald, D. E. 1923, 4995
 MacDonald, D. W. 3633
 MacDonald, D. W. 7486
 MacDonald, E. 2590
 McDonald, J. 5943
 MacDonald, L. M. 672
 MacDonald, M. H. 2591
 Macdonald, P. A. 4843
 McDonald, R. M. 4187
 McDonald, T. P. 2663, 3326, 4989
 McDonell, W. N. 7781, 8554
 McDonnell, S. M. 7838
 McDonnell, W. N. 6395
 McDonough, P. L. 6908
 McDonough, S. P. 2466, 2688, 4689
 McDougald, L. R. 2547
 McDougall, A. S. 1077
 McDougall, B. M. 3592
 McDougall, S. 6414
 McDowell, L. R. 7706
 McDowell, S. W. J. 2009
 McDowell, T. 2239
 McDuffee, L. A. 1333
 McElroy, A. P. 55, 2832
 McElroy, M. C. 118
 McElwain, G. 3652
 McElwain, T. F. 5261, 6183
 McEntee, K. 516, 6411, 6990
 McEntee, M. C. 3964, 5018
 McErlane, K. M. 1805-1806
 McEvoy, J. D. 6967
 McEvoy, J. D. G. 4157, 7031
 McEvoy, R. J. 3344
 McEwan, D. 2521
 MacEwen, G. 3962
 McEwen, S. A. 1900
 McFadden, G. 3681
 McFadden, P. R. 2746
 McFarland, E. A. 2052
 McFarlane, A. 4806
 McFarlane, A. C. 7090
 McFarlane, R. G. 3881
 McFerran, J. B. 224
 McFie, E. 867
 McGaldery, A. J. 8559
 McGarvie, G. M. 3949
 McGarvie, G. M. 7646
 McGee, E. V. 2469
 McGeorge, J. 2297
 McGinnis, L. 3812
 McGinnis, L. W. 3008, 3810, 3813
 McGladdery, A. J. 4957
 McGladdery, S. E. 7644
 McGlone, J. 2704
 McGonigle, S. 7524
 McGorum, B. C. 334, 3121
 McGowan, E. M. 170
 McGowan, M. R. 4363
 McGrane, P. 463
 McGrath, C. J. 1192, 2599, 6394, 8529
 McGreevy, P. D. 5015-5016, 7837
 McGregor, B. A. 3105
 McGregor, M. W. 782
 McGregor, R. 2345
 MacGregor, S. 5598
 McGruder, E. D. 45, 653, 2004, 2832, 5969-5970
 McGuire, T. 3652
 McGuire, T. C. 6210
 Machado, M. A. G. 7316
 McHan, F. 7260
 Mac Harg, M. A. 3947
 Macharia, M. J. 759
 Machatková, M. 1300
 Machida, H. 3831
 Máchova, J. 4120
 Machoy, Z. 6314
 Maciel, S. 6857
 McIlhatton, M. 1495
 McIlwraith, C. W. 2374, 2744, 2746, 6492
 McInnes, A. 13
 MacInnes, C. D. 2947
 MacInnes, J. I. 5401
 McInroy, J. A. 7195
 McIntosh, D. 1981
 Mack, S. 1946
 Mackay, C. R. 1772
 Mackay, D. K. J. 4465
 Mackay, E. O. 4108
 MacKay, E. O. 6379, 7774
 McKay, G. M. 1404
 McKay, J. A. 171
 McKechnie, K. 2884
 McKeever, D. 4577
 McKeever, K. H. 3441
 McKeirnan, A. J. 2180
 Mackellar, A. 3883
 McKellar, Q. 7045
 McKellar, Q. A. 4046, 4068, 4601, 5507, 6213, 7035, 7037, 7539, 7541, 8296, 8508
 McKeller, Q. 7905
 McKelvey, W. A. C. 4344, 5145, 6309
 McKenna, C. E. 6018
 McKenna, P. 4358
 McKenna, P. B. 318, 475, 6862
 McKenna, P. K. 2160, 6069
 McKenna, R. V. 8278
 MacKenzie, A. 3185
 MacKenzie, C. D. 880
 MacKenzie, D. D. S. 4081
 MacKenzie, D. I. 2250
 MacKenzie, I. S. 2416
 MacKenzie, J. 3754
 MacKenzie, J. A. 5816
 MacKenzie, M. 8173
 MacKenzie, R. A. 439, 604
 Mackett, M. 1514
 Mackie, D. P. 33, 2052, 2980, 4346, 6755
 McKie, E. A. 3223
 Mackie, J. T. 6496
 Mackie, R. A. 6520
 McKiernan, B. C. 2626
 McKillop, E. R. 1543
 Mackin, A. 7604
 Mackin, A. J. 3352
 McKinnon, C. H. 2057
 MacKinnon, J. D. 987
 MacKinnon, J. K. 2561
 Mackintosh, C. G. 101, 326, 664, 1251, 4343
 Mackintosh, S. G. 2164
 McKown, R. D. 6825
 MacLachlan, N. J. 2179, 2183, 3005, 4450, 6061
 MacLachlan, N. J. 8114
 McLaren, I. M. 46
 McLaren, R. D. 4013
 McLaughlin, J. 2065, 2859
 McLaughlin, G. S. 3375, 6018, 6643
 McLaughlin, J. 5796
 McLaughlin, R., Jr. 5792
 McLaughlin, R. M. 2736-2738
 McLaughlin, R. M., Jr. 3429-3430
 McLaughlin, S. A. 4668, 6265
 Maclean, A. A. 2735
 MacLean, A. R. 2152, 4419
 McLean, C. 711
 McLean, K. A. 5782
 MacLean, M. 5258
 MacLean, R. 3183
 McLean, R. G. 785, 4729
 McLean, S. 2605, 7070
 McLeay, L. M. 3418
 McLeay, L. M. 6978
 MacLennan, I. C. M. 3753
 McLeod, K. R. 5784
 Maclouf, J. 3343
 McLoughlin, M. 2323, 3842
 McLoughlin, M. F. 1707
 McManus, J. M. 3698
 McManus, P. M. 4712
 MacMenemey, F. 1026
 McMeniman, N. P. 3853
 Macmillan, K. L. 554, 2657, 3418, 6414
 McMillan, M. C. 4759
 McMillan, W. H. 555
 McMillen, S. R. 8611
 McMullin, P. F. 6850
 McMurray, B. L. 3460
 McMurtry, J. P. 1857
 McNair, J. 2980
 MacNair, N. 6346
 McNally, R. M. P. 1495
 McNamara, P. D. 7607

McNamara, P. J. 4337
 McNamee, P. 4566
 MacNeil, J. D. 2561, 4148,
 4178
 McNeil, P. E. 6907
 McNeilly, F. 224, 839, 1543-
 1544, 5372
 McNew, R. W. 286
 McNickoll, V. J. 3631
 McNulty, M. S. 224, 1544,
 1546, 2223, 2980, 4508,
 5372, 7446
 McNutt, J. W. 2179
 McOdimba, F. 8233
 McOdimba, F. A. 936
 McOrist, S. 11, 1022, 4686,
 6520
 McPhail, D. B. 438
 MacPhee, D. D. 1970, 4384,
 4386, 5207, 6278, 6537, 7924
 McPhee, L. 5107
 Macpherson, A. 3938
 Macpherson, B. N. 7691
 MacPherson, C. M. 3709, 6688
 MacPherson, J. M. 2285
 McPhillips, T. 1494
 McPhillips, T. H. 912
 McQuain, C. 870
 Macqueen, A. 5470
 McRae, E. 5154
 McRee, W. A. 402
 McRoberts, W. O. 2237
 McSporran, K. D. 399
 McSweeney, C. 3231
 McTier, T. L. 1659, 2362-2363
 McVey, D. S. 1772, 1783,
 1785, 2852
 McWhorter-Murlin, A. 3597
 McWilliams, P. 5588
 MacWilliams, P. S. 1252, 2370
 Macy, D. 7659
 Macy, T. D. 2570
 Madan, M. L. 1109
 Madar', M. 6047-6048
 Madar, Z. 7666
 Madarame, H. 3133, 4277
 Madbouly, H. M. 8196
 Madden, U. A. 6781
 Maddison, J. E. 2462, 3175
 Maddox, C. W. 5996
 Mäde, D. 7814
 Madec, F. 418-419, 1685
 Madeiros, V. A. 2497
 Madej, A. 440, 2632, 3450
 Madej, E. 1824
 Madej, J. A. 4001, 6116
 Madelaine, M. F. 2997, 3806
 Madelénat, A. 5535
 Maderbacher, R. 1306, 2974
 Madewell, B. R. 379, 4719,
 7663
 Madhubala, K. 305
 Madhusudhan, S. 4927
 Madic, J. 6692, 7377
 Madie, P. 547, 2025, 5182
 Madigan, J. E. 2375, 4283,
 7515, 7559
 Madin, F. 8366
 Madison, J. 4956
 Madkour, M. K. 5243
 Madonna, M. 3401
 Madron, E. de 1914
 Madsen, E. B. 6574
 Madsen, J. S. 366, 3166, 7144
 Madsen, M. 2771, 7194
 Mady, V. 712, 2095
 Maeda, G. E. 8289
 Maeda, K. 2215, 2483, 2996,
 4482, 6113, 6118, 8156, 8158
 Maedadel, K. 849
 Maehara, N. 7988
 Maehara, S. 3904
 Maeno, K. 5990
 Maeno, Y. 8209
 Maes, P. 2788, 7925-7926
 Maes, R. K. 1482, 3791
 Maffart, P. 2240
 Maffucci, R. 4607
 Mafwere, B. M. 5543
 Magalon-Laruelle, C. 8365
 Magar, R. 1507, 7416
 Magariños, B. 56
 Magariños, B. 1379
 Magariños, B. 4735, 5945-5946,
 7234, 7958-7959
 Magdalena, J. 6692, 7377
 Magdus, M. 58
 Mage, C. 942, 5490, 6175-6176,
 8241, 8287
 Magee, D. L. 3017, 3460
 Magee, W. E. 729
 Mager, A. 1066, 3954
 Maggi, G. L. 4033, 4180
 Maghnuin-Rogister, G. 4051
 Magnani, M. 6131
 Magnani, R. 4351
 Magnaval, J. F. 5076
 Magnino, S. 4730
 Magnol, J. P. 2540, 5901, 6736,
 8357
 Magnotti, R. A., Jr. 473
 Magnus, E. 1582
 Magnusson, U. 1772, 2008,
 7075, 8561
 Magor, K. E. 3306
 Magri, M. 7847
 Maguruza, R. 6135
 Magyar, A. 3285, 8463
 Magyar, G. 3841
 Magyar, G. 4530
 Magyar, T. 58
 Mahaffey, E. 2712
 Mahaffey, E. A. 3551
 Mahaffey, M. B. 2712, 2716
 Mahajan, N. K. 927, 3053, 3208
 Mahal, J. S. 2024
 Mahale, A. R. 5755
 Mahalingam, S. 5336
 Mahan, S. M. 3644, 7321, 7323
 Mahardika, G. N. K. 4521
 Mahato, S. N. 2319
 Mahe, A. M. 1440
 Maheder, M. C. 8488
 Maher, M. 7238
 Maherchandani, S. 7383
 Maheswaran, S. K. 4258, 6552,
 7222
 Mahfooz, A. 8421
 Mahipal, S. K. 927, 3053, 7904
 Maher, M. 5142
 Maher, P. A. 5049
 Mahmood, F. 5139, 8379
 Mahmood, B. 6989
 Mahmoud, O. M. 1651
 Mahmoudzadeh, A. R. 2961
 Mahnel, H. 776
 Maier, F. P. 2593
 Maiga, S. 1361
 Main, D. C. 4773
 Maina, J. N. 2364
 Mainil, J. 643, 5953, 7967
 Mainil, J. G. 5158
 Mainka, C. 2948
 Mainka, S. A. 3196
 Maiolino, P. 7665
 Mair, T. S. 2331, 4625
 Maisi, P. 2381
 Maisonnave, J. 7531
 Maisonnave, J. 7529
 Maitio, T. E. 4823
 Maiti, N. K. 3823, 8170, 8192
 Maiti, S. K. 2356, 5479, 7176
 Maiti, B. 918
 Maiworm, K. 6952
 Maizels, R. M. 5076
 Majak, W. 1725, 2521, 3139
 Majeed, A. F. 2504, 2507,
 6970-6971
 Major-Dziedzic, B. 1419
 Majewski, G. A. 1638
 Majewski, M. 2638
 Majewski, T. 4694
 Maji, A. K. 1804
 Majić, B. 7290
 Majid, M. S. 2401
 Majiwa, P. A. O. 3064
 Majo, M. de 212
 Majó, N. 889
 Majok, A. 1054
 Majumdar, P. 4562
 Majumder, S. 1804, 2516
 Makabe, T. 4415
 Makarov, V. V. 199, 8142
 Magau, J. M. 4553
 Makawiti, D. W. 6790
 Makimura, S. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Makin, K. M. 4232
 Makinde, M. O. 1877
 Makino, S. I. 4330, 7293
 Makinoda, K. 1677
 Makkur, T. K. S. 7952
 Makoni, L. T. 4188
 Mal, M. E. 2696
 Mala, G. 5254
 Mal'a, P. 3263, 8257
 Malarkey, D. E. 4383
 Malatu, W. 3065-3066, 8273
 Malbe, M. 6949
 Maldonado, A. 158, 372, 674,
 2853, 2883
 Malek, A. 3999
 Maleki, M. 3084
 Maley, S. 2281, 4570, 7489
 Malfondet, C. 1367
 Malher, X. 5897
 Malhotra, D. V. 1602
 Malicka, E. 3029
 Malik, J. K. 1812
 Malik, J. S. 6887
 Malik, K. H. E. 2321
 Malik, K. S. 393
 Malik, R. 363, 1802, 4727,
 5184, 5398, 6900
 Malik, S. Z. 6606
 Malika, J. 8041
 Malinowski, E. 5192, 6311
 Malirat, V. 2116
 Malisch, R. 6349
 Malkinson, M. 192, 2230, 2478,
 3027, 4768, 6149
 Mailampalli, V. 2137
 Mailard, B. A. 2526, 5321,
 5695
 Mallet, F. 7384
 Mallet, S. 7555
 Mallick, B. B. 5298, 6146
 Mallinson, E. T. 53
 Mallmann, C. A. 1571
 Mallmann, T. R. 4629, 6850
 Malm, C. 8397
 Malm, K. 6469
 Malmo. J. 8417
 Malmqvist, M. 4377, 7254
 Malmus, C. 2959
 Malone, D. 5021
 Malone, J. B., Jr. 6848
 Malone, B. 8181
 Maloufi, F. 4620
 Maltas, C. D. 2884
 Maltz, E. 497
 Malucelli, A. 3347
 Malvaldi, G. 3794
 Malven, P. V. 3152
 Malviya, H. C. 301, 979
 Malý, A. 4765
 Malyarova, M. A. 6982
 Mama, K. R. 4921
 Mamaev, L. 3808, 5409
 Mamaev, L. V. 5408
 Mamman, M. 470, 4551
 Mammerickx, C. 1066, 1710,
 2455, 3951, 3954, 6930, 7647
 Mammola, C. L. 2624
 Mamo, W. 1409, 3620
 Mancassola, R. 3074, 7483
 Mancebo, O. A. 7475
 Manchee, R. J. 2861, 6613
 Mancianti, F. 7479
 Mancini, M. 217
 Manczur, F. 5856
 Manda, M. 6458
 Mandado, S. 2310
 Mandakhalikar, M. V. 277
 Mandal, S. C. 267, 2356
 Mandal, T. K. 1804, 2516
 Mande, J. D. 3535
 Mandhakhalikar, M. V. 2284
 Mandi, L. 4647
 Mandl, J. 8045
 Mandler, J. 3691
 Mandonnet, N. 994
 Mandsager, R. E. 3374
 Manfredi, M. T. 4660
 Manfredini, L. 1623
 Mangold, A. J. 971, 5465
 Mangunwirjo, H. 3941
 Mani, A. U. 6309
 Manjeet Singh 7289
 Manju Goswami 7969
 Mankertz, A. 182
 Manley, P. A. 7869
 Mann, F. A. 3180, 4988
 Mann, G. E. 2629, 7052
 Mannen, K. 771-772, 2129
 Manners, G. D. 1130, 3282,
 8440-8441
 Mannhardt, K. 5872
 Manning, J. G. 50, 55
 Manning, K. L. 4989
 Manning, M. M. 7802
 Mannis, D. P. 3254
 Manoch Rungswat 693
 Manohar, G. S. 932, 949
 Manohar, M. 2586, 3405, 4943,
 7768
 Manolis, S. C. 371
 Manothaoudom, K. 7156
 Manrique, E. 351
 Mansell, J. L. 7417
 Mansen, R. 3653
 Manser, C. E. 588
 Mansky, L. M. 2449, 6280
 Mantis, A. I. 4895
 Mantri, A. M. 3249, 8576
 Manubens, J. 8532
 Manuguerra, J. C. 156
 Manvell, R. J. 3013
 Manz, D. 7304
 Mao, J. D. 1789
 Mao, X. Z. 524, 4850
 Maoun, I. E. 5116
 Mapletoft, R. J. 1746
 Maraček, I. 4902
 Maraček, I. 6435
 Maradei, E. 2110
 Marai, I. F. M. 599, 8547
 Marangon, S. 1623, 7241
 Maraşlı, S. 7682
 Marçal, W. S. 8577
 Marcato, P. S. 446, 1674, 4688,
 4702, 4743, 4749, 5626
 Marcellin-Little, D. J. 1695
 Marchal, A. 754
 Marchal, T. 2540, 6736
 Marchand, A. 2293
 Marchant, R. 7900-7901
 Marchant, R. M. 5100
 Marco, A. J. 6249
 Marco, I. 6201
 Marco, J. 9, 683, 6601
 Marco, J. C. 5989
 Marcom, K. A. 6093
 Marcotegui, M. A. 205
 Marcotrigiano, G. 4561
 Marcoux, M. 1002, 1328
 Marcovistz, R. 151, 4400
 Marcquensi, S. V. 7454
 Marcus, S. 607, 1435, 2290,
 4034, 5341
 Marcy, J. 8637-8638
 Mardassi, H. 7413
 Mårdh, P. A. 2103
 Mareková, M. 4301
 Marescaux, L. 1690
 Maretta, M. 4810
 Maretova, E. 4810
 Mancebo, O. A. 7475
 Margenau, T. L. 7454
 Margiatt, G. 4585
 Margolis, F. 8070
 Mari, J. 4534
 Marica, D. 5129
 Marienberg, W. 3534
 Marín, C. 9, 1357, 2774
 Marín, M. 5953, 7967
 Marín, M. S. 862, 3754
 Marín-García, P. 6450
 Marini, C. 307
 Marini, R. 1206
 Marini, R. P. 3383-3384
 Marino, V. 3489
 Marion, P. L. 886
 Markel, M. D. 1911, 2370,
 2642, 2715, 2743, 3503,
 3528, 5789, 6493

Markestad, A. 4036
 Markey, B. K. 118
 Markey, C. M. 6968
 Markey, P. T. 7503
 Markham, F. 8451
 Markham, R. J. F. 6292
 Markić, Z. 1712
 Markiewicz, H. 5192
 Markina, O. S. 8036
 Marking, L. L. 8222
 Marklund, L. 7246
 Marković, D. 4703
 Marković, R. 4647
 Markovics, A. 34
 Markowska, I. 2983
 Marks, D. 6553
 Marks, J. 7496
 Marks, S. L. 3355, 7625
 Markus, M. B. 2288
 Markusfeld, O. 4683
 Markwell, P. J. 4790, 5045
 Markx, D. 7360
 Marlar, A. B. 917
 Marlier, D. 669
 Marmier, O. 5027
 Marounek, M. 5994
 Marples, R. R. 671
 Marquardt, J. 2156
 Marquardt, O. 6654, 6659, 6720, 8203
 Marquardt, W. W. 2045, 6877
 Marquart, U. 8396
 Marques, J. A. 8528
 Marr, C. M. 4144, 8386
 Marrero, Y. P. 8336-8337
 Marrero Jiménez, M. 8420
 Marretta, S. M. 7165
 Marroum, P. J. 3341
 Mars, M. H. 7084
 Marschang, F. 1487
 Marschat, M. Stone- 3702
 Marsden, M. J. 1980, 7934
 Marsh, D. J. 261
 Marsh, J. A. 4961, 5649
 Marsh, R. F. 915, 2249-2250
 Marsh, W. E. 5057, 6640, 6885
 Marshall, D. R. 3973
 Marshall, M. W. 582
 Marshall, R. B. 5230, 5974- 5975
 Marshall, R. T. 5071
 Marsilio, F. 6737
 Martel, P. 4223
 Martelli, P. 5444
 Martens, A. 4197
 Martens, H. 6953
 Martens, W. 5383
 Marti, E. 2369, 3125, 8091, 8446
 Martig, J. 7702, 7874, 8334- 8335
 Martignoni, L. 8287
 Martin, A. 268
 Martin, B. M. 5115
 Martin, C. L. 8526
 Martin, D. R. 2816
 Martín, E. 1218
 Martin, E. 1221, 1587
 Martin, G. B. 6968, 7799
 Martin, H. D. 4078
 Martin, I. C. A. 7120
 Martin, J. S. 6249
 Martin, K. L. 7294
 Martin, K. R. 6327, 6329, 8450, 8452
 Martin, L. G. 6267
 Martín, M. 832, 2977, 5920
 Martin, P. K. 4379
 Martin, R. A. 2422, 5568
 Martin, S. 3634, 6126
 Martin, S. J. 1495
 Martin, S. W. 3128, 3134, 3147-3148, 4800, 5838
 Martin-Alonso, J. M. 862
 Martin-Calvo, M. 205
 Martín de las Mulas, J. 1717, 8399
 Martin-Granel, J. 7319
 Martín Hernández, A. M. 7407
 Martín Otero, L. E. 800
 Martin-Palomino, P. 6519
 Martin-Rosset, W. 7092
 Martineau, D. 8467
 Martineau, G. P. 1956, 7704
 Martineau-Doizé, B. 3537
 Martínez, I. Ruiz 4587
 Martínez, M. 6367
 Martínez, M. A. 7029
 Martínez, M. A. 7019
 Martínez, M. T. Q. 8276
 Martínez, R. R. 8650
 Martinez, S. 6095
 Martinez-Costas, J. 3018
 Martínez-Larrañaga, M. R. 7019, 7029
 Martínez Palacios, C. A. 250
 Martinez-Pereda, F. 4461
 Martinez-Pomares, L. 7350
 Martinez-Sainz, P. 6450
 Martínez-Salas, E. 742, 3661
 Martínez Sosa, A. 8136
 Martínez-Torrecuadrada, J. L. 3704
 Martini, J. A. 7772
 Martinic, G. B. O. 6276
 Martino, P. 2847
 Martinod, S. 7661
 Martins, E. 3950
 Martins, P. R. S. 1356
 Martins, V. M. V. 3950
 Martinsen, B. 1155-1156
 Martinsson, K. 2647
 Märtlbauer, E. 2560, 4146, 8483
 Martrechar, A. 3579, 5495, 6014, 7913
 Marty, P. 5453
 Martyn, J. C. 188
 Martz, V. 4148
 Maruo, K. 3217
 Maruo, Y. 2040
 Maruyama, S. 706, 2782
 Maruyama, T. 1293, 3623, 4330, 6428, 7293
 Marvola, M. 3312
 Marwood, T. M. 4820
 Marx, M. 3828
 Marzadori, F. 4730
 Marzani, M. 3936
 Masake, R. A. 4553
 Masangkay, J. S. 1015
 Mascarello, F. 5826
 Masicas, A. 3371
 Masegi, T. 342, 511, 1705, 2443
 Maseng, R. 1066
 Mashaly, M. M. 4012, 7089
 Mashesh Kumar. 5678
 Mashiah, P. 3700, 5345
 Mashkoor, S. 7441
 Mashkoor, S. A. 5417
 Mašić, Z. 4703, 4986
 Maskell, I. E. 4784
 Maslin, W. R. 3017
 Maso, R. del 8271
 Mason, D. E. 7784
 Mason, G. 1285
 Mason, I. S. 3926, 6508, 7882
 Mason, J. 6577
 Mason, K. V. 8272
 Mason, P. R. 724, 1053-1054, 4357
 Mason, P. W. 741, 3662, 3666, 5272, 6032, 7331, 7339
 Mason, W. S. 885
 Masot, A. J. 6095
 Mass, P. 1750
 Massat, B. 3235
 Massat, B. J. 2732
 Massi, C. 2210, 7428
 Massi, P. 6753
 Masson, E. 5289
 Massoumou, A. 612, 2143
 Masters, A. M. 2875
 Masty, J. 2678
 Masuda, K. 4148
 Masuda, M. 6698
 Mata, M. M. 1730
 Matejka, P. L. 6225
 Mateo, C. Simón- 2204
 Mateos, A. 4340
 Mateos, E. 6591
 Mateos, E. M. 6519
 Mateos Poumián, A. 8276
 Mateu, M. G. 5274, 7333-7334, 8050
 Mateu-de-Antonio, E. M. 5920
 Matheise, J. P. 6705
 Mather, T. N. 6007
 Matherne, C. M. 2467
 Mathes, L. E. 3796
 Mathevet, P. 7946
 Mathews, K. A. 2538
 Mathews, K. G. 2739
 Mathison-DuBard, C. K. 3220, 5394
 Mathison-Dubard, C. K. 8160
 Mathiesen, M. R. 116, 7314
 Mathur, A. C. 4635
 Matiasek, K. 4926
 Matis, U. 1190
 Matisová, J. 2936
 Matisová, P. 4032, 6583
 Matos, D. C. S. 151
 Matos Fernández, M. J. 948
 Matoska, J. 1075
 Matovelo, J. A. 4841
 Mátray, D. 5174
 Matri, A. 5785
 Matsuba, S. 7846
 Matsuba, T. 959
 Matsubara, F. 3009, 4493
 Matsubara, Y. 5108
 Matsuda, H. 8409
 Matsuda, L. S. 493
 Matsuda, M. 7219
 Matsuda, Y. 2162, 3730, 6481, 8313
 Matsuhashi, A. 2532, 3304
 Matsui, A. 1661
 Matsui, H. 2943
 Matsui, T. 1004, 1680, 1713, 2252, 2456, 8328
 Matsukawa, K. 2435, 5334
 Matsukura, S. 4356
 Matsukura, Y. 1822, 6383-6384
 Matsumoto, A. 7974
 Matsumoto, H. 4977
 Matsumoto, I. 6299
 Matsumoto, M. 1293, 1848, 6299
 Matsumoto, N. 6401
 Matsumoto, Y. 6290
 Matsumura, S. 852
 Matsumura, T. 3706
 Matsumaga, S. 1184-1185, 1833- 1834, 6374
 Matsuo, A. 3940
 Matsuo, K. 1796, 2222, 2943
 Matsuoka, S. 1851
 Matsushita, H. 7798
 Matsuuura, K. 8321
 Matsuuura, Y. 215
 Matsuyama, H. 1708
 Mattei, R. 3271
 Matter, F. 6461
 Matter, H. C. 757
 Matteri, R. L. 3420
 Matteucci, D. 2210, 4484, 6124, 6131
 Matthaeus, W. 198
 Mattheeuws, D. R. G. 4965, 5786, 7621
 Matthewman, L. A. 724, 2101, 6943
 Matthewman, R. W. 4581
 Matthews, A. G. 2333, 8691
 Matthews, K. R. 74, 680
 Matthews, L. R. 4187
 Matthews, M. L. 8517
 Matthews, N. S. 3325, 5748
 Matthews, R. 3175
 Matthews, R. A. 1608
 Matthijsen, H. F. 5659
 Mattioli, R. C. 1576, 6198
 Mattos, C. A. de 824, 2183
 Mattos, C. C. de 824
 Mattos, C. C. P. de 2183
 Matzek, A. 4505
 Matzke, P. 8330
 Mauldin, J. M. 4117-4119, 7259
 Mauny, F. 2322
 Mauragis, D. 5022
 Maurer, S. 1775, 1778-1780
 Maurik, J. M. van 8225
 Maury, W. 3699
 Maury, W. J. 3697
 Mauterer, J. V., Jr. 557
 Mavenyengwa, M. 59
 Mavrogenis, A. P. 6600
 Mawhinney, K. A. 6755
 Mawson, R. 1131
 Maxie, G. 2538
 Maxson, A. D. 7772
 Maxwell, K. W. 8499, 8644
 Maxwell, M. H. 4733, 5822, 6921
 Maxwell, R. J. 548
 May, C. 361, 711, 5584
 May, J. 7843
 May, J. D. 719
 May, J. T. 6145
 May, L. L. 7772
 May, S. A. 4677, 7558
 Mayayo-Vicente, S. 6450
 Mayer, R. 1237
 Mayer, R. J. 3773, 8219
 Mayersohn, M. 5716
 Mayhew, I. G. 574, 8691
 Mayhew, T. M. 1863
 Maymovich, M. 775
 Mayne, C. S. 6967
 Mayo, A. de 1372
 Mayoral, I. 6644
 Mayr, A. 650
 Mayr, B. 5602, 6938, 6940
 Maza, M. T. 351
 Mazahery, Y. 1634
 Mazija, H. 6746
 Mazloum, K. S. 1447
 Mazumdar, S. 944
 Mazurek, B. 3481
 Mazurkiewicz, M. 4001
 Mazza, G. 449-450, 3931
 Mazzali, I. 249
 Mazzetti, P. 4484, 6124
 Mazzucchelli, F. 6644
 Mbaria, J. M. 4823
 Mbengue, M. 974, 3864, 5255
 Mbithi, P. M. F. 1575, 3535
 Mbiuki, S. M. 1575, 3064, 3388, 3535
 Mbugua, P. N. 3233
 Mbugua, S. W. 5287
 Mbuh, J. V. 6828
 Mburu, J. N. 2487, 3233
 Mbuthia, P. G. 3236
 Mdachi, R. E. 7042, 7844
 Mdurwva, E. G. 630, 2191, 8124
 Mead, G. C. 2820
 Mead, S. L. 8204
 Meade, G. 7742
 Meade, M. K. 7907
 Meadows, L. 4240
 Meagher, D. M. 2371, 3946, 5516
 Mealey, K. L. 3325, 4075
 Meanger, J. 4506
 Mebatson, T. 766, 3678
 Mebratu, G. Y. 1446
 Mebus, C. 1504, 3717, 8129
 Mebus, C. A. 1473, 2158, 5354- 5357
 Mech, L. D. 1250, 7424
 Mecham, J. O. 187, 4449, 7434
 Médaille, C. 1045, 1689
 Meddings, J. B. 8370
 Medeiros, E. M. A. M. 8300
 Medeiros Neto, R. R. 6029
 Medina, M. 3659
 Medina, M. B. 8503
 Medl, M. 5889
 Medleau, L. 2311, 3865, 6777
 Medvedova, M. 4653
 Mee, J. F. 2389-2390, 5796
 Meehan, A. M. 540
 Meehan, B. M. 4508
 Meehan, J. T. 2007
 Meek, A. H. 3134, 6086, 7579
 Meek, L. A. 561
 Meerkerk, B. 5809
 Meers, J. 6121
 Meeusen, E. 4644
 Meeusen, E. N. T. 4855

Megkarnol, C. 1452
 Megyeri, Z. 4851
 Mehdi Elahi, S. 6697
 Mehennaoui, S. 6315
 Mehlhorn, G. 5110-5111
 Mehlhorn, U. 5884
 Mehlitz, D. 3063
 Mehrotra, M. L. 1467
 Mehta, J. R. 4972
 Mehta, V. M. 1183, 3445
 Meier, H. P. 8091
 Meier, W. 2233
 Meijer, E. J. de 3766
 Mein, G. A. 70
 Meinertz, J. R. 4023, 5706, 7759
 Meintjes, R. A. 3409
 Meir, R. 2230, 3027
 Meireles, M. 3774
 Meireles, M. C. A. 1569
 Meirelles, C. F. 8291
 Meirvenne, N. van 1582
 Meissner, H. H. 3318
 Meister, D. 1307
 Meijerland, T. 1954
 Mejeur, R. L. 7028
 Mejía, J. 7536
 Mejía, J. H. 8650
 Mekkawy, M. Y. 1241
 Mekonnen, Y. 4000
 Mekuchi, T. 6156
 Melamed, D. 7733
 Melfsen, J. R. 7859
 Melguizo, C. 6445
 Melingen, G. O. 8478-8479
 Meller, Z. 5847
 Mellersh, C. 2730
 Mellon, V. S. 7121
 Mellor, A. M. 6620
 Mellor, D. J. 5974-5975
 Mellor, P. S. 1498, 1613
 Mellors, A. 5137
 Melo, L. M. 2148
 Meloen, R. 3797
 Meloen, R. H. 1718, 2111, 5429, 6122
 Melrose, P. A. 4003, 4089, 4093, 4100
 Meltzer, M. I. 970, 7321, 8280
 Melville, L. 371, 3807
 Memon, B. A. 1402
 Memon, M. A. 5668
 Ménard, L. 412
 Mencke, N. 5481
 Mendes, S. 2806
 Méndez, A. 3780, 5358, 6759, 8144-8145, 8399
 Méndez, S. 3104
 Méndez, V. 7920
 Mendoza, G. 13
 Mendoza, H. 2729
 Menekse, O. 3723
 Menéndez del Campo, A. M. 7407
 Meneses, A. 7320
 Menezes, J. 3777
 Meng, F. D. 7713
 Meng, X. J. 4469-4470, 6723
 Menge, C. 4275
 Mengel-Whereat, S. A. 3022
 Mengelers, M. J. B. 7236
 Mengeling, W. L. 2976, 5365, 7415
 Menzel, D. 2664
 Menzies, C. 353
 Mercer, A. A. 825, 3750, 8064, 8120
 Mercer, J. 5096
 Merchant, S. R. 2426, 7030
 Mercier, I. 2192
 Meredith, C. D. 767, 2127
 Meredith, M. J. 5367, 8668
 Merkle, A. B. 1505
 Merle, G. 7456
 Merrill, W. G. 7282
 Merryman, J. 5857
 Mertens, P. C. 7393
 Merwe, G. D. van der 2608, 7109
 Merwe, P. J. van der 4165
 Merza, M. 3954, 8165
 Mesa, M. 1418
 Mesároš, P. 1729
 Meschter, C. 2386
 Mesejo, V. 8163
 Meslin, F. X. 761
 Mesquita, J. A. 6030
 Messer, N. T. 2372, 2511, 3228, 4905
 Messier, S. 678, 3617, 5178
 Messon, G. Vandepitte-Van 5986
 Mestorino, N. O. 1158
 Mestre, J. 3257
 Mészáros, J. 3212
 Metcalf, H. C. 6323
 Metcalf, J. R. 5564
 Metelitsa, V. K. 6817
 Metelman, L. A. 7173
 Meteyer, C. U. 923, 1549
 Methling, W. 5833-5834
 Methner, U. 2829, 7261
 Metin, N. 4522
 Mettenleiter, T. C. 751, 4398, 6668
 Metzger, F. L., Jr. 8258
 Metzger, L. 5605
 Metzner, M. 813, 1098
 Meulemans, G. 4499
 Meulenberg, J. J. M. 3766, 6103, 7411
 Meunier-Salatün, M. C. 1891, 3490
 Meur, S. K. 6783
 Meurer, K. A. 3254
 Meurichy, W. de 129
 Meuten, D. J. 2728
 Mevius, D. J. 4039
 Mewes, J. 3467
 Meyer, B. 3380
 Meyer, D. J. 2413, 3342
 Meyer, G. 6694
 Meyer, G. T. 6968
 Meyer, H. 1469, 2829, 4490, 5167, 5646, 6675, 7261, 7677
 Meyer, H. H. D. 3347, 8525
 Meyer, H. P. 2433, 3172
 Meyer, J. 5295
 Meyer, K. 6656
 Meyer, R. F. 1450, 2150, 6724, 7329, 7337
 Meyer, S. L. 7800
 Meyer, V. M. 6775
 Meyer, W. 3432
 Meyer-Buchtien, P. 7859
 Meyer-Lindenberg, A. 3408
 Meyers, G. 3805, 6099, 7433
 Meyers, K. 2589
 Meyers, K. M. 5561
 Meyers, L. E. 4250
 Meyers-Wallen, V. N. 7164
 Meyling, A. 5954
 Mez, K. 8049
 Mézes, M. 3261
 Mezo-Menéndez, M. 7535
 Mgasa, M. N. 5639
 Mgongo, F. O. K. 411
 Mia, G. M. de 307, 2195
 Mialot, J. P. 2508
 Mian, M. A. 3444
 Miao, X. Q. 4304
 Micalizzi, B. 3625
 Micha, A. 6808
 Michalski, M. M. 1901, 6477
 Michalski, W. P. 4519
 Michanek, P. 6330
 Michaud, A. J. 1422
 Michaud, L. 5339
 Michel, A. 7370
 Michel, A. L. 183, 819
 Michel, C. 2910, 5918
 Michel, P. 1362
 Michell, A. R. 1849, 7789, 8652
 Michko, S. A. 7128
 Mickwitz, G. von 1571
 Micusan, V. V. 3613
 Midasch, A. 3144
 Middel, W. G. J. 8110
 Midthjell, L. 7818
 Midtun, B. 4598
 Miedema, P. 8103
 Mielke, H. 5083
 Mier, J. de 7801
 Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 2616, 2825, 4019, 4039, 5148, 5157, 5707, 5962, 7236, 7905
 Miethke, A. 6668
 Mifune, K. 771-772, 2129
 Miglior, F. 7278
 Mignone, W. 7629
 Miguel, O. 8577
 Miguila, M. 6184
 Mihailov, R. 3328
 Mihalik, R. 3285, 8463
 Mihalkov, A. 8469
 Mihalyi, J. E. 2562
 Mihelić, D. 1222, 8602
 Mihina, Š. 2636
 Mijares, A. J. 7576
 Mikame, T. 8158
 Mikami, T. 215, 842, 849, 1445, 1458, 1516, 2215, 2245, 2483, 2996, 3790, 4430, 4482, 6113-6114, 6117-6118, 7423, 8155-8156
 Mikazuki, K. 206
 Mikec, M. 4011
 Miki, N. 3977
 Miki, T. 3700, 5345
 Mikkelsen, E. O. 1864
 Miklić, M. 2056
 Miko, A. 7548
 Mikota, S. K. 4929
 Mikovits, J. A. 8109
 Mikula, I. 3584, 4267, 4857
 Milaković-Novak, L. 4336
 Milan, D. 7462
 Milane, G. 5339
 Milanez, T. V. 6780
 Milani, A. 907
 Milano, G. D. 7715
 Milanuk, M. J. 5843
 Milas, Z. 4416, 5311
 Miles, C. O. 2518, 5682
 Miles, K. G. 5874
 Miles, R. D. 1565
 Miletic, V. 445
 Milhaud, G. 6315
 Milhavet, M. 7243
 Milinković-Tur, S. 4938
 Militaru, M. 204
 Miljanic, S. 5020
 Miljković, B. 7444
 Millamena, A. A. 5686
 Millar, K. 3298
 Millar, P. 4389
 Millar Whalley, J. 3715
 Millas, W. J. 4018
 Millburn, P. 6510
 Millemann, Y. 4290
 Miller, B. G. 4858
 Miller, C. C. 7995
 Miller, C. M. 2538
 Miller, C. M. D. 943
 Miller, C. R. 4881
 Miller, C. W. 566, 568, 1910
 Miller, G. J. 2641, 4969
 Miller, G. Y. 744, 4396, 5276, 6035, 7106
 Miller, H. A. 4959
 Miller, H. R. P. 334, 3121, 5352, 6340
 Miller, J. A. 4588
 Miller, J. D. 7877
 Miller, J. E. 311, 2351
 Miller, J. M. 2243, 6160, 7388
 Miller, L. D. 4469
 Miller, L. E. 3668
 Miller, L. L. 7614
 Miller, M. A. 5620, 8310
 Miller, M. F. 7907
 Miller, M. M. 3226, 7015
 Miller, M. S. 7879
 Miller, M. W. 2801
 Miller, P. 2572, 4899
 Miller, P. E. 917
 Miller, R. 415, 6963
 Miller, R. B. 1738, 5247-5248
 Miller, R. G. 53
 Miller, S. C. 4715
 Miller, S. L. 7960
 Miller, S. M. 3325, 5747
 Miller, T. J. 4487
 Miller, T. K. 945
 Miller, T. R. 561
 Miller, W. G. 5115
 Miller, W. H. 481, 5587, 5906
 Miller, W. H. Jr. 1699
 Miller, W. H., Jr. 3611, 4712, 6897, 8353, 8395
 Miller-Graber, P. A. 8514
 Miller-Graber, P. 1174
 Miller-Patrick, K. 8558
 Milli, Ü. H. 4744
 Millichamp, N. J. 6368
 Milligan, P. J. M. 254
 Milliken, G. 410
 Milliken, G. A. 7080
 Milliken, J. E. 7692
 Mills, A. R. 6432
 Mills, K. W. 2002
 Mills, M. G. L. 2179
 Mills, P. C. 3935, 6870
 Milne, E. M. 334, 2383, 3121, 6228, 8311
 Milne, J. A. 8611
 Milner, J. A. 5235
 Milner, N. 5716
 Milner, N. P. 4024
 Milstein, T. C. 6794
 Milthorpe, B. K. 2741
 Milton, J. L. 1924, 5001, 5069, 8663
 Milton, R. L. 5525
 Milutinović, M. 8279
 Min, H. K. 4538
 Minakshi 1500, 3606
 Minami, A. 2461
 Minami, S. 2396, 2532, 3304
 Minami, T. 7418
 Minamoto, N. 771-772, 2129, 6673, 7380
 Minato, E. 5760
 Minguijón, E. 3957
 Mining, S. K. 5466
 Minion, F. C. 2097, 6017
 Minja, M. M. J. 1825
 Minja, S. H. 4553
 Minke, J. M. H. M. 6941
 Minksová, E. 5676
 Minkus, G. 5647
 Minnaar, P. P. 7062
 Minocha, H. C. 7368
 Minta, M. 3995
 Minton, J. E. 1208, 5915
 Minuto, F. 7658
 Mir, A. S. 1626
 Mira, M. Cruz 4587
 Mirabella, N. 1266, 7117
 Miraglia Herrera, H. 8238
 Miranda, A. 2853
 Miranda, C. L. 1868
 Miranda, C. R. 4245
 Mirandola, R. M. S. 7311
 Mirčetić, R. 570
 Mirck, M. H. 8393
 Miry, C. 3618
 Misaka, K. 1822
 Misawa, N. 6475, 8495
 Miščević, Z. 8279
 Mischke, R. 482, 1246, 2664, 2667, 3452, 3456, 4990, 4993, 6363, 7626
 Misdorp, W. 5624, 6941
 Misek, A. 4285
 Misfeldt, M. 1774, 1784, 1787
 Mishima, Y. 7158
 Mishina, M. 1867
 Mishra, A. K. 5753
 Mishra, B. P. 777
 Mishra, O. P. 5479
 Mishra, P. R. 4767
 Mishra, R. 4767
 Mishra, S. 8608
 Mishra, S. K. 7252
 Mishra, S. S. 5298, 6146
 Miśniakiewicz, A. 3910
 Misra, S. C. 1627
 Misra, S. N. 1163
 Misra, V. 7367, 8112
 Missotten, M. 5728
 Mistry, J. N. 5754
 Misumi, K. 496, 1214, 3392

Mitamura, K. 3831
 Mitani, K. 836, 2786, 7098
 Mitchell, B. W. 3007
 Mitchell, D. 3395, 8133
 Mitchell, G. B. 3647
 Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 5784
 Mitchell, G. F. 1443, 6651
 Mitchell, J. 5693
 Mitchell, M. A. 5006, 5009, 7102
 Mitchell, R. W. 3353
 Mitin, V. 4938, 8594
 Mitra, M. 1590
 Mitra, S. K. 2275
 Mitro, S. 1668
 Mitsching, M. 6573
 Mitsubayashi, S. 229
 Mitsuka, R. 8251
 Mitsuka, T. 6401
 Mitsuse, S. 1958, 6639
 Mittal, J. P. 4815
 Mittal, K. R. 1956, 6635
 Mittal, S. K. 2173, 6704
 Mitten, L. A. 3441, 4796
 Mitten, R. 1345
 Mitterer, T. 2501
 Mitterhauber, C. 7478
 Miura, A. 2702, 5851
 Miura, Y. 189, 836, 1508, 6670
 Miwa, S. 3040
 Miyabayashi, T. 1288, 1291, 1330, 2475, 5828
 Miyahara, K. 6481
 Miyaji, M. 8220
 Miyake, M. 2786
 Miyake, Y. I. 7695
 Miyamae, Y. 5938, 7951
 Miyamori, M. 6337
 Miyamoto, A. 1848, 2623
 Miyamoto, H. 7098
 Miyamoto, T. 1245, 2621, 6336, 6339, 6386
 Miyano, K. 3026
 Miyasaka, K. 1204
 Miyasaka, M. 4430
 Miyasaki, H. 8500
 Miyashita, N. 842, 7423
 Miyata, H. 2678, 6741
 Miyata, M. 7935
 Miyazaki, T. 660, 1293, 1971, 5425
 Miyazawa, K. 1004
 Miyazawa, M. 6134
 Miyazawa, T. 849, 1445, 1516, 2215, 3790, 6114, 6117-6118, 7219, 8156, 8158
 Miyazono, I. 1796
 Miyoshi, F. 6439
 Mizak, B. 4481, 5399
 Mizak, Z. 4481
 Mizobe, M. 6224
 Mizukoshi, N. 794-795
 Mizumura, Y. 3890
 Mizuno, M. 5760
 Mizuno, Y. 385, 3366, 6389
 Mizushima, M. 1004
 Mizuta, Y. 8214
 Mizutani, H. 8322
 Mizutani, M. 7634, 7638
 Mlynáříková, H. 8436
 Moal, M. A. 1063
 Moala, U. 5614, 7724
 Moar, J. A. 2244
 Moats, W. A. 4016, 7026-7027
 Mobus, B. 3543
 Mochizuki, K. 114, 1270
 Mochizuki, M. 3146, 6117
 Mock, R. 4413
 Mock, R. E. 5362
 Mockett, A. P. A. 5420
 Modawi, S. M. 6406
 Modiano, J. F. 4480
 Modin, J. C. 2019
 Mödl, J. 1313
 Modransky, P. D. 7095
 Moe, L. 4717
 Moe, R. O. 6399
 Moennig, V. 815, 2962, 5034, 5383, 6476, 6700, 7197, 8107
 Moens, W. 2945
 Moens, Y. 4072, 4920
 Moentk, J. A. 1104
 Moerman, A. 810
 Moffett, D. 2999-3000
 Mogawer, H. H. 2612
 Mogg, T. D. 7044
 Mogha, I. V. 5744
 Mogha, V. 6893
 Moghaddar, N. 983
 Moghe, M. N. 416
 Mogoia, E. 1575
 Mogoia, E. G. 3388
 Mohamed, O. S. A. 6318, 6985
 Mohamed-Ahmed, M. M. 255
 Mohammad, F. K. 4925
 Mohammad Gharabeih 1224
 Mohammed, A. 1016, 6485
 Mohammed, A. K. 7557
 Mohammed, H. O. 338, 2380, 2382, 6022, 7678, 8308
 Mohammed, K. 6531
 Mohan, B. 4491
 Mohan, K. 59, 6642
 Mohan, R. 848, 6904
 Mohan Kumar, K. M. 173
 Mohan Singh 5654
 Mohanty, A. 1240
 Mohanty, B. N. 3247, 3250
 Mohanty, D. N. 3247, 3250
 Mohanty, G. C. 225, 3309, 5631
 Mohanty, J. 737
 Mohanty, J. N. 1915
 Mohanty, K. C. 3247
 Mohanty, S. B. 1494
 Mohapatra, B. 4767
 Mohapatra, H. K. 5988, 8186
 Mohapatra, M. 1240, 1628
 Mohinder Singh 4680
 Mohiuddin, S. M. 1567
 Mohney, L. L. 1974
 Mohrha, I. M. 7986
 Mohy-ud-Din, G. 1672
 Moiola, F. 1140, 3346
 Moir, D. 4820
 Moir, S. 6075
 Mojžiš, J. 433, 7708
 Mojžišová, G. 433
 Mok, J. W. 7914
 Moki, S. T. 7931
 Mokrzycka, A. 6016
 Mol, J. A. 1171, 1254, 1815-1816, 3423, 5563, 8356
 Molad, T. 2913, 3027, 5269
 Molan, P. C. 6787
 Moldovan, H. 408, 489
 Molenda, J. 5133
 Molin, G. 5997
 Molina, J. R. 2632, 2655
 Molina, R. 3069
 Molinari, J. L. 303
 Molinero, A. 6400
 Molitor, T. 1774
 Molitor, T. W. 1783
 Moll, H. D. 7095
 Moll, P. van 5405
 Molleda, J. M. 263, 1218, 1221, 1587
 Mollnes, T. E. 1735
 Mollo, F. 4662
 Mollova, M. 7770
 Molloy, A. M. 1223
 Molloy, J. B. 2459
 Molloy, S. S. 1471
 Molon-Noblot, S. 2421
 Moloney, A. P. 6352
 Moloney, M. 7756
 Molony, V. 5060
 Moloo, S. K. 2263, 2265, 4553
 Moltašová, M. 4292
 Molteni, L. 1748
 Molyneux, D. H. 1621, 5466
 Molyneux, R. J. 1766, 3276, 5683-5685
 Momin, R. R. 1619
 Mommsen, T. P. 575
 Momoi, Y. 6290
 Momongan, V. G. 1015
 Momont, H. W. 5057, 8513
 Momotani, E. 4277, 5108
 Momoyama, K. 3040
 Monaghan, M. L. 5223
 Monahan, C. M. 4622
 Monahan, S. J. 6665
 Monastryskaya, K. 6711
 Moncktor, R. P. 3592
 Mondal, M. M. H. 299, 4612
 Mondal, P. 7198
 Monfort, P. 3575
 Monga, S. 1747
 Monier, J. C. 8325
 Monjour, L. 262, 952
 Mononen, J. 7836
 Monrad, J. 3885-3886
 Montreal, L. 7358
 Monshouwer, M. 5148
 Monsieurs, M. 1957
 Monster, P. 7522
 Montag, C. 3162
 Montagová, H. 2850
 Montague, W. C., Jr. 3510
 Montali, R. J. 2839, 3612
 Montana, M. 7766
 Montassier, H. J. 3660
 Montavon, P. V. 3532
 Montavon, S. 5604
 Monte, M. de 2213
 Monteil, M. 5396
 Montelaro, R. C. 163, 3698, 6681, 8094
 Montenegro, R. 952
 Montenegro-James, S. 131, 3653
 Monteros, A. E. de los 1269
 Montes, A. M. 1845, 6409
 Montesissa, C. 3322, 4561, 4912
 Montesso, F. 5892, 8661
 Montgomery, R. D. 1924, 3017, 5001, 5069, 7840, 8663
 Montijano, F. C. 7811
 Montoro, V. 683, 5989
 Montoya, A. 5624
 Monzon, C. M. 1579, 7475
 Moody, J. L. 7515
 Moody, R. P. 4820
 Mooij-Harkes, G. 5429
 Moon, C. D. 6754
 Moon, J. S. 6529
 Moon, M. 1305, 5568
 Moon, M. L. 7876
 Moon, P. F. 2662, 3272
 Moon, R. D. 287
 Moon, T. W. 6408
 Moonen, P. 6721
 Moonen, P. L. J. M. 3766, 4464
 Moonen-Leusen, H. W. M. 3301
 Mooney, J. 5935
 Moor, A. de 4197, 4674
 Moore, A. 6025, 6487
 Moore, A. H. 5574
 Moore, A. S. 380, 1070, 2579, 4159, 4747, 6942
 Moore, B. R. 6229, 6232
 Moore, C. 726
 Moore, C. P. 1001
 Moore, D. M. 3664
 Moore, D. W. 4953
 Moore, F. M. 7668
 Moore, F. R. 3972
 Moore, G. 2808
 Moore, G. P. M. 8569
 Moore, J. B. 778
 Moore, J. N. 4669, 5517, 8522
 Moore, K. M. 5
 Moore, L. G. 3294, 3298, 4853, 4959
 Moore, L. J. 621
 Moore, M. 2589
 Moore, M. J. 2484
 Moore, M. K. 25
 Moore, M. P. 5065, 5734
 Moore, P. F. 1018, 2991, 3962, 8448
 Moore, R. M. 3122-3124, 6231-6233, 6872, 7082
 Moore, R. W. 5970, 6922, 8375
 Moormann, R. 1459
 Moormann, R. J. 216
 Moormann, R. J. M. 3763-3764, 3766, 4399, 5283, 7411
 Mopaté, Y. 354
 Mora, F. de 4070
 Móra, Z. 1164, 2271, 7709-7710
 Moraillon, A. 209, 3795, 6733, 6739
 Moraillon, R. M. 4790
 Morais, H. S. A. de 8531
 Moraitou, K. T. 1687
 Morales, C. 1717
 Morales, C. A. 2028
 Morales, D. 4499
 Morales, I. C. 8136
 Morales, J. L. 3469
 Morales Garzón, G. 5072
 Moran, E. T., Jr. 400, 7832
 Moran, J. W. 2570, 4041, 8492
 Morana, A. 7529
 Morche, N. 1904
 Morck, D. W. 5149, 5761
 Morcombe, P. W. 284, 3436
 Mordarski, M. 2033
 More, T. 1141
 Moreau, P. 7616
 Moregaonkar, S. D. 277, 1009, 1676, 2284, 6991
 Morein, B. 8165
 Moreira, W. S. 8253
 Morelli, L. 5590
 Morelli, M. 8271
 Moreno, B. 5983
 Moreno, E. 1357, 7916
 Moreno, I. O. 250
 Moreno, J. 5700, 7510-7511
 Moreno, P. 1221, 1587
 Moreno, S. 863, 3379
 Moreno-López, J. 2477
 Moretti, R. 8168
 Moretti, V. M. 4033, 4180
 Morfitt, D. 1359
 Morfitt, D. C. 1962
 Morgan, A. G. 7247
 Morgan, D. 6575
 Morgan, D. O. 2110
 Morgan, J. B. 2724
 Morgan, J. D. 4934
 Morgan, J. H. 2065
 Morgan, J. P. 4208, 7185
 Morgan, K. 4696
 Morgan, K. L. 265, 1020, 3150, 4564, 4779, 4852, 5548, 6194, 7589
 Morgan, P. W. 568, 1910
 Morgan, R. L. 3483
 Morgan, R. W. 384, 2480, 2482, 3978
 Morgenstern, R. 4221
 Mori, H. 3009, 4493
 Mori, J. 1851
 Mori, K. 6810
 Mori, K. I. 6767
 Mori, M. 7418
 Mori, S. 6134
 Mori, T. 842, 3790, 4430, 6117, 6639
 Moriarty, K. 169
 Moriarty, K. M. 980, 8030
 Moriello, K. 7882
 Moriello, K. A. 2254, 2417, 3305, 4682, 7465-7467, 8226
 Moriena, R. A. 7521
 Morilla, A. 2359, 4600, 7546
 Morilla González, A. 4575, 8136
 Morimatsu, M. 6245
 Morin, G. 6062
 Morinigo, M. A. 374
 Morishige, K. 7550
 Morishita, D. 3422
 Morishita, T. 2078, 6004
 Morisse, B. 3338
 Morisse, B. P. 41, 7839
 Morita, C. 7846
 Morita, H. 7293
 Morita, J. 6540
 Morita, S. 7138
 Morita, T. 1714, 4371
 Morita, Y. 706
 Moritomo, Y. 3904
 Moritsu, Y. 6439, 7817
 Moritz, A. 8347-8348
 Moritz, K. 7090

Moriuchi, H. 8057
 Moriuchi, M. 8057
 Moriya, O. 455
 Moriyón, I. 1357, 7918
 Moriyoshi, M. 2720, 7280
 Morizono, M. 1032
 Morley, A. A. 439
 Morley, A. J. 224
 Morley, P. S. 4408, 4442, 5301, 6053, 6063, 6085
 Mornex, J. F. 1502, 2192, 6090, 6092
 Morohashi, M. 6428
 Morona, J. K. 646
 Morona, R. 646
 Moroni P. 4326
 Morozov, I. 6723
 Morozumi, T. 836, 1508, 1983, 2786, 7951
 Morrice, P. C. 438
 Morris, C. A. 2673, 3905, 7542
 Morris, C. D. 4411
 Morris, C. M. 3748
 Morris, C. R. 2891, 4370, 7595
 Morris, D. D. 2716, 5517
 Morris, E. 3442
 Morris, J. G. 857, 2497, 3235
 Morris, J. R. 1279, 2333
 Morris, J. S. 3215
 Morris, L. S. 1311
 Morris, P. J. 3155
 Morris, R. S. 139, 369-370, 6275
 Morris, S. 6623
 Morris, S. T. 6404
 Morris, T. H. 1038
 Morrison, C. A. 3092
 Morrison, D. G. 7509
 Morrison, E. E. 659
 Morrison, I. W. 3085
 Morrison, T. 870, 3812
 Morrison, T. G. 3008, 3810, 3813
 Morrison, W. B. 484, 3963-3964, 4747, 4752-4753
 Morrison, W. D. 3492
 Morrison, W. I. 7898
 Morrissey, C. J. 6740
 Morrondo-Pelayo, P. 7535, 8298
 Morrone, A. A. 6896
 Morrow, A. N. 2309, 4353
 Morrow, C. J. 160, 6553, 7939
 Morrow, W. E. M. 3668, 4705, 5553
 Morrow, W. T. 2009
 Morrow-Tesch, J. 2407
 Morrow-Tesch, J. L. 2704
 Morse, B. A. 3760
 Morselt, M. L. 8001
 Morstün, J. 3983
 Morsy, J. 8068
 Mortensen, B. 4125
 Mortensen, K. 5639
 Mortensen, S. 748, 6036
 Mortimer, R. G. 1371
 Mortimer, S. I. 1616
 Morton, D. B. 4126, 7136
 Morton, D. J. 4097
 Morton, J. M. 3902-3903, 8505
 Morton, R. J. 7221, 7226
 Morum, P. E. 992
 Morvan, P. 8148
 Morvan-Rocher, C. le 8482
 Morzaria, S. 4577
 Morzaria, S. P. 282, 3861, 5466
 Moseley, D. 4733, 5822, 6921
 Moseley, W. M. 5766
 Moser, C. 8133
 Moser, G. 5288
 Moser, M. 390, 1235
 Mosier, D. A. 3521, 4253-4254
 Moss, C. W. 4240
 Moss, P. 7789
 Moss, R. 1274
 Moss, S. 5614
 Mosselmans, F. 754
 Mosser, T. 5244
 Mostardi, R. A. 4783
 Möstl, E. 5725
 Möstl, K. 2974, 5385
 Mota, J. F. 7316
 Motha, M. X. J. 146
 Motoi, Y. 3992, 6296
 Motokawa, K. 3798, 6119
 Motovski, A. D. 2917
 Motoyoshi, S. 523, 1822, 2652, 6383-6384
 Motta, J. V. 4518
 Mottart, E. 5751
 Motyl, T. 3177
 Motzel, S. L. 2863
 Moughan, P. J. 8556
 Moulay, S. 2151, 6057
 Mouline, C. 5175
 Moulton, J. E. 7663
 Moulivi, B. A. 6385
 Mounir, S. 7413
 Mounts, K. O. 8597
 Mouricout, M. 7243
 Mousa, H. M. 8433
 Mousing, J. 1024, 6632, 7591
 Moutou, F. 141, 734
 Mouzin, D. E. 7764
 Mowat, D. N. 2526, 5321
 Moyer, M. R. 6457
 Moyer, R. W. 7350
 Moyle, A. 2164
 Moyo, P. 4192
 Mozos, E. 8399
 Mrđen, M. 4703
 Mrožík, H. 4585
 Mu, X. Y. 8466
 Mubarak, S. M. 3459
 Mubrin, Z. 7556
 Muchiri, D. J. 4823, 6996
 Mudarris, M. 5916
 Mudd, A. J. 8299
 Mudron, P. 1818, 3522
 Mueller, P. O. E. 4676
 Mufson, M. A. 4440
 Muge, D. K. 3370
 Mugera, G. M. 6996, 7497
 Mughannam, A. J. 1318
 Mughetti, L. 4764
 Muhammad, G. 6321, 7712
 Mühlberger, N. 5576
 Muileman, I. H. 4535
 Muir, F. V. 5062
 Muir, J. F. 7878
 Muir, P. 3528, 7869
 Muir, S. 4366
 Muir, W. W. 3122-3124, 6231-6233, 7082, 7784
 Muir, W. W., III. 3373
 Muir, W. W., III. 8531
 Muiswinkel, W. B. van 7477
 Muity, A. A. 422
 Muiya, P. 936, 7472
 Mujuni, P. F. 411
 Mukai, T. 609, 3329, 4878-4879, 6365
 Mukamoto, M. 458, 5964
 Mukhebi, A. W. 3086, 6813
 Mukherjee, B. N. 1101, 5642, 7252
 Mukherjee, D. B. 1883
 Mukherjee, J. 2275
 Mukherjee, K. 4310
 Mukherjee, R. 7201
 Mukherjee, S. K. 4546
 Mukherjee, S. R. 1051, 8000
 Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 735, 737
 Mukit, A. 518, 3031
 Mukkur, T. K. S. 628, 631, 3600, 7937, 7945
 Mulas, J. M. de las 1269, 6759, 8144
 Mulato, C. 4591
 Mulatu, W. 8237
 Mulcahy, G. 5485, 7014, 7524
 Mulch, J. 3519
 Mulder, C. A. T. 3128
 Mulder, R. W. A. W. 2830, 3317, 5928
 Mulder, W. A. M. 2934, 5285, 6038, 7344
 Mulet, E. D. 8163
 Mulira, G. L. 5245-5246
 Mulks, M. H. 6558
 Mullan, B. P. 834
 Mullen, J. 3850
 Müller, B. 1226
 Müller, C. 4476
 Müller, C. J. C. 499-500
 Müller, E. 2879, 5480, 6234
 Müller, H. 893, 2086, 2226, 2229, 4305, 4504-4505, 8188
 Müller, H. P. 1409
 Müller, K. 6011
 Müller, K. E. 8456
 Müller, M. 2898, 5426
 Müller, T. 4490
 Müller, W. 1887
 Müller, W. E. G. 2242
 Müller, W. W. 5290, 6043
 Müller-Berghaus, G. 482
 Müller-Schlösser, F. 8640
 Mullick, S. G. 617, 806
 Mülling, C. 531, 3434
 Mullis, G. 6813
 Mullins, J. I. 853, 3801, 3966
 Mullis, P. E. 6295
 Muluneh, A. 2965
 Mumford, J. A. 574, 780, 2133, 2153, 2157, 4302, 4407, 4418, 4420-4421, 4425-4426, 5305, 5317, 7359, 7363
 Muñána, K. R. 2282, 5460
 Munch, B. 6569
 Munday, B. L. 62, 1153, 5463
 Mundell, J. 2905
 Mundt, B. 144
 Mundt, E. 2226, 8188
 Mundy, D. S. 3086
 Muneer, R. 1375
 Muniandy, N. 628, 631, 7937, 7945
 Muniz, R. A. 7510-7511
 Munksgaard, L. 7137
 Munn, B. 242
 Munn, C. B. 7294
 Munn, E. A. 7543
 Munn, R. J. 2497
 Munnell, J. F. 7081
 Münnich, A. 1819
 Munns, R. K. 8485
 Muñoz, A. 4942, 6430
 Muñoz, B. 6276
 Muñoz, F. 985
 Muñoz, M. 2185, 6718, 8132
 Munoz, M. 6078, 8123
 Muñoz, M. J. 3324
 Muñoz-Cervera, M. 8061
 Muñoz López, E. 973
 Munro, R. 1061, 3634, 4345, 6584
 Munro, R. K. 1522
 Münster, M. 8361
 Munyakazi, L. 6371
 Munuya, W. K. 1577, 6180, 6200
 Munz, E. 6675
 Murakami, K. 1709, 3953
 Murakami, M. 5108
 Murakami, R. 6238
 Murakami, S. 4415
 Murakami, T. 3904, 4755, 5990, 6248
 Murakami, Y. 215, 836, 1508
 Murakoshi, M. 1126
 Murali Krishna, B. V. 1917
 Murali Manohar, B. 377
 Muralidharan, K. 6956
 Muramatsu, M. 3789, 4477, 5286, 7404
 Muramatsu, Y. 2245
 Murase, S. 8185
 Murata, M. 457, 959, 2669
 Murata, N. 6384
 Murata, S. 6296
 Murata, T. 6181
 Muratëu, V. V. 1414
 Murav'ev, B. N. 1484
 Murav'ev, V. V. 1414
 Murdin, A. 3662
 Murdoch, T. A. 2817
 Murguía, J. R. 4463
 Murguía, P. M. 6582
 Muriana, G. A. 7042, 7844
 Muriuki, D. 3906
 Muriuki, S. K. 6672
 Muroga, K. 1973, 1978, 5180, 6156, 6767, 7927
 Müller, C. 7559
 Müller, C. J. 917
 Müller, D. A. 5461
 Müller, G. L. 1373
 Müller, G. M. 4773, 8113
 Müller, J. B. 7889
 Müller, J. C. 3384
 Müller, J. Paul- 867
 Müller, K. 6764
 Müller, L. B. 7143
 Müller, M. F. 3003, 4439
 Müller, M. L. P. 7337
 Murphy, N. B. 3064, 4551
 Murphy, R. C. 3343
 Murray, A. 169, 8030
 Murray, G. D. 6734
 Murray, J. 1654
 Murray, K. 8095
 Murray, L. 3023
 Murray, M. 2266-2267, 5507, 6213, 7539, 8296
 Murray, N. 5463
 Murray, R. C. 3521
 Murray, R. D. 112, 1272, 3907
 Murtaugh, M. 1774
 Murtaugh, M. P. 1783, 5694, 5927, 7414, 8687
 Murtiga, E. R. 319
 Murugkar, H. V. 618
 Murzakulov, U. Z. 4940
 Musa, B. E. 2437
 Musa, M. 1578
 Musa, M. M. 5448
 Musgrove, M. T. 8634
 Mushi, E. Z. 150
 Mushinski, J. F. 1062
 Musialik, M. 2897
 Musienko, P. M. 4741
 Musilová, J. 2981
 Musisi, F. L. 1621, 6811
 Musoke, A. 4577
 Musoke, A. J. 3861
 Musonda, M. M. 7650
 Musser, G. G. 1610
 Mussukuya, E. 6813
 Mustafa, G. 5594
 Mustafa, M. I. 1672
 Mustaq Ahamed, N. 1529
 Muszczynski, Z. 485
 Mutualib, A. 3011
 Mutualib, A. R. 2401
 Mutayoba, B. M. 4558-4559
 Mutharia, L. M. 7928
 Mutiga, E. R. 6672, 7497
 Mutinelli, F. 3087
 Muto, M. 8321
 Mutoh, K. I. 3032
 Mutugi, M. W. 1577, 7816
 Muturi, A. M. 6672
 Mutwiri, G. K. 4341
 Muvavarirwa, P. 6642
 Muylem, K. van 644
 Muylle, S. 3507, 7855
 Mužík, J. 7055
 Múzquiz, J. L. 902
 Muzquiz, J. L. 239, 907, 6135, 7233
 Muzylak, M. 3116
 Mwamengele, G. L. M. 4841
 Mwangi, D. 4550
 Mwangi, S. M. 8233
 Mwaniki, C. G. 2849, 3615
 Mwayi, W. T. 1614
 Myburgh, E. 2904-2906
 Myburgh, J. G. 1768
 Myers, D. J. 3021, 8117
 Myers, M. J. 8501, 8687
 Myers, M. S. 1055
 Myers, N. C. III 2464
 Myles, A. D. 6340
 Mylls, V. 1408
 Mylls, V. 75, 2043, 5197, 6949
 Mylne, M. J. A. 5145
 Myouga, H. 8206
 Myrick, T. B. 4108
 Mysore, J. V. 4365, 5237
 Mysova, G. A. 7124
 Nabarawi, A. M. 8197
 Nabors, R. S. 6626
 Naccari, F. 4319

Nachimuthu, K. 2123, 4923, 5415, 6045, 6144, 7436
 Nachreiner, R. F. 3228, 3937, 4905
 Nachiri, M. 2278, 3074, 7483
 Nad', P. 8459
 Nada, A. R. 1110, 1753
 Nada, R. A. 614
 Nadeau, M. 678
 Nader, A. 1554
 Nader Filho, A. 8629
 Nadin-Davis, S. A. 3733, 4437
 Nadolny, M. 6311
 Naeem, K. 5595
 Naegeli, H. 8049
 Nag, N. C. 668
 Nagaeva, L. I. 378
 Nagahata, H. 2396, 2399, 4849, 5538, 5990
 Nagai, H. 7404, 8135
 Nagai, M. 7923
 Nagai, S. 640
 Nagal, K. B. 1366
 Nagamine, N. 52, 2833
 Nagao, S. 6296
 Nagaoka, K. 1372, 6491
 Nagaraj, R. 1563
 Nagaraja, K. V. 2838
 Nagaraja, T. G. 1995, 5151
 Nagarajan, B. 1304
 Nagarajan, V. 1643
 Nagaraju, N. 4918
 Nagasawa, K. 8380
 Nagasawa, S. 1605
 Nagasawa, Y. 21, 3642
 Nagashima, K. 3734
 Nagata, K. 1032
 Nagata, S. 7020
 Nagata, T. 2567, 4891
 Nagatomo, H. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Nagda, S. M. 3065-3066, 8237
 Nagel, R. 684
 Nagesha, H. S. 3778, 6740
 Naglic, T. 8489
 Nagode, L. A. 5650
 Nagórná-Stasiak, B. 502
 Nagorný, C. 437
 Nagpal, S. K. 1853, 4112
 Naguib, E. F. 8248
 Nagy, A. 5206
 Nagy, B. 6566
 Nagy, É. 875, 2207, 4467, 5297, 7419, 8065
 Nagy, E. 3769
 Nagy, J. 233, 4032
 Nagy, O. 525
 Nagy, P. 5878, 6961
 Nahas, C. R. 1561
 Naik, D. 2802
 Naik, Y. S. 4095
 Naiki, M. 1147
 Nair, G. B. 617
 Nair, K. P. 3243
 Nair, M. K. 5701, 6784
 Nair, S. P. 4387
 Nair, S. V. 4428
 Nair, U. S. 6582
 Naito, H. 4415
 Naito, J. 6453
 Naito, S. 8013
 Naito, Y. 8322, 8575
 Naitou, H. 1058
 Naivar, K. A. 4953
 Naji, K. 2821
 Nakada, K. 6185
 Nakada, Y. 5697, 6337
 Nakade, T. 924, 926
 Nakagaki, K. 709
 Nakagawa-Tosa, N. 6245
 Nakagomi, O. 2162, 3730, 8093
 Nakagomi, T. 2162
 Nakai, M. 3961, 6248
 Nakai, S. 2525
 Nakai, T. 5180, 6156, 6767, 7927
 Nakai, Y. 715, 1378, 1593, 4235, 6174, 7158
 Nakajima, H. 7192
 Nakajima, K. 1721, 8208
 Nakajima, M. 4478
 Nakajima, T. 3424
 Nakajima, Y. 3735, 4277
 Nakakuki, S. 1268, 2674, 2679
 Nakama, S. 6181, 6336, 6339
 Nakamura, H. 8551
 Nakamura, K. 4509, 5760, 8500
 Nakamura, M. 52, 91, 2833, 3685-3686, 7293
 Nakamura, N. 1680, 8328
 Nakamura, S. 8374
 Nakamura, T. 21, 231, 1539, 1593, 3030, 4510, 7346, 8189
 Nakamura, Y. 1640, 1664, 2355
 Nakano, H. 2807, 3040
 Nakano, K. 7988
 Nakano, T. 519, 2576, 6889, 7053, 7100
 Nakao, T. 2720
 Nakaoka, Y. 2252
 Nakarungkul, N. 1452
 Nakashima, N. 3685-3686
 Nakata, A. 3470
 Nakatsuji, H. 6245
 Nakatsuij, S. 7628
 Nakaya, I. 2040
 Nakayama, H. 1003, 3146, 6281, 8374
 Nakayama, K. 1472
 Nakayama, T. 1033, 1696, 1867
 Nakazawa, H. 1293, 3009, 5709
 Nakazawa, M. 7418
 Nakazuwa, M. 7923
 Nakos, D. S. 2571
 Naldo, J. 8428
 Nam, D. S. 2576
 Namahungu, E. 1964
 Nambi, A. P. 1304, 1438
 Namioka, S. 1083, 2877, 6147
 Namita Pant 7439
 Namken, J. 3086
 Namkung, H. 43
 Namork, E. 6155
 Nanbu, M. 3706
 Nanda, A. S. 1744, 5654
 Nanda, B. S. 1853
 Nanda, S. K. 5434
 Nandapi, D. 7071
 Nandi, S. 7351
 Nansen, P. 325, 3885-3886, 6839, 7530, 8289, 8302
 Nantulya, V. M. 1575, 4553-4554
 Napolitano, F. 3489
 Naqi, S. 4495
 Naqi, S. A. 3815
 Naqvi, M. A. 6713
 Narang, G. 5630
 Narayan, K. G. 1955
 Narayan, O. 822, 3751, 7356
 Narendranath, R. 1309
 Narfström, K. 365, 3925, 7620
 Nari, A. 6857
 Narita, M. 4509
 Narladkar, B. W. 277, 2284, 2301, 7492
 Narukawa, N. 120, 2885, 5949, 6009
 Naruse, S. 771
 Nasci, R. S. 4584
 Nascimento, E. 4611
 Nascimento, E. F. 8397
 Nascimento, E. S. 4064
 Nascimento, T. A. do 5719
 Naser, S. A. 2870
 Nash, A. 5588
 Nash, A. D. 2305, 2535, 4855
 Nash, A. S. 4784
 Nash, G. L. 4532
 Nash, J. W. 2170, 6703
 Nash, M. L. 8015
 Nash, T. G. 8015
 Näsholm, A. 2283
 Nasir, B. T. 5448
 Nasisse, M. P. 559, 2993, 5058, 7867
 Naslar, J. A. 4095
 Näslund, K. 2457, 6084
 Nassar, T. J. 1395
 Nasser, L. F. 1746
 Nasu, H. 6224
 Natale, G. de 4561
 Nation, N. 3681
 Naudé, T. W. 2519
 Naulin, R. 5113
 Nauriyal, D. C. 848, 1406, 1724, 2059, 4679, 5875, 6904, 6950
 Nauwynck, H. J. 2935, 3673, 4393, 6666, 7345
 Navarro, I. T. 8250-8251
 Navarro, J. A. 6905
 Navarro, J. A. C. 3428
 Navarro, J. M. 7397
 Navarro, L. 3729
 Navarro, M. 1882
 Nave, K. A. 7397
 Navetat, H. 745
 Navtake, R. M. 4802
 Na'Was, T. 1410
 Nawaz, H. 1682
 Nawaz, M. 1810, 1873, 2568
 Nawaz, R. 1809-1810, 2568
 Nay, T. S. 6417
 Nayak, S. 1915
 Naylor, C. J. 1534
 Naylor, J. M. 336, 3900
 Naz, N. A. 2812
 Nazer, A. H. K. 5917
 Nazerian, K. 3974, 8405
 Ndao, M. 3876, 5506, 7050
 N'Depo, A. E. 4556
 Ndi, C. N. 6616
 Ndiweni, N. 4095, 7723
 Ndukuw, I. M. 3353
 Ndung'u, L. 3652
 Ndung'u, P. T. 2031
 Neal, M. J. 1952
 Neal, Z. C. 7338
 Neaves, P. 7025
 Nebbia, C. 3268
 Nedderman, A. N. R. 4049
 Needham, D. 6510
 Neelam, B. 7933
 Neelam Bansal 4818
 Neer, M. 7030
 Neeraj 8444
 Negard, T. 5759
 Negi, B. S. 7351
 Negrel, G. 8402
 Negrete-Abascal, E. 5144
 Negulescu, D. V. 408, 489
 Neibergs, H. L. 45, 2004, 2832, 3043, 5961
 Neiger, R. D. 3052
 Neigut, J. S. 1923
 Neil, J. C. 1077, 1514, 2212, 2473, 2990
 Neilan, J. G. 3771
 Neill, J. D. 2989, 6108, 6724
 Neill, S. D. 1423, 4346, 7301
 Neilsen, N. R. 5527
 Neinaber, J. A. 8539
 Neindre, P. le 8610
 Nel, L. H. 768, 2109, 2127
 Nel, P. W. 3054, 6994
 Nelin, P. 4142
 Nelis, H. J. 7757
 Nelms, S. R. 559
 Nelson, E. A. 1506, 4468, 5364, 7410, 7416
 Nelson, K. 4682
 Nelson, L. 1409
 Nelson, P. 6291
 Nelson, R. W. 6256, 6283, 6917
 Nelson, W. S. 8016
 Nelssen, J. L. 2852
 Németh, I. 273
 Nene, V. 3861, 4577
 Neogy, A. B. 262
 Nequin, L. G. 2502
 Nerom, A. van 7325
 Nerome, K. 5303, 8090
 Nerome, R. 5303
 Nervi, P. 223
 Nes, A. V. 6041
 Nesa, M. 4586
 Nese, D. 8032
 Nesje, M. 7860
 Nessiem, M. G. 4555
 Nessmith, W. B. 2139
 Nestler, K. 7104, 7807
 Nestor, K. E. 5062
 Netelenbos, J. C. 8574
 Netesov, S. V. 786, 8071
 Nethercott, J. R. 6276
 Netherlands, Stichting Gezondheidszorg voor Dieren 8103
 Netherlands, Veterinaire Inspectie van de Volksgezondheid 8635
 Netra, P. R. 1728
 Nett, T. M. 3242
 Nettles, V. F. 2125, 2946, 7178, 8118
 Nettleton, P. F. 812, 2963, 7376
 Neu, H. 3164, 3519, 8346
 Neubauer, K. 5737
 Neubauer, P. 2112
 Neubert, E. 2598
 Neubrand, E. 4376
 Neuhaus, D. 5819
 Neuhaus, S. 201
 Neuhauser, H. 7189
 Neukirch, M. 900
 Neumann, R. D. 3120
 Neumann, U. 3649, 4513
 Neumann-Fuhrmann, D. 2835
 Neuschl, J. 3269
 Neuvonen, E. 7347
 Neuwirth, L. 5022, 7150
 Neville, P. 6507
 New, J. C. 3155
 New Zealand, Society of Dairy Cattle Veterinarians of the New Zealand Veterinary Association 1355
 New Zealand, Society of Dairy Cattle Veterinarians of the NZVA 8694
 New Zealand Veterinary Association, Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 1944
 Newberry, K. M. 2142
 Newberry, L. A. 3824, 6758
 Newberry, R. C. 542
 Newbiggin, E. 3763
 Newbound, G. C. 2238, 6292
 Newcombe, J. R. 3241, 3515, 8557
 Newell, D. G. 15, 6629
 Newell, S. M. 2712
 Newland, M. C. 2696
 Newman, E. A. 4135
 Newman, J. F. E. 7332
 Newman, S. A. N. 4104
 Newsholme, S. J. 4672
 Newton, G. R. 2494, 6403
 Newton, J. C. 2023
 Newton-Clarke, M. J. 2379-2380
 Nezval, J. 3858, 4571
 Nfi, A. N. 6616
 Ng, J. C. 3935, 4840, 6870
 Ng, K. H. 7303
 Ng Chie, W. 3298
 Ngampongsai, W. 8297
 Ng'Ang'A, C. J. 6180
 Nganwa, D. 7473
 Ngbede, J. E. 5238
 Ngeranwa, J. J. N. 2261
 Nginyi, J. M. 2327-2328
 Ngomuo, A. J. 4841
 Ngondonga, J. 59
 Ngotho, J. W. 6211
 Nguihi-Mwangi, J. 1575
 Ngumi, P. N. 6813
 Nguyen, H. D. 6156
 Nguyen, T. Q. 8275
 Nguyen-Ba-Vy 5412
 Nhanpop, B. M. 3579
 Niagro, F. D. 894, 897, 1547, 3836
 NicGabhainn, S. 7751
 Nichol, S. T. 7349
 Nicholas, F. W. 1993
 Nicholls, P. J. 3587, 7966
 Nicholls, P. K. 6914
 Nicholls, T. J. 70
 Nichols, D. K. 2839
 Nicholson, V. M. 4355
 Nickels, F. A. 7862
 Nickerson, S. C. 76, 676, 2048, 7995, 7998-7999

Nose
 cattle, biopsy 1306
 dogs, radiography 1288
 pigs, biopsy 1306

Nutrient deficiencies
 cattle, cholecalciferol 1095
 ducks
 calcium 1107
 phosphorus 1107

Nutrition, cattle, blood chemistry 1238

Nutritional disorders, turkeys, encephalomalacia 1106

Obstruction, goats, duodenum 1016

Odontoceles
 acid base equilibrium, nutrient deficiencies 1250

Borrelia burgdorferi, experimental infection 709

contraceptives, levonorgestrel 1205

Ehrlichia, epidemiology, USA 726

Odontoceti, helminthoses, stomach ulcer 998

Oestradiol, *Przhevalskiana silenus*, goats, ivermectin 967

Oestrogens (see also plant oestrogens, synthetic oestrogens)
 cattle, milk, fetal death 1109

Oestrus, ewes, synchronization, FSH 1166

Oestrus ovis, France, cloestanol 968

Omasum, mucosa, ultrastructure 1260

Oocytes, cows, collection 1313

Orchitis, dromedaries, Egypt 1110

Organochlorine compounds, animal products, Italy 1292

Orthopoxvirus, furbearing animals 776

Ostertagia, goats, drug resistance, anthelmintics 993

Ostriches
 avianadenovirus, Italy 898
 immunoglobulins 1148
 poultry diseases, antibodies, ELISA 1053
 serological surveys, Zimbabwe 1053
 zygomycosis, USA 923

Otitis
 dogs
 Malassezia pachydermatis, natamycin 926
 mycoses, natamycin 924

Ovarian diseases, sheep, Iraq 1114

Oxfendazole, sheep, pharmacokinetics 1165

Pain, dogs, medetomidine 1187

Pancreas, gerbils, cells 1270

Pancreatic necrosis virus
 disease prevalence, Spain 902
 polypeptides 909
Salvelinus fontinalis, diagnosis 910
 serotypes, Spain 908
 trypsin 900
 virulence 904

Pancreatitis
 dogs, diagnosis, amylases 1032
 guineafowls, avianadenovirus 898

Pandas (see Ailuropodidae)

Paramphistomum, sheep, irradiated vaccines 979

Paramyxoviridae, parainfluenza virus, dogs, prostate 845

Parasites
 control, books 1339
 diagnosis, books 1339

Parasitoses, cattle, Nigeria 989

Parathion, *Lates calcarifer*, toxicology 1121

Parturient paresis
 cattle
 blood chemistry 1096
 prophylaxis 1097

Parturition
 cattle, prediction 1168
 horses, haematology 1228

Parturition complications (see also Dystocia)
 pigs 1116

Parvaquone, *Theileria annulata*, cell cultures 961

Parvoviridae
 ducks
 nucleotide sequences 888
 viral proteins 888

Penaeus, infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic virus 913

Pasteurella, dogs, trachea 626

Pasteurella haemolytica
 cattle
 neutrophils 630
 peritoneum 627
 membranes, proteins, leukotoxins 629
 mice, vaccines 638
 sheep, cytotoxins 1143
 wild sheep 633
 cytotoxins 1143
 pneumonia 632

Pasteurella multocida
 buffaloes
 immunization 628
 vaccination 631
 fowls
 antigens, cross protection 636
 serotypes, antigens 635
 pigs, drug resistance 634

Pasteurella piscicida, haemagglutination 637

Pelecaniformes, arboviruses, USA 785

Penaeus
Penaeus stylostris, baculovirus 903
Penaeus vannamei, baculovirus 903

Perciformes
Lates calcarifer, parathion 1121
Oreochromis niloticus, Rickettsiales 725
Pomacanthus semicirculatus, aquareovirus 905
Stizostedion vitreum, walleye dermal sarcoma virus 911

Peritoneum, cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 627

Pestivirus, border disease, polymerase chain reaction 733

Phagocytosis, cattle, neutrophils 1140

Pharmacokinetics, dogs, sulfadiazine 1162

Pharynx, dogs, stenosis 1320

Phascolarctos
 blood chemistry 1248
 haematology 1248
 haemolytic anaemia, Heinz bodies 1047

Phenylbutazone, horses, racing 1174

Phocidae
Lagenorhynchus obscurus, Poxviridae 774
 thyroid gland, water pollution 1046

Phocoenidae
Phocoena spinipinnis, Poxviridae 774
 thyroid gland, water pollution 1046

Phosphofructokinase, dogs, deficiency 1103

Phosphorus, ducks, deficiency 1107

Phthiraptera (see Anoplura, Mallophaga)

Pig housing, group housing, pregnancy 1279

Pigeons
 bursa fabricii, Circoviridae 897
 corticosterone, blood plasma 1254
 hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, synthetic glucocorticoids 1171
 respiratory diseases, bacterial diseases, drug resistance 669
Streptococcus bovis, virulence 675

Piglets, mortality 1026

Pituitary (see also adenohypophysis, neurohypophysis, posterior pituitary)

Pityrosporum (see Malassezia)

Placental retention
 cattle
 bovine diarrhoea virus 816
 ergometrine 1112
 serotonin 1112
 therapy, fertility 1111

Plasmids, *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 624

Plasmin, cattle, mastitis, milk 682

Plasmodium, monkeys, splenectomy, quinine 952

Platelets, dogs, anaesthesia 1190

Pleuronectiformes, turbot, cell lines 901

Pleuroneumonia
 goats
 Mycoplasma
 diagnosis 712
 monoclonal antibodies 713

PMS, horses, immunoassay 1213

Pneumonia, cattle, mycoses 918

Poisoning
 goats
 mercuric chloride 1017
 molybdenum 1119
 horses, *Crotalaria juncea* 1133
 rabbits, narasin 1123

Poisonous plants
Brassica 1134
 rapeseed 1131
Crotalaria juncea 1133
Delphinium barbeyi, alkaloids 1130
 economics, North America 1136
Flourensia cernua, sheep 1132
Pergularia tomentosa, goats, Sudan 1135

Pollution, sheep, immunosuppression 1271

Polymerase chain reaction
 African horse sickness virus 795
 bovine diarrhoea virus 814
 bovine herpesvirus 1 812
 feline coronavirus 855
 malignant catarrhal fever virus 828
 ovine herpesvirus 2 828
 proliferative enteropathy, pigs 1022

Polyomavirus
 budgerigar fledgling disease virus, host range 893
 mice, ELISA 864
 Psittaciformes, immune response, adjuvants 894

Porcine circovirus, cell culture, leukocytes 839

Porcine coronavirus, disease prevalence, Spain 832

Porcine enterovirus, serotypes 838

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome
 France, disease control 835
 Japan 836

Postoperative complications, horses, tenosynovitis 1328

Poultry diseases
 conferences, USA 1347-1348
 mixed infections, India 1051
 mortality, aetiology, Canada 1049
 ostriches, Zimbabwe 1053
 Zimbabwe 1054

Poxviridae
 buffaloes, DNA 773
 cattle, DNA 773
 goats, DNA 773
 Phocidae 774
 Phocoenidae 774
 sheep, DNA 773

Preanaesthetic medication, dogs, medetomidine, butorphanol 1188

Pregnancy
 buffaloes, thyroid hormones 1210
 horses, haematology 1228
 sheep, blood chemistry 1241

Pregnancy diagnosis
 cattle
 wheat
 germination 1309
 growth 1309
 elephants 1311

Procaine
 buffaloes
 hepatitis 1012
 paraneoplastic blockade 1013

Procyonidae, *Procyon lotor*, rabies, baits 758

Progesterone
 cattle, blood 1168
 dogs, hysterectomy 1317
 drug residues, meat inspection, immunoassay 1293
Odocoileus, contraceptives, levonorgestrel 1205
 pigs, faeces, monitoring 1207

Progesterogens
 dogs
 contraceptives 1167
 pseudopregnancy 1167

Prostaglandins (see also cloprostenol, synthetic prostaglandins)
 horses, corpus luteum, sex hormones 1206

Prostheses, dogs, hips, complications 1190

PRRS (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cattle, semen, norfloxacin 607

Pseudomonas mallei, horses, skin tests 608

Pseudopregnancy, dogs, progestone 1167

Pseudorabies (see Aujeszky's disease)

Pseudorabies virus (see Aujeszky virus)

O'Farrell, V. 6507
 Offer, J. E. 344
 Office International des Épizooties 1928, 5908
 Office International des Epizooties 7856
 Ofri, R. 4094, 5597
 Ogaa, J. S. 4188
 Ogasawara, S. 1180, 3364
 Ogata, M. 3568
 Ogawa, E. 1878
 Ogawa, H. 3961
 Ogawa, J. 3623
 Ogawa, K. 8380
 Ogawa, M. 2840, 8013
 Ogawa, R. 2584
 Ogawa, S. 7219
 Ogawa, T. 820, 6082
 Ogden, L. 6356
 Ogden, N. H. 710
 Oggel, J. 5178
 Ogikubo, Y. 6698
 Ogilvie, G. K. 380, 1070, 2463, 4745, 4757, 7656, 7659
 Ogilvie, J. R. 3492
 Ogimoto, K. 715, 1378, 1593, 4235, 6174, 7158
 Ogorński, T. 6314
 O'Grady, J. E. 8468
 O'Grady, P. 7756
 Oguchi, Y. 4944, 6273
 Ogunbiyi, P. O. 2191, 8124
 Ogundipe, G. A. T. 2770
 Ogunsanmi, A. O. 3851, 4557
 Ogura, K. 6296
 Ogura, Y. 2040
 Ogwuegbu, S. O. 7471
 Oh, H. G. 8244
 Oh, M. J. 8207
 Oh-hira, M. 1530
 O'Halloran, J. 5998
 O'Hare, P. 7367, 8112
 Ohashi, F. 2471
 Ohashi, K. 1084, 3224
 Ohchi, T. 1813
 Ohfuiji, S. 2392
 Ohishi, I. 2071
 Ohishi, K. 91
 Ohishi, K. 3685-3686
 Ohlinger, V. F. 6720, 6727, 7433, 8149
 Ohmori, Y. 1872, 6453
 Ohmura, M. 1998
 Ohnami, Y. 8423
 Ohnedra, A. 8565
 Ohnesorge, B. 7870
 Ohohashi, T. 5520
 Ohsawa, K. 1267, 6741
 Ohshima, K. 6238
 Ohshiro, M. 5108
 Ohta, C. 8108
 Ohta, S. 1372
 Ohta, T. 7846
 Ohtani, S. 6306, 7577
 Ohtsuka, H. 6701
 Ohtsuki, S. 120, 5949
 Ohtsuki, Y. 2461
 Ohuchi, Y. 950
 Ohzono, T. 2453
 Oikawa, M. 63, 4624, 7268
 Oikawa, S. 6951
 Oirschot, J. T. van 747, 810, 1482-1483, 2914, 5279, 6692, 7377, 8100, 8103, 8110
 Oishi, H. 3982
 Ojala, M. 1187
 Ojeda, J. M. 2599
 Ojeniyi, B. 5954
 Ojha, N. 6511
 Ojha, S. C. 1915
 Ojo, M. O. 4297, 6531
 Oka, H. 4148, 5709
 Okab, A. B. 1241
 Okabe, T. 3585
 Okada, H. 2435, 7034
 Okada, K. 641, 1709, 3953, 4520, 6238, 6297, 6307, 8322, 8461
 Okada, M. 752, 1958, 2893
 Okada, Y. 1090, 7293
 Okado, Y. 7806
 Okafor, N. 6992
 Okamoto, K. 1032, 1965, 4372
 Okamoto, N. 904, 3036, 7018, 7640
 Okamoto, S. 8580
 Okamoto, T. 6881
 Okamoto, Y. 2532, 3304
 Okamura, H. 2222, 3019
 Okano, S. 2584, 6373
 Okano, T. 4583
 Okazaki, K. 609, 6677
 Oke, B. O. 7471
 O'Keefe, D. A. 3964
 O'Keefe, J. S. 169
 O'Keefe, M. 8515
 O'Keefe, L. E. 4959
 O'Keefe, M. 4169, 4182
 Okello-Onen, J. 1614
 O'Kelly, J. C. 3229
 Okerman, L. 5710
 Okhamafe, A. O. 556
 Okimura, T. 1147
 Okita, M. 842, 4430, 7423
 Okkens, A. C. 1209
 Okpokwasili, G. C. 7218
 Okpokwasili, N. P. 7218
 Okrend, A. J. G. 2816
 Oksanen, A. 5722
 Okuda, K. 6306, 8259
 Okuda, M. 6290
 Okumura, S. 6386
 Okuyama, K. 6281
 Oladosu, G. A. 7297
 Olaechea, F. V. 95
 Oláh, I. 3285, 8463
 Olaho-Mukani, W. 1577, 7011, 7816, 8472
 Olander, H. J. 7329
 Olascoaga, R. C. 6030
 Olby, N. 6883
 Olchowy, T. W. J. 5527
 Olcott, B. M. 8564
 Oldach, D. 7356
 Oldani, G. 8271
 Oldham, G. 3291, 3728
 Oldham, J. D. 1650
 Oldigs, B. 8623
 Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. van 2825, 8537
 Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. S. van 6571
 Oldstone, C. 2145
 Oleaga-Pérez, A. 200
 Olejník, P. 4322
 Olesen, A. B. 1244
 Olesen, N. J. 2233, 6158
 Olie, R. A. 1075
 Olin, J. M. 3384
 Oliva, G. 4666
 Oliva, G. A. 1458
 Oliveira, C. de 8600
 Oliveira, G. H. 1122
 Oliveira, J. A. de 3428
 Oliveira, S. 6107
 Oliver, J. 4286
 Oliver, J. L., III 7299
 Oliver, J. W. 3061
 Oliver, M. N. 3005
 Oliver, S. P. 74, 680-681, 4311, 5985, 7273
 Olivero, D. K. 5058
 Olivier, G. 2791
 Olivier, N. B. 3937
 Olivry, T. 7602
 Oljačić, E. 1298
 Olling, M. 4017
 Olloy, A. 612, 2143
 Olmstead, M. L. 1330
 Olmsted, R. A. 8166
 O'Lorcain, P. 4650
 Olsen, A. B. 5934
 Olsen, J. E. 16, 5176, 6586
 Olsen, J. H. 1311, 1315, 1354
 Olsen, R. G. 3550
 Olsen, S. 343
 Olsen, S. C. 1358, 2769, 3288
 Olson, J. 8550
 Olson, J. A. 4018
 Olson, J. G. 726, 2105, 6024
 Olson, M. E. 5149, 5761, 8370
 Olson, T. A. 1770
 Olson, W. A. 2600
 Olsson, E. 4377
 Olsson, K. 2590, 3449
 Olszewska, H. 5836
 Olszewski, M. 330, 3116
 Oltenacu, P. A. 83, 7282
 Olyhoek, T. 2084
 O'Mahony, P. 5485
 Omar, H. 5076
 Omar, H. M. 8307
 Ombińska-Domoradzka, B. 6338
 O'Meara, T. J. 4586
 Omeke, B. C. O. 5445
 Omer, O. H. 2321, 4608
 Omerzu, S. 5757
 Omi, K. 5938, 7951
 Omukuba, J. N. 7042
 Omuse, J. K. 1577, 7011, 8472
 Omwoyo, P. 5466
 Onclin, K. 5733, 7087, 8654
 Ondera, M. 1813
 Ondráček, J. 7681
 Ondrejka, R. 6047-6048
 Ondrová, J. 8410
 O'Neil, B. W. 3949, 7646
 O'Neil, L. L. 5394, 8160
 O'Neill, K. T. 4104
 Ong, H. 4061, 4167
 Ongerth, J. E. 7295
 Onions, D. 2473
 Onions, D. E. 8080
 Onishi, T. 958
 Onisk, D. V. 2205, 3781
 Ono, E. 148, 2083, 7343
 Ono, K. 3414, 6138, 6185, 6188, 6290
 Ono, M. 2483, 2893, 4482, 6113, 6118, 8156, 8158
 Ono, Y. 4583
 Onodera, A. 2245
 Onodera, T. 114, 1270, 3042, 7961
 Onoe, S. 1607, 6191, 6810
 Onou, O. U. 4045
 Onuma, H. 8423
 Onuma, M. 457, 959, 1607, 2245, 2669, 6081, 6191, 6810, 7385
 Onwuka, S. K. 7471, 8121
 Onyango, E. M. 2364
 Onyango-Abuje, J. A. 2327
 Onyeausi, B. I. 3477
 Onyeausi, J. C. 3477
 Onyekwodiri, E. O. 989
 Onyeyili, P. A. 3151, 3277, 3621
 Ooishi, E. 3585
 Oord, H. A. van 1846, 8425
 Oosterhuis, J. W. 1075
 Op de Beeck, A. 5047
 Opara, O. O. 53
 Opdebeeck, J. P. 3088, 6819, 7517
 Opgenorth, A. 3681
 Opitz, R. 1736
 Opollo, M. 7472
 Oppelgaard, H. 6544
 Oprescu, I. 966
 Orban, P. 2818
 Orbell, S. J. 5420
 Orciari, L. A. 769
 Orcutt, R. L. 2574
 Orden, J. A. 2845
 Orden, A. 2845
 Ordoñez, J. 7510
 O'Reilly, P. 3866
 O'Reilly, P. F. 5477
 Orgad, U. 3860, 7714
 Orgeur, P. 3487
 Orhan, G. 1531
 O'Rielly, J. L. 442, 2735
 Orihuela, J. A. 2699
 Orihuela, T. A. 8059
 Orima, H. 1204, 1822, 1920, 2714, 3181, 3536, 6491
 Orita, N. 6401
 Orita, S. 2443
 Orlandella, B. M. 7256-7257
 Orlandella, V. 7256
 Orlík, O. 6931
 Orlík, O. 4740
 Orloski-Snider, K. A. 5276
 Ormas, P. 4561
 Orosz, S. E. 1801
 Oroszlan, S. 4766
 O'Rourke, D. 4519
 Orpin, P. G. 2342
 Orr, A. 8078
 Orr, D. 2964
 Orr, K. E. 3572
 Orr, M. B. 399
 Orr, M. L. 2253
 Orrù, L. 5663
 Orsi, A. M. 8600
 Orsini, J. A. 7864
 Ortega, C. 239, 902, 907, 5376, 7233
 Ortega, E. 1880, 4875, 7016
 Ortega, M. E. T. 7962
 Ortega-Mora, L. M. 948, 3868, 4603
 Ortega-Moreno, J. 7552
 Ortega-Pierrès, G. 2359, 7546
 Ortega-Reyes, L. 1817
 Ortiz, G. G. 4002
 Ortiz-Conde, B. A. 8403
 Ortman, R. 5885
 Ortner, W. 6940
 Orton, E. C. 1193, 3524
 Örvell, C. 5383
 Oryan, A. 983, 2402, 3084, 3474
 Oryang, D. 7473
 Orzech, Y. 5345
 Osame, S. 1680, 8328
 Osamura, T. 8282
 Osawa, R. 7267
 Osborne, A. C. 4677, 7558
 Osborne, C. A. 3404, 4787, 6258, 7612
 Osborne, R. 2212, 2990
 Osburn, B. I. 824, 2179, 2183, 4431, 4436, 4608, 4689, 5340, 5343, 6139
 Ose, E. E. 5943
 Ose, V. P. 378
 Osek, J. 3593, 5959
 Oseko, N. 3040
 Oshibe, A. 7107
 Oshikamo, R. 2996
 Oshima, Y. 1759-1760
 Oshio, S. 7107
 Osiyemi, T. I. 4433
 Oslage, U. 3762
 Osorio, F. A. 2118
 Osorio Moreno, I. 250
 Ossent, P. 2077, 5531, 6129
 Ossiprandi, M. C. 7231
 Osta, R. 1836
 Østerås, O. 3901
 Østergaard, L. H. 5702
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 864, 1718, 1884, 2132, 2756, 3808, 5408-5409, 6120, 6122-6123, 7430
 Ostermaier, S. 5873, 8483
 Osterrieder, N. 3707, 8079
 Ostland, V. E. 1970, 4384, 4386, 5207, 6278, 6537, 7924
 Ostrich, S. W. 5099
 Ostrosky-Wegman, P. 303
 Ostrowski, A. 7845
 Ostrowski, S. 4079
 O'Sullivan, E. N. 5529, 8305
 Osumi, K. 8185
 Osumo, J. M. 3906
 Osuna, A. 6832
 Oswald, E. 643
 Otabe, K. 1147
 Otaki, Y. 231, 1539, 3030, 4510, 8189
 Otchere, E. O. 7557
 Otesile, E. B. 3149
 Otlu, S. 8012
 Otomo, K. 924, 926
 O'Toole, D. 5338, 6242, 6316
 Otsuka, H. 1058
 Otsuki, K. 871-872, 7974
 Ott, E. A. 1228, 2641
 Ott, S. L. 3924, 8309
 Otte, L. 7435, 8187
 Otte, M. J. 1581, 5652, 7582
 Otteken, A. 2543

Otten, N. 3125
 Otter, A. 2287, 4345, 4687, 6805
 Otto, K. 1178, 1190
 Ou, J. T. 1394
 Ou Said, A. M. O. 4272
 Ouali, F. 6303
 Oualikene, W. 6739
 Ouattara, M. 1499
 Ouedraogo, G. 1243
 Ouķessou, M. 4038, 5704, 7771
 Ousey, J. 8559
 Ousey, J. C. 4957
 Overall, K. L. 4138
 Overbaugh, J. 1076, 3800, 3965, 4760, 5629, 7664
 Overbeké, A. van 4166
 Overduin, L. M. 8356
 Overhulse, W. A. 5748
 Overstreet, R. M. 3041
 Oviedo, J. M. 4462
 Owen, L. 3023
 Owen, R. J. 1364
 Owen, R. L. 6277, 6920
 Owens, J. G. 6869, 7060, 7769
 Owens, J. M. 4751
 Owens, W. E. 76, 2048, 7998
 Owens, W. J. 910, 6159
 Oxby, C. 7828
 Oxlund, H. 3166
 Oxtoby, J. M. 2218
 Oya, A. 8135
 Oyekunle, M. A. 8193
 Oyewale, J. O. 1253
 Oyofo, B. A. 51
 Ozan, K. 4870, 8229, 8243
 Ozawa, T. 7923
 Ozbonfil, D. 1435
 Özcan, M. 4870
 Özer, H. 8437
 Özkul, A. 2972
 Ozon, C. 5453
 Özpinar, A. 8521
 Özpinar, H. 6300, 8521
 Öztürk, F. 7330
 Paape, M. J. 2656, 6877
 Paarmann, S. 5889
 Paarni, J. 4517
 Pablo, L. S. 8529
 Paccamonti, D. L. 4303, 7692
 Pacciarini, M. L. 108, 6634, 7312
 Pace, L. W. 5136
 Pačes, V. 3723, 7371
 Pachauri, S. P. 1096, 6782
 Pachlag, S. V. 4691
 Paciejewski, S. 3887
 Packard, M. 4719
 Packer, C. 1528
 Packo, K. H. 4721
 Padgett, G. A. 4719
 Padgett, S. L. 7651
 Padmanabhan, V. D. 153, 2123, 3677, 6045
 Padmaraj, A. 808
 Padrid, P. 8471
 Padrid, P. A. 3353
 Paetzelt, H. 4325
 Pagano, A. 4319
 Page, A. 4945
 Page, P. D. 3128
 Page, R. K. 434
 Page, R. L. 4747
 Pages, A. 889
 Pagés, J. P. 1045
 Pages, J. P. 7616
 Pagés, T. 8590
 Pahoff, J. L. 3577, 6553
 Pai, V. D. 3428
 Paiba, G. A. 7170
 Paik, I. K. 43
 Paikne, D. L. 6965
 Pailhoux, E. 1748
 Paillassat, C. 2788, 7925-7926
 Paillassou, P. 1117
 Paino, G. 1266
 Pajerský, A. 4653
 Pakes, S. P. 1434
 Pakuła, A. 3983
 Pal, A. 667, 1590
 Pal, B. 7272
 Pal, B. C. 1432
 Pal, M. 4542
 Palacio, M. J. F. del 6409
 Palacios, C. A. M. 250
 Palanisamy, A. 4923
 Palaniswami, K. S. 5416
 Palermo-Neto, J. 1122
 Palladino, M. 7242
 Pallansch, L. A. 8109
 Pallister, J. 3826
 Pallister, J. A. 4498
 Palme, R. 2501
 Palmenberg, A. C. 6722
 Palmer, A. C. 4725
 Palmer, D. G. 5487
 Palmer, D. N. 1861
 Palmer, G. 3652
 Palmer, G. H. 5261, 6183, 6646
 Palmer, J. L. 4268, 7567
 Palmer, M. V. 7200
 Palmer, N. 4345
 Palmer, R. 7238
 Palmer, R. H. 1923
 Palmieri, M. J. 7607
 Palomares, F. 1195, 3379
 Palte, W. J. 6035
 Palukaitis, P. 4495
 Paluszak, Z. 5836
 Palya, V. 1481
 Pan, L. G. 8555
 Pan, R. 841
 Pan, S. 1101, 7141
 Panajotović, V. 4716
 Panama, Asociación Panameña de Médicos Veterinarios 6515
 Panariti, E. 8605
 Panchanadam, M. 5418
 Pančić, B. 4475, 7408
 Panciera, D. L. 2411, 3182, 3933, 4008, 4915
 Panciera, R. J. 4256, 7221, 7226
 Pancino, G. 830, 2995, 3795, 5393, 6733
 Panda, D. N. 290-291
 Panda, G. M. 1627, 6239
 Panda, H. K. 8186
 Panda, J. N. 944
 Panda, S. K. 883
 Pande, H. B. 6991
 Pandey, A. B. 1427
 Pandey, A. P. 2318
 Pandey, K. D. 7365
 Pandey, N. N. 1017, 3273
 Pandey, R. 3796, 7383
 Pandey, R. P. 7698
 Pandey, S. K. 4798
 Pandey, V. S. 321, 1648, 7050, 8297
 Pandit, B. A. 1626
 Pandit, R. K. 4798
 Pandit, R. V. 1881
 Pandita, N. 7374-7375
 Pandya, R. 3968
 Pane, G. 1847
 Panevska, M. 1712
 Pang, V. F. 4863, 5048
 Pangaonkar, G. R. 7697
 Panghal, J. S. 6887
 Pangui, L. J. 5473
 Panigrahy, B. 3012, 3483
 Panisup, A. S. 5631
 Panizo, C. G. 6409
 Panjnoo, J. L. 1955
 Pankavich, J. A. 6848
 Pankey, J. W. 74, 688, 2049, 5194, 7995, 7999
 Pankey, P. B. 688
 Pankow, W. R. 6865
 Pankratz, D. C. 7230
 Panneerselvam, N. 1197
 Panoyan, A. 4061
 Pant, N. 7439
 Pantanowitz, Y. 401
 Panter, K. E. 1766-1767, 3276, 3282, 5684, 8440
 Pantoja, C. R. 4531
 Panton, M. 5261
 Panton, W. 4570
 Panton, W. R. M. 2281, 7489, 7496
 Panyim, S. 4532, 4552, 8217
 Paolillo, E. 4616, 5488, 6831
 Papadi, G. P. 8169
 Papadopoulos, E. G. 6820
 Papaioannou, N. 177, 1667
 Papasotiotis, K. 5765
 Papasteriades, A. A. 1687
 Papazahariadou, M. G. 6820, 7508
 Papazisi, L. 2585
 Papazoglou, L. 3369, 7063
 Papenhausen, M. D. 3965
 Papich, M. 468
 Papich, M. G. 2561, 4016
 Papini, M. 1553
 Papp, G. B. 2818
 Papp, L. 58
 Papp, Z. 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
 Papparella, V. 4596
 Paprocka, G. 5273
 Papuc, C. 30
 Parada, L. 4616, 5488, 6831
 Paradis, M. 1030, 1212
 Páral, V. 1258
 Paramithiotis, E. 2544, 7735
 Paranjape, S. P. 6056
 Parcells, M. S. 384, 2482
 Pardo, A. D. 1329, 1331, 5023
 Pardon, P. 5171-5172
 Pareek, P. K. 3067
 Parent, J. 5000
 Parent, J. M. 7606
 Parente, E. J. 3530
 Paretsky, D. P. 6164
 Pargaonkar, D. R. 4802
 Parida, G. S. 5434
 Parida, S. 1628
 Parietti, S. 5488, 6831
 Parihar, N. S. 94, 697-699, 1119, 1430, 1679, 1755, 2802, 4334, 6012, 6615, 6783
 Parija, B. G. 1627
 Parija, S. C. 1163
 Parikh, P. V. 5754, 7068
 Parillo, F. 4109
 Paris, A. 4161
 Parish, C. R. 3815
 Parish, S. M. 5261, 5532
 Parizot, D. 2508
 Park, B. 6936
 Park, B. K. 6205
 Park, C. 1711
 Park, D. L. 5716
 Park, E. D. 462, 5716
 Park, H. S. 854, 6121, 8162
 Park, J. H. 1548, 7914
 Park, K. 23
 Park, N. Y. 8247
 Park, R. D. 2463, 4748
 Park, S. G. 5181
 Park, Y. H. 2294, 6529, 7914, 8246
 Park, Y. J. 4574
 Parkash Singh. 1744
 Parke, C. R. 4472
 Parker, C. A. L. 3495
 Parker, J. 3765
 Parker, K. M. 2891, 4370
 Parker, M. W. 3092
 Parker, R. M. 3993
 Parker, W. J. 6404
 Parker, W. M. 3171
 Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1782, 5359
 Parkhurst, A. M. 5843
 Parkhurst, C. R. 4091
 Parkins, J. J. 3231, 3980, 5507
 Parkinson, T. J. 1683, 6972, 7183
 Parks, A. H. 4676
 Parks, O. W. 548
 Parma, P. 1748
 Parmentier, H. K. 453, 8474
 Parodi, A. L. 209, 4485
 Paros, M. G. 2814
 Parr, S. 847
 Parra, F. 862
 Parraud, J. R. 6693
 Parris, D. S. 6665
 Parrish, C. R. 207, 1511, 3788, 3793, 4477, 6110, 7425
 Parrott, R. F. 6407, 6422
 Parry, B. W. 8586-8587
 Parry, J. M. 2332
 Parsons, D. G. 4731
 Parsons, J. C. 7525
 Parsons, J. E. 2237
 Parsons, K. M. 1208, 5915
 Parsons, K. R. 3728
 Parsons, R. 3921
 Parsons, S. 326
 Parsonson, I. M. 4447, 8119
 Parthasarathy, S. 7588
 Partington, D. L. 110
 Partlow, G. D. 5000
 Parton, K. 4031
 Parton, R. 627, 1377
 Partoutomo, S. 1574, 1580, 2260
 Parwani, A. V. 3729, 6077-6078
 Parzy, D. 2100
 Paschaleri, E. 1483
 Pascho, R. J. 7295
 Pascoe, J. R. 2371, 2691, 3465, 3946, 4671, 4738, 5516, 6230, 7112, 7794
 Pascoe, P. J. 1007, 5756
 Pascoe, R. R. 589
 Pascucci, S. 6753
 Paschen, R. 4196
 Pashkute, N. K. 378
 Pasini, M. I. 95
 Pasman, E. J. 7582
 Pasoe, P. J. 4921
 Pasqualucci, C. 7766
 Pass, M. A. 2521, 7044, 7145
 Passarino, G. 4662
 Passera, A. 8631
 Passillé, A. M. B. de 7142
 Paster, B. J. 1963
 Pastey, M. K. 1494, 2176
 Pastoor, F. J. H. 1736
 Pastor, J. 6201
 Pastorek, J. 3976, 4769
 Pastoreková, S. 3976
 Pastoret, P. P. 753-754, 774, 3563, 3745, 5047, 5914, 6044, 6694, 6708, 7370
 Pástorová, B. 1814, 3334
 Paszkiewicz, W. 359
 Pate, J. L. 3441
 Pate, M. G. 1228
 Patel, A. V. 3445
 Patel, H. M. 1812
 Patel, R. K. P. 3993
 Paterlini, F. 7231
 Paterson, C. 5084
 Paterson, S. 480, 7598
 Paterson, W. D. 661
 Pathak, D. C. 4334, 6615
 Pathak, K. M. L. 259, 327, 949, 1617
 Pathak, R. C. 1432
 Pathak, S. C. 5752
 Pathanasophon, P. 4260
 Pathiratne, A. 7211
 Patigny, X. 1362
 Patil, D. B. 494, 1181
 Patil, R. V. 391
 Patnaik, A. K. 1042, 8394
 Paton, D. J. 202-203, 2146, 2195, 3727, 4432, 5262, 5363, 6103, 8125
 Patra, D. N. 5434
 Patra Hanjariyakul 1121
 Patrick, F. P. D. 6203
 Patronek, G. J. 6457, 6731, 7422
 Pattabiraman, S. R. 3466
 Patten, B. E. 8695
 Patten, K. M. 6631
 Patterson, D. F. 1031, 1693, 6895, 8359
 Patterson, D. J. 6847
 Patterson, J. S. 7862
 Patterson, M. 3883
 Patterson, M. C. 4355
 Patterson, R. 2258
 Patterson, T. L. 242
 Patterson, W. B. 4786
 Pattnaik, B. 735, 737
 Patton, S. 6867
 Paturkar, A. M. 618
 Paturzo, F. X. 1526

Patz, J. D. 5756
 Patzelt, R. 300
 Paubert, G. 3837
 Pauen, A. 2654
 Paul, J. W. 5724
 Paul, P. S. 4469-4471, 6723,
 6726
 Paul, T. 492
 Paul-Murphy, J. 867, 2606,
 7882
 Paula, C. R. 1561, 1569
 Paulino, C. A. 1122
 Paulino, E., Jr. 4245
 Paulsen, D. B. 4254
 Paulson, G. D. 6510
 Pault, Y. 1778, 1781, 8138
 Pařun, S. 8029
 Pavaux, C. 7118
 Pavelka, M. 6055
 Pavia, C. 6007
 Pavičić, P. 4011
 Pavkov, S. 4986
 Pavlakis, G. N. 193
 Pavlas, M. 6625
 Pavlásek, I. 4568, 6173, 7484
 Pavletic, M. M. 562
 Pavlík, I. 6625
 Pavlović, R. 4647
 Pavlyuk, I. M. 3299
 Pawan Kumar 6451
 Pawandiwa, A. 6642
 Pawar, H. S. 3403, 4818, 6904
 Paweska, J. T. 801, 2154
 Pawłowski, R. 6253
 Pawluczuk, B. 6462
 Paxton, E. A. 8042
 Payeur, J. 8026
 Payeur, J. B. 4229, 5115, 6626
 Payne, D. C. 6417
 Payne, J. T. 1916, 4700, 7174,
 7823
 Payne, L. N. 2479, 3221
 Payne, R. C. 1574, 1580, 2260
 Pazos, F. 56, 5946
 Pazzaglia, G. 2778
 Pé Filgueira, M. 2912
 Peace, T. A. 12
 Pearson, A. E. 5694
 Pearson, G. R. 5179
 Pearson, H. 6397
 Pearson, J. E. 6139, 8046
 Pearson, L. D. 6093
 Pearson, M. 5932
 Pearson, M. D. 7463
 Pearson, R. 8278
 Pearson, R. D. 2304
 Peaston, A. 2462
 Peavey, C. 7602
 Peceguini, W. P. 6707
 Pech-Waffenschmidt, V. 4937
 Pechereau, D. 4223, 7616
 Pechman, R. D. 7865
 Peckova, M. 1907
 Pecoraro, M. R. 783
 Pecúchová, L. 1300
 Pedaille, F. 4223
 Pedersen, B. K. 4125
 Pedersen, H. D. 395, 3415
 Pedersen, K. 3574, 7207
 Pedersen, M. 3803
 Pedersen, N. C. 850, 857, 2991,
 5698, 7431
 Pedersen, V. 2707
 Pediani, J. D. 3433
 Pedini, V. 1844, 2618, 4109,
 7115-7116
 Pedrini, A. 107
 Pedroia, V. 4751
 Pedroso, R. C. 4063
 Peenze, I. 1492, 2982
 Peeples M. E. 8172
 Peet, R. L. 2076, 4791
 Peet-Schwing, C. M. C. van
 der 8411
 Peeters, B. 1459, 6669
 Peeters, B. P. H. 3672, 4399,
 5283
 Peeters, J. E. 946
 Peeters, M. E. 4964
 Peeters, R. 6369
 Pegg, G. G. 8517
 Peham, C. 8540
 Peharpre, D. 754
 Peiffer, R. L. 3930, 6287, 7618
 Peirce, M. A. 280
 Peiro, J. R. 6429
 Peironi, B. 5088
 Pejsak, Z. 2983, 3593, 5664,
 6016, 6105
 Pekelder, J. J. 5502, 8126
 Pekkanen, K. 7347
 Pelagalli, G. V. 1266, 7117
 Petczyńska, E. 4184
 Peleg, B. A. 2440
 Pellerin, C. 1488, 6075
 Pelletier, G. 6370
 Pelletier, S. W. 8440
 Pellicane, C. P. 561
 Peloso, J. G. 3525
 Peloso, J. S. 8492
 Pelt, D. R. van 6267
 Pelt, N. van 2003
 Pelton, J. A. 2006, 5165
 Pemberton, A. D. 334, 3121
 Pemberton, P. W. 4083
 Peña, L. 1716
 Peña, L. 5619
 Peña, L. 5624
 Peña, L. D. de la 7927
 Peña Marrero, Y. 8336-8337
 Peña-Moctezuma, A. de la 7308
 Pence, D. B. 3080
 Peng, J. 8583
 Peng, Z. 8465
 Penglis, S. 3183
 Pengov, A. 7275
 Penhale, W. J. 5699
 Penichet, M. 2310
 Penman, S. 8681
 Penninck, D. G. 2424, 2464,
 4143
 Penning, P. D. 3488
 Pennisi, M. G. 212, 4486
 Penny, C. D. 2493, 2596, 4593-
 4594, 4780, 4924, 5478,
 6393, 6482, 6958
 Penny, R. H. C. 1027, 2725,
 8609
 Pennycott, T. 4566
 Penrith, M. L. 2520, 3048,
 5457, 6565
 Penrose, M. 98
 Pensaert, M. 2194, 3820
 Pensaert, M. B. 751, 2200,
 2203, 2919, 2935, 3673,
 4393, 6104, 6666, 7345
 Penzes, Z. 1533
 Penzhorn, B. L. 1588
 Peperkamp, N. H. M. T. 3157
 Pepin, M. 3360, 7727
 Pera, A. M. 3371
 Pera, F. 2649
 Peralta, T. L. de 4283
 Perbal, B. 3970
 Percedo, M. E. 8163
 Percival, A. 4646, 5693
 Percy, D. H. 3001, 4374, 5401
 Perdue, M. L. 2136
 Pereira, A. 158, 372, 674, 2853,
 2883
 Pereboev, A. V. 8071
 Peregrine, A. S. 470, 2263,
 3064, 4551
 Pereira, C. 6408
 Pereira, M. S. V. 6590
 Pereira Bueno, J. 948
 Perelman, B. 2498
 Perera, G. 7529
 Perera, R. P. 6598
 Perestrelo, H. 418-419
 Perestrelo, R. 418-419
 Pérez, G. 196
 Pérez, A. Oleaga- 200
 Pérez, B. V. 7968
 Pérez, C. M. 4402
 Perez, E. 731, 1441, 1583
 Pérez, G. 1379
 Perez, G. I. 5781
 Pérez, J. 8399
 Perez, J. J. 8052
 Pérez, M. D. 1418
 Pérez, M. J. 6073
 Perez, S. 240, 908
 Pérez, V. 704
 Pérez, Y. 4070
 Pérez Alenza, M. D. 5624
 Pérez Alenza, M. D. 1716
 Pérez Bonilla, Q. 2196
 Pérez Bonillas, Q. 4461
 Pérez Calahorra, M. 804
 Pérez-Eguia, E. 8277
 Pérez Jiménez, J. M. 4587
 Pérez-Jordá, J. L. 8061
 Pérez-Ortiz, S. 1357
 Pérez-Sánchez, R. 200
 Perfumo, C. J. 922
 Pergandas, P. 8504
 Perie, N. M. 4563
 Perilli-Palmer, B. 6006
 Perillo, A. 4660
 Perini, S. 7231, 7271
 Perk, K. 2188
 Perkins, P. C. 8585
 Perkowski, S. Z. 1191, 8523
 Perl, S. 775, 2440, 3860, 4768,
 5226
 Perler, F. B. 997
 Perman, V. 3458
 Permin, A. 4220
 Pernell, R. T. 1924, 8663
 Pernthaler, A. 1865, 4307,
 7110, 8301
 Pérochon, L. 5542
 Perrin, B. 1483
 Perrin, G. 4314
 Perrin, J. 2898, 7204
 Perrin, M. 1483
 Perrin, R. 1229
 Perron, R. M. 2522
 Perrone, A. 7629
 Perrot, P. 1257
 Perry, B. D. 970, 3086, 5287,
 6813, 8062
 Perry, G. C. 1863
 Perry, K. J. 4024
 Perry, L. L. 4452
 Perry, R. L. 2324
 Perryman, L. E. 6646, 6809,
 7485
 Perryman, S. 3804, 3846
 Pert, B. 2836
 Pervez, K. 3103
 Peryt, T. 2954
 Peschel, D. 410
 Pescovitz, M. 1774
 Pescovitz, M. D. 1775-1781,
 1783
 Peshin, P. K. 494, 1181, 1194,
 1827, 4928, 6391
 Peška, R. 6223
 Peskavatskov, A. A. 199
 Pestana de Castro, A. F. 1999
 Pestevšek, U. 3230
 Pesti, D. 3836
 Pesti, G. M. 6979
 Peteghem, C. H. van 2555,
 4154
 Peteghem, C. van 4151, 4166,
 4218, 4882, 8516
 Peter, A. T. 478
 Peter, R. J. 3106
 Peter, T. F. 7323
 Peterhans, E. 830, 2973, 4454,
 7725
 Peters, A. M. 8652
 Peters, D. 4474, 7387
 Peters, J. P. 5636
 Peters, M. 90, 5995
 Peters, N. 6157
 Peters, S. 1041, 3927
 Peterse, D. 2084
 Petersen, A. 2202, 6656
 Petersen, B. K. 1024
 Petersen, H. W. 4162
 Petersen, M. M. 512
 Petersen, R. K. 8122
 Petersen, S. W. 8496
 Petersen, T. E. 682
 Petersen, V. 3494
 Petersen-den Besten, A. 7411
 Petersen-Jones, S. M. 563,
 6509, 6911, 7597
 Peterson, M. E. 3173, 4713,
 6912
 Peterson, M. J. 4811
 Peterson, S. W. 4081
 Petersson, C. G. B. 6334
 Petherick, J. C. 5782, 5852,
 7143
 Petitclerc, D. 6370
 Petithory, J. C. 5076
 Petkevicius, S. 8302
 Petracca, M. 2270
 Petrie, L. 7805
 Petrov, A. M. 8455
 Petrov, D. 7594
 Petrov, M. 7770
 Petrova, I. A. 1484
 Petrović, S. 4716
 Petterino, C. 4978
 Petterson, D. S. 3436
 Pettersson, B. 4377, 5997, 6769
 Pettersson, U. 322, 2477
 Petty, D. B. 2726
 Petty, R. 5241
 Petty, S. R. 5007
 Petzer, I. M. 577
 Petzoldt, K. 2765
 Peukert-Adam, I. 3461
 Peveri, P. 6091
 Peymann, B. 956
 Pfauth, A. 1718
 Pfeffer, A. 1428, 2073, 3629,
 4582, 4959, 6815
 Pfeffer, E. 2654
 Pfeffer, M. 1469
 Pfeifer, C. W. 3849
 Pfeiffer, C. J. 2368
 Pfeiffer, D. U. 3169
 Pfeiffer, N. E. 4487
 Pfenning, A. P. 8485
 Pfister, H. 1235, 2414, 7725,
 8335
 Pfister, J. A. 1130, 3282, 8441
 Pfister, K. 1576, 3098, 3876,
 4605, 4609, 4634, 5506,
 6207, 7050, 7514
 Pfuetzenreiter, M. R. 6204
 Pfundt, R. 2211
 Pfützner, H. 123
 Phalen, D. N. 2907
 Pham Sy, L. 8235
 Pharr, G. T. 3308
 Pharr, J. W. 3516
 Phegan, M. 6815
 Phenix, K. 6755
 Philipot, J. M. 347-348, 414
 Philipov, J. P. 5637
 Philipp, H. 1750
 Philippart, C. 5751
 Philippon, V. 7397
 Philipps, R. E. 5783
 Philipsson, J. 4678, 7279
 Phillip, H. 1819
 Phillips, A. J. 5845-5846
 Phillips, J. M. 286
 Phillips, L. G. 1160
 Phillips, P. A. 6462
 Phillips, R. M. 2002
 Phillips, T. D. 1568
 Phillips, T. J. 4975
 Phillips, T. R. 858
 Philouze-Romé, V. 1771
 Phipps, B. M. 1368
 Phipps, D. E. 4071
 Phogat, J. B. 5655
 Phung Úng, L. 8235
 Piačka, V. 4120
 Piancone, G. 6345
 Pibarot, P. 5793, 7868
 Picando, J. P. 2006
 Picarella, D. 8032
 Picault, J. P. 4512, 5163
 Picavet, S. 1167
 Piccinini, R. 66, 4326, 5191
 Piccoli, L. 4237
 Piccone, M. E. 7335, 7339
 Picha, J. 5723
 Pichler, W. A. 8633
 Pichová, D. 5723
 Pick, A. 5498
 Pickett, R. J. H. 6366
 Pidgeon, G. 7659

Piedimonte, G. 6131
 Piennaar, A. C. E. 2519, 5869, 7154-7155
 Piepenbrock, S. 1178
 Pierard, D. 644
 Pierce, C. M. 8114
 Pierce, D. W. 2687
 Pierce, R. J. 439, 2322
 Pierdominici, E. 4155
 Pierzynowski, S. G. 8442
 Pieschl, R. L. 5819
 Pieterse, J. W. 4165
 Peterson, P. M. 1365
 Pietrzak, S. 3873
 Piffer, C. R. 3468
 Piffer, I. A. 356, 7953
 Piffer, M. I. S. 3468
 Pighetti, G. M. 4742, 5687
 Piguet, M. 2607
 Pirsalu, K. 3183
 Pijoan, C. 685, 4258, 6102, 6249
 Pipers, A. 3158, 4563, 7236
 Pike, R. 7598
 Piketty, V. 4129
 Pikel, M. 5228
 Pilarczyk, A. 4873
 Pilaszek, J. 2897, 4228
 Pilko, P. 6218
 Pillai, S. D. 657
 Pillot, J. 3833
 Piňa, C. I. 7362
 Pinard, S. A. 8364
 Pinault, L. 460
 Pincemail, J. 5751
 Pinch, D. S. 5007
 Pinedo, M. 1290, 5858, 7801
 Pines, M. 6423
 Pingen, C. 6234
 Pini, M. T. 4795
 Pinkoski, D. I. 6030
 Pinney, D. 6230
 Pinsent, P. J. N. 8648
 Pintado, B. 742
 Pintado, C. O. 4005, 5692, 8458
 Pinter, L. 4296
 Pinto, A. 8032
 Pinto, A. A. 3660
 Pinto, B. D. 6056
 Pintó, R. M. 1551, 4529
 Pinxteren, L. van 7382
 Piotrowski, G. 2641
 Pipano, E. 278-279, 2290, 3652, 7494
 Pipová, M. 6583
 Piras, P. L. 5663
 Pires, C. A. 4560
 Pirie, R. S. 2493, 2596, 4593-4594, 4780, 4924, 5478
 Pirino, S. 7629
 Píriz, S. 6519
 Piriz, S. 6591
 Pirkey-Ehrhart, N. 4747
 Piro, G. 2508
 Piroutz-Pittmann, M. E. 1865
 Pirro, F. 4271, 6561
 Pirtle, E. C. 866
 Pirus, T. 5770
 Pistello, M. 2210, 4484
 Pistl, J. 4857
 Pitcher, D. 6015
 Pittau, M. 6719
 Pittisuthitham, P. 755
 Pittler, H. 8141
 Pitts, G. R. 5783
 Pituco, E. 8107
 Pivk, M. 7699
 Pizzimenti, F. C. 4319
 Pizzocaro, P. 3632
 Pizzutto, M. 4241
 Pla Delfina, J. M. 3324
 Plachý, P. 5509, 8604
 Plagemann, O. 1673
 Plakas, S. M. 8485
 Planas, E. 239, 902, 7233
 Plank, G. 6649
 Plant, J. 5500
 Plant, J. W. 292
 Plante, C. 5247
 Plas, J. van der 3571
 Plateau, E. 3712, 7403
 Platenburg, P. L. I. 253
 Platt, D. 5750, 6427, 7804
 Platt, D. J. 3605, 4281-4282
 Platt, K. B. 6034
 Platt-Samoraj, A. 3610, 5153
 Platten, M. 2323
 Platzer, G. 207
 Plavnik, I. 4932
 Pleasant, R. S. 7095
 Pless, P. 5865
 Plessis, D. H. du 3749
 Plessis, J. L. du 1439, 5256-5257
 Plessis, S. S. du 2512
 Pleva, J. 3263, 6583
 Ploeger, H. W. 2338, 4630, 6844
 Ploem-Zaaijer, J. 1075
 Plonait, H. 4807
 Plopper, C. G. 3465
 Plowright, W. 7192
 Pluhar, G. E. 5065
 Plum, D. C. 7883
 Plumb, J. A. 659, 661, 3549, 7987
 Plummer, J. M. 4539
 Pluvining, P. 347-348
 Plym-Forshell, L. 7255
 Pneumaticatos, G. 1667
 Pochiari, M. 5428
 Pochard, M. F. 5711
 Pociuli, S. 4474, 7387
 Podberscek, A. L. 4137
 Podell, M. 6909
 Podgurniak, M. 3177
 Poel, W. H. M. van der 8110
 Pogačnik, M. 8398
 Poglayen, G. 4730
 Pohajdak, B. 1791
 Pohl, B. 2973
 Pohl, P. 643-644, 5158, 5953, 7967
 Pohlenz, J. 245, 3138, 5323, 5333, 5914, 5995, 6879
 Pohlenz, J. F. 7078
 Poindron, P. 3487, 4129
 Poisson, L. 1117
 Poitevin, F. 3002
 Poitou, I. 297-298
 Poitras, P. 5882
 Pokrič, B. 6746, 7437-7438
 Pol, J. M. A. 2934, 5283, 6038, 6669, 7344
 Poláček, M. 4739
 Polack, B. 7384
 Poléo, A. B. S. 6983
 Polge, C. 7163
 Polglaze, K. E. 504, 3406
 Poli, A. 4484, 7479
 Polidor, F. 526
 Polidori, G. A. 307
 Polidori, P. 4033
 Politis, I. 5194, 5688
 Polk, A. E. 556
 Polkinghorne, I. G. 5342
 Pollard, J. C. 4140
 Pollastri, D. 7847
 Pollet, R. A. 2417
 Polley, L. 6791
 Pollitt, C. 6892
 Pollitt, C. C. 2671, 7182
 Pöllnitz, C. v. 8205
 Pollock, D. 2052
 Pollock, J. M. 4346, 4846
 Polner, A. T. 3212
 Polydorou, K. 5074
 Polzin, D. J. 3187
 Pomeroy, B. J. 2838
 Pomeroy, B. S. 7177
 Pomorski, Z. 6266
 Pompa, G. 7766
 Pomroy, W. 269
 Pomroy, W. E. 3880, 5494, 7538
 Poncelet, L. 1029, 3929
 Pond, W. G. 2494
 Ponti, W. 6933
 Pook, H. A. 6438
 Pool, R. R. 2375, 2739, 7113
 Poole, A. 6925
 Poole, A. W. 3344
 Poole, G. H. 8636
 Poole, T. L. 7378
 Poole, W. R. 4599
 Poonacha, K. B. 5232
 Poornima, M. 6521
 Poortman, J. 4072, 4920
 Pop, A. 30
 Pop, M. 5129
 Pope, E. R. 2517, 3180, 7776
 Pope, G. S. 4054
 Pope, N. S. 6464
 Popescu, C. P. 1748
 Popielarz, M. 517
 Popoff, M. Y. 3597
 Popov, D. 7594
 Popovici, A. 204
 Popovitch, C. A. 6254-6255
 Popp, M. 102
 Popp, R. A. 7378
 Poppe, C. 5178
 Poppe, T. 8216
 Poppe, T. T. 8382
 Poráčová, J. 3269, 4894, 8436
 Pors, I. 5505, 7540
 Portell V., D. P. 6588
 Porter, D. D. 861
 Porter, J. 2658
 Porter, J. F. 7229
 Porter, R. E. 2831
 Porter, R. H. 3487, 5850
 Porter, S. 3993, 4181
 Portetelle, D. 1069, 3951, 3954, 6930
 Portugal-Santana, M. C. 8518
 Portús, M. 6172
 Pošivák, J. 7648
 Poskitt, D. C. 672
 Pospíchal, H. 4549
 Pospischil, A. 320, 6648, 7401, 7661
 Pospíšil, L. 103
 Pospíšil, R. 1775-1781, 1784
 Poss, M. L. 5629
 Poss, P. E. 7177
 Post, S. M. 7364
 Post Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney 7188
 Postal, J. M. 8270
 Pot, B. 2039, 3618
 Pote, L. M. 2299, 3855
 Potgieter, F. T. 1449
 Potgieter, L. N. D. 2186, 3155, 6327, 7121, 7378
 Pothier, P. 6083
 Pothmann, M. 2878
 Potla, L. 4100
 Potocnik, S. 7090
 Potter, A. A. 1370, 3033, 7228
 Potter, G. D. 3525, 4099, 4101
 Potter, K. A. 352
 Pottie, G. 4103, 4153, 4158
 Pottinger, T. G. 4090
 Potts, A. D. 2772
 Pou, K. 4167
 Poucke, L. S. G. van 2555
 Poucke, S. O. van 7757
 Poucke, S. van 92
 Poulet, F. M. 4528
 Pouliquen, H. 460
 Poulos, B. T. 913, 4534
 Poulos, P. P. 2375
 Poulos, P. W. 2641
 Poulsen, K. 395
 Poumián, A. M. 8276
 Pourbakhsh, S. A. 6567, 7973
 Pourmirzaei, H. 3474
 Poutrel, B. 1405, 1411, 2027, 7283
 Poveda, J. B. 2091
 Povedano, I. 985
 Povey, R. C. 6086
 Pow, I. 6680, 8121
 Powell, A. 3751
 Powell, C. C. 2282, 5460
 Powell, D. 1931
 Powell, D. G. 157, 4409, 6676
 Powell, E. 5935
 Powell, E. C. 8249, 8255
 Powell, L. 4133
 Powell, M. D. 6346
 Powell, R. 5935
 Power, E. P. 2172
 Powers, B. E. 2374, 2463, 2640, 2746, 3964, 4748, 7656, 8657
 Powers, J. D. 6909
 Powers, L. 147
 Pozo, E. del 8486
 Pózvári, M. 5433, 7693
 Pozyabin, V. S. 1625
 Pozzi, C. R. 1569
 Prabhaharan, S. K. 6434
 Prabhakar, S. 1744
 Prabhakar, T. G. 695
 Prabhakaran Nair, K. 3243
 Prache, S. 4830
 Pradhan, A. 5240
 Pradhan, B. 6239
 Pradhan, R. K. 2659, 5434
 Prado, I. N. do 7726
 Prados, J. 6445
 Prager, D. 201
 Prajapathi, A. K. 1183
 Prakash, B. S. 1109
 Prakash, D. 4819
 Prakash, R. 260, 933
 Pralomkarn, W. 8297
 Pramanik, A. K. 4562
 Prandota, J. 1481
 Prasad, A. 301, 979, 2318
 Prasad, B. 7272
 Prasad, C. 7447
 Prasad, C. B. 877, 5240, 7447
 Prasad, G. 186, 1500
 Prasad, K. L. G. 984
 Prasad, M. C. 4778, 5220, 5551
 Prasad, R. L. 3638
 Prasad, S. 736, 5270
 Prasad, T. 1754
 Praslička, J. 993, 1652, 6212, 6218
 Praslička, J. 6861
 Prasse, K. W. 3551, 4669
 Prathaban, S. 396
 Prato, L. da 2210
 Prats, N. 5406, 8239
 Pratt, W. D. 2480, 3226
 Prave, M. 756, 4488
 Praveen, K. V. 7448, 8195
 Preda, C. 417
 Preece, B. E. 6981
 Preez, J. H. du 577
 Preez, J. L. du 7159
 Préhaut, C. 3755
 Prehaut, C. 2124
 Prem Chand 5991, 7284
 Premkumar David, B. 695
 Premzl, B. 4981
 Prescott, J. F. 722, 1910, 4355, 7308
 Prescott, N. J. 1863
 Prescott-Mathews, J. S. 8573
 Presentey, B. Z. 7495
 Press, C. M. 42, 4708, 5130
 Presser, S. B. 4412
 Preston, J. M. 2343
 Preston, P. M. 6190
 Preston, R. L. 4881
 Pretorius, G. 2904
 Pretzman, C. 6019
 Preusser, U. 3162
 Prevec, L. 2173
 Prezant, R. M. 467
 Preziosi, R. 4749, 5626
 Price, C. A. 5653
 Price, E. O. 1281
 Price, I. M. 7644
 Price, J. E. 5287
 Price, J. S. 6425
 Price, K. A. 5965
 Price, M. I. 1281
 Price, N. C. 7933
 Prichard, R. K. 5721, 7046
 Prideaux, C. T. 2220, 4497
 Priem, J. 2934, 5285, 6038, 7344
 Prieto, C. 2848
 Prieto, J. 7407
 Prieto, M. 862
 Prieto Montana, F. 1733
 Prietz, G. 5736
 Prikoszovits, A. 4985

Prime, G. R. 4055
 Prince, M. J. 7997
 Pringle, C. R. 7449
 Priola, S. A. 7461
 Priosoeryanto, B. P. 3961, 4755, 4865, 5625
 Priou, C. 71
 Pritchard, D. I. 2348
 Pritchard, L. I. 823, 7393
 Pritchard, N. 894
 Pritchard, R. H. 4881
 Pritchard, W. R. 8697
 Pritchett, L. 5154
 Probst, A. 544
 Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 8693
 Prociuk, U. 1693
 Proctor, R. A. 4270
 Procnier, J. D. 4250
 Prod'Hon, J. 3877
 Proescholdt, T. A. 4471
 Prokić, B. 4716
 Prosser, C. G. 4013
 Prost, C. 1040
 Prost, M. 6322
 Prostran, M. 487
 Protal, J. 5175
 Protz, D. 2810, 7548, 7976
 Protz, M. 996
 Proud, F. J. 6910
 Proudman, C. J. 6833, 7532
 Prouvost, J.-F. 2515
 Provenza, F. D. 1817
 Provenza, M. 2524
 Proverbio, D. 4952
 Provo, J. A. 4996
 Provost, M. 8662
 Provôt, F. 3070
 Prozesky, L. 2259, 6994
 Préstidge, R. 7303
 Prud'homme, I. 7405
 Pruitt, J. H. 7513
 Pruet, S. B. 719, 2170
 Prukner-Radović, E. 4336
 Prusiner, S. B. 6770
 Pruvost, A. 3343
 Przydryga, M. 1389
 Pšíkal, I. 5266
 Psomas, I. E. 2571, 4895
 Pua, S. 5663
 Pubert, D. 2100
 Puccini, A. 6195
 Puccini, V. 2307
 Puchala, R. 5686, 8442
 Puck, J. M. 6895
 Puette, M. 1052, 2451
 Pugh, C. R. 6915
 Pugh, D. G. 1745, 4096, 6633, 7826
 Pugh, J. C. 887
 Pugliese, A. 4319
 Puigdemont, A. 4070
 Pulaski, J. T. 3225
 Pullar, R. A. 4055
 Pullen, R. P. 8359
 Puls, H. 4354
 Puls, R. 1938-1940
 Pulsipher, G. D. 3279
 Pumarola, M. 5585
 Punee Kumar 1276
 Punuya, D. K. 4579
 Puppe, B. 3493, 7593, 7829
 Purchio, A. 6780
 Purdy, C. W. 1211, 1985, 4257, 7223
 Purewal, A. S. 3714
 Purinton, P. T. 7081
 Purroy, A. 5844
 Pursell, A. R. 2120
 Pursell, L. 1799
 Pushkin, R. T. 1134
 Putatunda, B. N. 972
 Putterill, J. F. 5457
 Puzo, G. 8025
 Pye, A. D. 826, 1065
 Pye, D. 170, 3715
 Pye, T. 3715
 Pyne, C. 6068
 Pyörälä, S. 1408, 2060, 2557, 7276, 7890
 Pypendop, B. 1830
 Pyper, J. M. 7356
 Pyrah, I. T. G. 6228
 Qian, B. 221
 Qian, C. G. 7527
 Qian, Z. 6946
 Qiao, G. L. 7713
 Qiao, H. L. 7635
 Qin, P. C. 552
 Qin, S. 1560, 1756
 Qin, W. L. 524
 Qin, X. 4052
 Qin, Z. R. 3856
 Qiu, Y. S. 7713
 Quaas, R. L. 2491
 Quadri, M. A. 1429
 Quak, J. 6692, 7377
 Qualmann, B. 1144
 Quarantelli, A. 249, 387
 Queen, C. 2763
 Quentin, J. C. 5098
 Quérat, G. 2192
 Querengässer, A. 5817
 Querengässer, K. 5889
 Quessy, S. 2851, 5187
 Qui, X. M. 3196
 Quick, M. P. 3993
 Quigley, J. D., III 6327, 6329, 8450, 8452
 Quiles, A. 7139
 Quilez, J. 6788
 Quimby, F. 7196
 Quimby, F. W. 2706, 4868
 Quinlan, J. F. 2387, 3631
 Quinlan, J. G. 3145
 Quinn, C. 619
 Quinn, P. J. 5223
 Quinn, R. F. 1216-1217
 Quinn, W. J. 5452
 Quintana, H. G. 684
 Quintavalla, F. 3872, 6131
 Quinteiro, P. S. 8593
 Quintero Martínez, M. T. 8276
 Quirici, N. 6933
 Quirk, J. F. 7773
 Quiroga, I. 6027
 Quiroga, J. C. 6811
 Quiroz, H. R. 314
 Quiroz-Romero, H. 8286
 Quiroz Romero, H. 8293
 Quiroz Romero, H. Q. 1339
 Qureshi, M. A. 1392, 4289, 4871
 Qureshi, M. S. 5417, 7441
 Qureshi, T. 4657
 Raabe, M. L. 163, 3698, 6681
 Raadsma, H. W. 708, 1993
 Raamsman, M. J. B. 796, 7364, 8086
 Raamsman, M. J. B. 6058
 Raath, J. P. 1499, 2604, 4556
 Rab, M. A. 5601
 Rabanal, R. M. 7653, 7732
 Rabel, B. 2345
 Rabiee, A. 2658
 Rabies Bulletin Europe 1460
 Rabo, J. S. 3151, 6485
 Race, R. 3846
 Race, R. E. 2243, 3847, 6772, 7461
 Rach, J. J. 8222
 Racioppi, O. 7521
 Raczynski, J. 6314
 Rada, V. 472, 5994
 Radbruch, A. 7718
 Radchenkov, V. P. 3567
 Rademacher, B. 5732
 Rademacher, G. 7168
 Radford, D. J. 2587
 Radhakrishnaiah, K. 8415
 Radić, B. 4728
 Radicke, S. 7677
 Radkevich, S. A. 3567
 Radosavljević, M. 7594
 Radostits, O. M. 2165
 Radványi, S. 58
 Radwan, G. S. 5330
 Radymska Wawrzyniak, K. 486
 Radzevicius, J. 218
 Radzki, R. P. 6426
 Rae, C. A. 3153
 Rae, D. O. 3281
 Rae, G. H. 296
 Raekallio, M. 2597
 Rafai, P. 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
 Rafalko, B. 4585
 Raffe, M. R. 6375, 8533
 Rafferty, E. L. J. 8080
 Raga, J. A. 998
 Raggio, C. 6067
 Raghavan, R. 149
 Raghbir Singh 6305
 Ragland, W. L. 6979
 Ragle, C. 7515
 Raguet, Y. 6350
 Rahamathulla, P. M. 6614
 Rahman, A. H. 255
 Rahman, H. 7969
 Rahman, M. B. 2114
 Rahman, M. F. 2114
 Rahman, M. L. 7581
 Rahman, M. M. 2114
 Rahman, S. H. A. 8433
 Rahman, W. A. 1647, 2354
 Rahn, K. 615
 Rai, D. V. 735, 737
 Rai, K. 995
 Rai, L. B. 5200, 5805
 Rai, R. B. 1643, 7906
 Raidal, S. L. 5772
 Raidal, S. R. 234, 3034, 3835, 6761
 Raina, O. K. 1427
 Rainard, P. 1405
 Rainger, J. E. 1838, 5803
 Rainio, V. 2557
 Rains, J. R. 5724
 Rainuzzo, J. R. 501
 Raisbeck, M. F. 6316
 Raiser, A. G. 2762
 Raisighani, P. M. 932, 934, 949, 1573, 1600, 3078
 Raj, A. B. M. 5762, 6479
 Raj, G. D. 2225, 7436
 Raj, M. 550-551
 Rajagopal, B. S. 7222
 Rajamahendran, R. 1207, 1899
 Rajamanickam Jayakumar 3677
 Rajan, A. 3197
 Rajan, T. S. S. 1438
 Rajapakse, R. P. V. J. 2334
 Rajaraman, E. D. 1503
 Rajasekhar, M. 173, 1606
 Rajendra, W. 5413
 Rajendran, M. P. 4190
 Rajesh Chandra 7439
 Rajesh Mohan 848
 Rajinder Kumar 295, 972
 Rajini, R. 5141
 Rajneesh Rana 8037
 Rajora, V. S. 1096
 Raju, P. V. 3243
 Rajurkar, S. R. 6991
 Rajvir Singh 5808
 Rajwinder Singh 1210, 5808
 Rakesh Kumar 1017, 3273
 Ral, G. 7279
 Rall, M. 3106
 Ralles, T. S. 1687
 Rallis, T. S. 7508
 Ralph, D. 6019
 Ralphs, M. H. 1130, 5683
 Ralston, J. 2964
 Ralston, M. J. 7528
 Ram, G. C. 448, 707, 1427, 1961, 2224, 8444, 8460
 Ram Rao 1732, 2062, 2313, 2429
 Ramachandra, R. N. 6818
 Ramachandran, S. P. 806
 Ramadan, A. 422
 Ramaekers, F. C. S. 8393
 Ramakrishna, C. 5551
 Ramakrishna, O. 1186
 Ramakrishna Reddy, P. 981
 Ramanatha, K. R. 2804
 Ramanathan, M. 7314
 Ramasamy, P. 5423
 Ramaswamy, V. 36, 3244
 Ramazza, V. 4050
 Rambags, P. G. M. 7522
 Ramdan, A. N. 8453
 Ramdani 28, 7938
 Ramesh Kumar, B. 2677
 Ramin, A. G. 7765
 Ramirez, A. 7139
 Ramirez, G. A. 5970
 Ramirez, G. C. 3727
 Ramírez, M. E. 7536
 Ramírez, V. 7649
 Ramírez-Gasca, T. 7552
 Ramis, A. 889, 3836
 Rammensee, H. G. 5690
 Ramneek 2775
 Ramneek, 8170
 Ramneek 8294
 Ramon, F. 4709
 Ramos, C. I. 6204
 Ramos, J. 1733
 Ramos, J. J. 4544, 6167
 Ramos, P. 7920
 Ramos, P. C. R. de S. 7315
 Ramos-Vara, J. A. 5620, 5996
 Ramsay, E. C. 1284, 7101, 8535
 Ramsay, T. G. 5645
 Ramsay, W. N. M. 2617
 Ramsdell, H. S. 6319
 Ramsey, C. B. 7907
 Ramsey, D. T. 3340, 7776
 Ramzan, I. 1802
 Rana, J. P. 1602
 Rana, J. S. 714, 4323, 7289
 Rana, Y. S. 960, 2295
 Rand, J. S. 2434, 5818
 Rand, W. 8617
 Rand, W. M. 2579, 6939, 6942
 Rand, W. S. 1070
 Rand-Weaver, M. 4090
 Randall, D. A. 8533
 Randall, J. M. 540
 Randel, R. D. 8656
 Randhawa, C. S. 1724, 5210, 6950
 Randhawa, S. S. 5210, 6950
 Randolph, J. F. 7088
 Randolph, J. F. 4761
 Randolph, K. D. 6678
 Ranganath, B. N. 1917, 2601
 Ranger, M. 829
 Ranglack, G. S. 4929
 Ranjawa, S. S. 1724
 Rani, B. 628, 631, 7945
 Rankin, S. 4281
 Rankin, S. C. 3605
 Ranst, M. A. van 6282
 Rantala, A. R. 2381
 Rantamäki, L. 673
 Rantamäki, L. K. 4305
 Rantoon, D. 2161
 Rao, A. S. 5414, 7448, 8195
 Rao, A. T. 883, 1048, 2053
 Rao, B. V. 1149, 1792
 Rao, C. H. 80
 Rao, D. 4161
 Rao, D. S. T. 1732, 2429
 Rao, G. D. 4923
 Rao, K. M. 1792
 Rao, M. S. 6611
 Rao, M. V. N. 3389
 Rao, M. V. S. 305, 4331
 Rao, P. R. 4455
 Rao, P. V. 1977
 Rao, R. 2062, 2313, 2429
 Rao, R. G. 6434
 Rao, V. D. P. 7439
 Rao, V. N. 2256
 Rao, V. P. 4331
 Rao, Y. V. B. G. 305
 Raoof, F. 1810
 Raoult, D. 1444, 2101, 3643
 Raphael, B. L. 468
 Rapoff, A. J. 2642, 6493
 Rapoport, E. 192, 2032
 Rapp, E. 6903
 Raptopoulos, D. 3369, 7063
 Räpuntean, G. 5129
 Räisänen, L. A. 5771
 Rasberry, U. 6013
 Rasch, R. 7387
 Rascher, W. 8347-8348
 Rasedee, A. 7943
 Rashid, M. M. 5180

Rasmussen, H. N. 6586
 Rasmussen, M. D. 682
 Rasmussen, O. F. 6586
 Rasmussen, P. W. 7454
 Rasschaert, D. 2975, 2997,
 3776, 3806, 6136
 Rasseneur, F. 1362
 Rassnick, K. M. 4763
 Ratajczak, K. 1829, 6387
 Ratajska, K. 3177
 Ratcliffe, M. J. H. 2544, 7735
 Ratero, P. 1067
 Rath, N. C. 3204, 3206
 Rathbone Gionfriddo, J. 5582
 Rathgeber-Lawrence, R. 8536
 Ratnam, S. 4361
 Ratovonanahary, M. 8588
 Rattan, B. 164, 781, 789, 2955,
 6690
 Rattazzi, C. 3119
 Rattenberger, R. 2578
 Ratzlaff, M. H. 8536
 Rauf, A. 5449
 Raufaut, K. 3881
 Rauis, J. 1071
 Rauluskiewicz, S. 5202
 Raunelli, F. 8546
 Raus, J. 4103, 5728
 Rauscher, F., III 6946
 Rautala, H. 5197
 Rautiainen, E. 3922
 Rauws, A. G. 4017
 Ravaszová, O. 1909
 Ravenborg, T. 5652
 Ravi Prakash 260, 933
 Rakov, E. V. 7349
 Raw, M. E. 7183
 Rawadi, G. 6637
 Rawles, D. 8637-8638
 Rawlings, C. A. 1658, 2510
 Rawlings, N. C. 4958
 Rawlings, P. 254, 1613
 Rawlinson, R. J. 2448, 6592
 Ray, C. H. 76
 Ray, N. B. 2950
 Ray, S. 267
 Ray, S. K. 2659
 Ray, S. K. H. 3247
 Ray, S. K. H. 3250
 Raymond, G. J. 914
 Raymond, S. L. 3044
 Raynard, R. S. 8215
 Raynaud, J. P. 2362-2363
 Razavi, M. 2402
 Razig, S. A. 1424
 Razmyar, J. 1634
 Razquin, B. 7464
 Razquin, B. E. 2637
 Razumov, I. A. 786, 8071
 Re, G. 1763, 4056
 Re Callegari, M. 8271
 Rea, C. T. 7607
 Read, M. P. 6352
 Read, R. A. 4711, 6488, 6899,
 7119, 8373
 Readnour, R. S. 718
 Reagan, W. J. 6936, 7599
 Reagan, W. R. 2373
 Reagan, W. J. 4842
 Reagor, J. C. 7000
 Real, F. 779
 Rebar, A. H. 4417, 7707
 Rebuelto, M. 3257, 6821
 Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
 8628
 Reda, W. W. 7922
 Reddy, B. B. 6611
 Reddy, C. E. 4983
 Reddy, D. N. 2852
 Reddy, G. R. 1141, 6824
 Reddy, G. S. 172
 Reddy, I. S. 6162
 Reddy, K. P. 8415
 Reddy, K. S. 1732
 Reddy, M. B. 4918
 Reddy, P. G. 2191, 4451, 8124
 Reddy, P. R. 984
 Reddy, P. S. 2207, 3769, 7419
 Reddy, S. K. 222, 1537, 4373
 Reddy, V. P. 6611
 Reddy, V. S. 4983
 Reddy, V. S. C. 4983
 Reddy, Y. K. 80, 869, 4280,
 4491, 5744, 6893
 Reder, S. 999, 8331
 Redig, P. T. 2739
 Redman, D. R. 271, 5347
 Redman, R. M. 4531, 6768
 Redmann, T. 7189
 Redondo, E. 6095
 Redwin, J. 3586
 Reecy, J. 3337
 Reed, A. L. 2517, 7823
 Reed, A. P. 4487
 Reed, E. 1057
 Reed, G. W. 4785
 Reed, K. C. 5328
 Reed, R. E. 6323
 Reed, R. L. 1868
 Reed, S. 6646
 Reed, W. M. 232, 896, 3012
 Reef, V. B. 3948, 4684, 5028,
 6593
 Reek, F. H. 5360
 Reese, S. 3434
 Reeth, K. van 2194, 2200, 6104
 Reetz, J. 963, 6801
 Reeves, D. E. 2120
 Reeves, M. J. 7863
 Refsal, K. R. 3174, 3182, 3228
 Refstie, T. 2787
 Regele, H. 5621
 Reggeli, F. 7362
 Reggiardo, C. 6323
 Regnery, H. L. 782
 Regnery, R. L. 2105, 4202,
 5260, 6024
 Regnier, A. 4901
 Regodón, S. 4111
 Reguera de Castro, E. N. 948
 Rehage, J. 1235, 1818, 3144,
 3522
 Rehak, E. 1984, 2768
 Rehbein, S. 6222, 8306
 Rehbinder, C. 7631
 Rehder, R. S. 4663
 Rehmani, S. F. 6143, 8175-8178
 Reibel, S. 916
 Reiber, M. A. 7195
 Reich, E. 1312
 Reichel, M. P. 4616
 Reichel, P. 7708
 Reichenbach, H. D. 1313
 Reichert, M. 5613
 Reichold, J. 4110
 Reid, H. W. 191, 825, 828,
 3754, 4344, 6680, 8121, 8611
 Reid, M. H. 6256, 6283
 Reid, R. L. 1134
 Reid, S. W. J. 2447, 4625
 Reif, J. S. 4745, 6319
 Reifinger, M. 5572, 5602, 6938,
 6940
 Reicher, G. 5834
 Reijnders, P. J. H. 1884
 Reilly, G. A. C. 1543, 2009,
 2052, 2088, 5372
 Reilly, J. D. 3973
 Reimann, I. 144
 Reimann, K. A. 7668
 Reimann, N. 3216
 Reimer, D. 6556
 Reimer, J. M. 3948
 Reimers, T. J. 4761, 7088
 Reinacher, M. 3967, 6129
 Reinecke, R. K. 2349, 2353,
 6848
 Reinemeyer, C. R. 6327, 6867
 Reiner, G. 4933
 Reinhardt, T. A. 2527, 4848
 Reinhardt, T. A. 3801, 3966
 Reinke, J. D. 1318
 Reis, J. K. P. dos 792, 2148
 Reis, P. J. 5686
 Reis-Desmerie, L. 8363
 Reisch, J. 2649
 Reisen, W. K. 4412
 Reiser, R. F. 4308
 Reisner, I. R. 1894, 2706
 Reitan, L. J. 17, 5130
 Reite, O. B. 2549
 Reiter, K. 1892
 Rejholecová, O. 7317
 Rejman, J. J. 680
 Rekhis, J. 3999
 Rekilä, T. 7836
 Reklewska, B. 7812
 Remington, K. M. 858
 Remon, J. P. 3142
 Ren, D. 6153
 Ren, S. 1083, 6147
 Renard, C. 4864
 Renard, L. 6351
 Renault, T. 241, 1367, 2240
 Rengel, J. 2068
 Renier, K. 696
 Renner-Müller, I. C. E. 6675
 Renon, P. 7572
 Rensburg, I. B. J. van 2519,
 6572
 Rensburg, W. J. J. van 2090
 Renshaw, R. W. 821
 Renström, L. H. M. 2892
 Renwick, S. A. 615
 Renz, A. 310
 Répérant, J. M. 2278, 3074
 Repéant, J. M. 7483
 Repeta, D. L. 3871
 Repik, P. M. 2138, 3695
 Reppas, G. P. 2448
 Rerkamnuaychoke, W. 1267
 Rest, J. R. 8355
 Restucci, B. 7665
 Resurrecion, R. S. 219
 Reubel, G. 2991, 6127
 Reubel, G. H. 857, 3709, 5698,
 6685
 Reuhl, K. R. 7145
 Reusch, C. 5647, 6268, 6272,
 6471
 Reuter, G. 2064
 Reuther, K. 3923
 Revah, I. 4196
 Revajová, V. 7648
 Rew, R. S. 7510
 Rex, M. A. E. 6892
 Rexha, S. 1168, 1852, 3349
 Rexroad, C. E. 3751
 Reyburn, H. T. 3761
 Reyero Fernández, F. 948
 Reyers, F. 2499, 2904, 2906
 Reyes, J. C. 774
 Reyes, L. 1598, 6178
 Reyes Carmona, R. 7908
 Reynal, P. 942, 6175
 Reynal, P. H. 6176, 8241, 8287
 Reynaud, M. C. 1592
 Reynolds, A. 6688
 Reynolds, A. J. 8641
 Reynolds, D. 6804
 Reynolds, G. W. 5974-5975
 Reynolds, J. A. 4099
 Reynolds, P. M. 6319
 Rezaian, M. 3192
 Rezakhani, A. 3084
 Rezende, M. R. 2148
 Reznick, M. 516
 Rghei, N. 3740
 Rhee, J. K. 6205
 Rhen, M. 3598
 Rhim, B. M. 2294
 Rhind, S. M. 8611
 Rhinehart, H. 5407
 Rhoades, J. R. 7025
 Rhoads, R. E. 1448
 Rhodes, D. C. 3342
 Rhodes, S. 2220
 Rhorer, A. 7177
 Rhyan, J. 8026
 Rhyan, J. C. 5219, 5452
 Riad, F. 1855, 7808
 Riaza, A. 2036
 Ribadu, A. Y. 2717
 Ribas-del-Río, F. 7552
 Ribble, C. S. 1335, 3134, 4770,
 6074, 6873, 6924, 7579
 Ribeiro, C. L. G. 8137
 Ribeiro Neto, L. M. 4064
 Riber, C. 1290, 3391, 5858,
 7801
 Ribes, E. 4529
 Ricci, A. 5626

Rice, D. 5154
 Rice, D. A. 388, 1707
 Rice, D. H. 2814, 2826
 Rice, J. E. 5567
 Rice-Ficht, A. C. 957, 1632
 Rich, F. R. 1215
 Richard, A. 6175-6176, 8241
 Richard, J. L. 919, 4541, 6775,
 8221
 Richard, P. 4906
 Richard, T. 7946
 Richard, Y. 1967, 1969, 6535
 Richard-Lenoble, D. 5098
 Richards, A. B. 5362
 Richards, C. 7718
 Richards, D. T. 5076
 Richards, M. S. 3630, 5430
 Richards, R. B. 4287-4288
 Richards, R. H. 5947, 7217,
 7641
 Richardson, D. C. 2740, 4783
 Richardson, D. W. 8662
 Richardson, J. 1345, 6733
 Richardson, J. D. 5016, 8647-
 8649
 Richardson, J. W. 3086
 Richardson, L. 6548
 Richardson, R. C. 382, 1073,
 6284, 7886
 Richt, J. A. 5316
 Richter, D. 272
 Richter, M. 1386
 Rickard, L. G. 6827
 Ricke, S. C. 657, 2837
 Ricken, W. L. 3460
 Ricketts, S. W. 4672
 Ricks, C. A. 3023
 Rico, A. G. 1243
 Riddell, C. 3033
 Riddell, M. G. 6381
 Ridell, J. 7929
 Ridge, S. E. 2072, 6620
 Ridha, A. M. 2504, 2721, 6971
 Riding, G. A. 8278
 Ridland, M. 4104
 Ridley, R. K. 6825
 Ridpath, J. F. 817, 6699
 Riebold, T. W. 488
 Rieder, E. 741, 3666, 7331
 Rieder, N. 5491, 7534
 Rieder Rojas, E. 7336
 Riedesel, D. H. 5874
 Rieger, S. 1173
 Riera, P. 746, 6557
 Ries, P. A. 5874
 Riesenber, A. 5121
 Rieser, E. M. 4064
 Rietkerk, F. E. 3459
 Rietveld, F. W. 2338, 4630,
 6844
 Riffkin, M. C. 5150
 Rigas, P. 8504
 Rigau, T. 685
 Rigby, M. 2212
 Rigby, M. A. 1514
 Riggio, M. 3714
 Riggs, C. M. 5244
 Riggs, M. W. 6323
 Rigsby, C. L. 5232
 Riikonen, P. 3598
 Riis, R. 585
 Riis, R. C. 6908
 Rijkenhuizen, A. B. M. 5888
 Rijnberk, A. 1171, 1254, 1815-
 1816, 7885, 8356
 Rijsewijk, F. A. M. 810, 1482,
 8100
 Rikihisa, Y. 611, 723, 2102,
 6019-6020, 6646
 Riley, D. E. 6791
 Riley, I. T. 441
 Riley, J. E. 7613
 Riley, L. K. 2069, 2863, 4332,
 5104
 Riley, P. J. 8277
 Riley, R. T. 6785
 Rima, B. K. 5403, 5407
 Rimler, R. B. 2805, 7941
 Rimmelzaan, G. F. 6120,
 6122-6123, 7430
 Rimpler, M. 3213

Rimstad, E. 2155, 2969, 5698
 Rinalio, D. 7256
 Rind, A. M. 8447
 Rings, D. M. 5064
 Riond, J. L. 4774, 7108
 Riono, Y. V. A. 483
 Ripio, M. T. 8014
 Rippinger, P. 6566
 Risatti, G. 684
 Risco, C. A. 409, 1111, 6302
 Risdon, P. 4582
 Risdon, P. L. 2344
 Riser, W. H. 6896
 Rishi Tayal. 6385
 Rishniw, M. 7625
 Ristow, S. S. 2235
 Ritacco, V. 7302
 Ritchie, B. W. 894, 1547, 3836
 Ritchie, N. S. 3980
 Ritter, G. 7304
 Riva, J. 3021
 Rivas, A. L. 4868
 Rivas, C. 3840, 7452
 Rivas Solís, F. 6864
 Rivera, E. 1954
 Rivera, J. 7151
 Rivera Dávila, A. M. 8238
 Rivero, A. 7742
 Rivero, J. L. L. 3437, 4107, 4973, 8568
 Rives, D. V. 7450
 Rivière, J. E. 4890
 Rivière, J. E. 4042, 4060
 Rivière, M. 8025
 Rivière, M. 2958
 Rivlin, M. 3700
 Rižnar, S. 7290
 Rizzi, V. 195
 Rizzi, P. 686
 Ro, L. H. 6040
 Robach, M. C. 7919, 7921
 Robaeyns, G. van 643
 Robb, J. R. 8038
 Robbins, R. L. 2595
 Robenek, H. 6028
 Roberds, S. L. 8372
 Roberson, J. R. 2042
 Roberson, J. T. 4796
 Robert, P. 1213
 Roberts, A. M. 4931
 Roberts, C. J. 7054
 Roberts, J. A. 4626
 Roberts, J. R. 3014
 Roberts, M. 6098
 Roberts, M. C. 65, 3895
 Roberts, M. G. 4617
 Roberts, R. E. 2712
 Roberts, R. J. 247, 5932, 7463, 7878
 Roberts, S. 5338
 Roberts, W. D. 1100
 Robertson, B. 2553
 Robertson, B. 8481
 Robertson, G. W. 4733, 5822, 6921
 Robertson, H. A. 3881
 Robertson, I. D. 2849, 3615, 5578
 Robertson, I. S. 5060
 Robertson, J. 7866
 Robertson, J. T. 6229, 7793
 Robertson, M. D. 142, 4506, 5267
 Robertson, P. A. W. 5933
 Robertson, S. A. 8386
 Robina, A. 4111
 Robins, G. M. 7617
 Robins, S. P. 5778
 Robinson, A. B. 5477
 Robinson, A. J. 825, 3750, 5881, 7395, 8064, 8120
 Robinson, E. 7564, 8553
 Robinson, E. H. 2015
 Robinson, E. P. 6375
 Robinson, H. L. 1080-1081
 Robinson, I. 6584
 Robinson, J. A. 5636, 5766
 Robinson, J. T. R. 3669
 Robinson, L. E. 8615
 Robinson, M. M. 915, 2243
 Robinson, N. E. 2627, 7949, 8454, 8552
 Robinson, N. P. 1273
 Robinson, R. A. 6885
 Robinson, W. F. 854, 3186, 3934, 6121, 6126, 8162
 Robles, C. A. 95, 2383
 Robnett, V. 7473
 Robhom, R. A. 4874
 Rocchi, M. 6933
 Rock, D. 7371
 Rock, D. L. 1486, 2205, 2978, 3771, 3781, 8143
 Rocke, T. E. 2864
 Röcken, F. E. 3520
 Röcken, M. 1316, 7871
 Roda, R. 4730
 Rode, A. M. 1642
 Rode, H. J. 165
 Rode, R. A. 3609, 7022
 Rodehutsord, M. 2654
 Rodellar, C. 1836
 Roden, L. da 2006
 Roden, R. B. S. 1062
 Röder, B. 7372, 7420
 Rodewald, J. M. 2570, 4041
 Rodger, H. D. 6764, 7217, 7641
 Rodger, L. 7559
 Rodgers, C. R. 2074
 Rodgers, S. J. 3035
 Rodney, G. G., Jr. 2700
 Rodolakis, A. 3646, 4378
 Rodrigues, M. A. La R. 3271
 Rodrigues de Sousa Ramos, P. C. 7315
 Rodríguez, A. 739, 8051
 Rodriguez, A. 1716, 5619, 6441
 Rodríguez, C. 3402
 Rodríguez, E. 4627
 Rodríguez, F. 779
 Rodriguez, F. 840, 3069, 4462, 6644
 Rodríguez, G. 1314
 Rodriguez, J. F. 2979
 Rodriguez, J. F. 840-841, 3782, 6725
 Rodriguez, J. M. 2979, 3782, 4463, 6725
 Rodriguez, J. M. 840-841
 Rodriguez, M. 2310, 4992, 7086, 7337
 Rodriguez, M. L. 4057
 Rodríguez, S. 1290
 Rodriguez, S. 240, 908
 Rodriguez, S. L. 1211
 Rodríguez Arévalo, B. 8293
 Rodríguez Barbosa, J. I. 6557
 Rodríguez Ferri, E. F. 6550, 6557, 7964
 Rodríguez-Franco, F. 6437
 Rodríguez-Gil, J. E. 685
 Rodríguez-Gutiérrez, M. 7074
 Rodríguez-Martínez, H. 8561
 Rodríguez-Peña, J. M. 652
 Rodriguez-Pérez, J. 4604
 Rodriguez-Sánchez, M. 6437
 Rodriguez-Vázquez, M. L. 4002
 Rodriguez-Veiga, E. 6450
 Rodrigues, T. P. 7476
 Rodriguez, J. E. 6445
 Rodfiquez, J. L. 2091
 Rødseth, O. M. 3038, 6539
 Rodway, R. 8659
 Rodwell, B. 8095
 Rodziewicz, L. 6474
 Roe, S. C. 2740
 Roed, J. 2639
 Røed, K. H. 1895, 2787, 4246, 7209, 7818
 Roeder, B. L. 8579
 Roeder, P. L. 1446
 Roehe, P. M. 135, 4473
 Roelants, B. 6841
 Roelke, M. E. 866
 Roels, S. 6251
 Roepstorff, A. 8302
 Roesner, B. 6578
 Roets, E. 4059, 5986, 7085
 Roffe, T. J. 7957
 Rogalla, P. 3216
 Roger, M. F. 6177
 Roger, T. 3367
 Rogers, D. G. 3984, 4239
 Rogers, E. R. 8529
 Rogers, G. W. 6328
 Rogers, J. A. 4881
 Rogers, K. M. 4959
 Rogers, L. J. 5078
 Rogers, Q. R. 857, 2497, 3235, 3275
 Rogers, R. K. 1219
 Rogers, W. A. 1803, 2581, 7023
 Rognlie, M. C. 1588
 Rohde, C. 1054, 3643
 Rohde, R. 670
 Röhm, C. 8069
 Rohn, D. A. 5884
 Rohn, J. L. 1076, 7664
 Rohner, K. 3311
 Rohovec, J. S. 906, 2108, 2236, 2445
 Rohrbach, B. W. 3061, 6327
 Rohrer, M. D. 2734
 Rohs, E. 1310
 Rohwedder, A. 7380
 Roivainen, M. 5272
 Rojas, E. R. 7336
 Rojas, G. 303
 Rojas, L. X. 7706
 Rojas, N. 7916
 Rojas, R. S. 8336-8337
 Rojas, Y. 2310
 Rojko, J. 1077
 Rojkowski, A. 1840
 Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 948, 977, 988, 1629, 3868, 4602-4603
 Rojo-Vazquez, F. A. 1631
 Rojs, O. Z. 3816
 Röken, F. E., Jr. 6269
 Rola, J. 6071, 7405
 Roletto, J. 3457
 Rolfe, P. F. 2320, 6202
 Rolini, Z. 4298
 Rollin, F. A. 2625
 Rollins, D. M. 2779
 Rollor, E. A., III 8118
 Rolph, T. P. 1027, 7543
 Romagnoli, S. 8422
 Romaide, J. L. 56, 1379, 4735, 5945-5946, 7958, 7992
 Romanić, S. 7288
 Romanik, A. 3029
 Romanik, J. 2505
 Romano, J. 2470, 3956
 Romano, M. I. 2874, 8022
 Romanowski, R. D. 2360
 Rombout, J. H. W. M. 2551, 4876, 7017, 7737
 Romdhane, S. ben 1633
 Romeo, M. 683, 5989
 Romero, C. H. 6064
 Romero, H. 1339
 Romero, H. Q. 8293
 Romeyer, A. 3487, 5850
 Rompas, R. M. 1759-1760
 Romváry, A. 1164
 Romváry, A. 2271
 Roncada, P. 4912
 Roncerio, V. 6367
 Ronde, A. de 3797, 5389, 6120, 6130, 7429
 Roneker, C. 851
 Rong, L. J. 7670
 Rong, L. T. 772
 Rood, J. I. 4265
 Roof, M. B. 2827
 Rooijakkers, J. B. M. A. 4876
 Rook, A. J. 3488, 5017
 Rooney, J. A. 2105, 6024
 Rooney, J. R. 2376
 Roop, R. M. 6525
 Roørvik, K. A. 1057
 Roose, P. de 1028
 Roosje, P. J. 6916
 Root, M. V. 4809
 Rootwelt, V. 4123
 Roozelar, D. J. van 216
 Roozelar, D. van 1535
 Ropac, D. 4416, 5311
 Rørvik, K. A. 7818
 Ros, I. 7358
 Rosa, C. la 3794, 7428
 Rosa, G. de 3489
 Rosadio, R. H. 2273
 Rosales, M. A. 783
 Rosati, S. 4459, 6719, 8130, 8391
 Rösch, H. 8653
 Rösch, P. 2147, 5310
 Rosdahl, V. T. 6603, 8005
 Rose, A. G. 5513
 Rose, D. L. 2092, 6015
 Rose, J. 8562
 Rose, J. F. 4543
 Rose, M. 4275
 Rose, M. D. 5037-5038, 5729
 Rose, M. E. 943
 Rose, R. J. 506-507, 1838, 2757, 5803
 Rosen, B. I. 3729
 Rosén, J. 4163
 Rosenblatt, D. J. 6498
 Rosenbusch, R. F. 2887, 6013
 Rosendal, S. 2890, 4341, 4374, 5247-5248, 5944
 Rosende, S. 7446
 Rosende O., S. 6757
 Rosengarten, R. 6641
 Rosenkrans, C. F. 2303
 Rosenkrans, C. F., Jr. 2302
 Rosenstein, D. 3514
 Rosenthal, S. L. 5580
 Roshidah, I. 190
 Rosiles Martinez, R. 8650
 Rosin, E. 8496
 Rosin-Arbesfeld, R. 2147, 3700, 5310
 Ross, A. G. 3412
 Ross, C. R. 3131
 Ross, C. S. C. 6507
 Ross, D. B. 2343
 Ross, G. P. 5923
 Ross, H. M. 6584
 Ross, K. 7451
 Ross, L. J. N. 4769, 6154
 Ross, M. L. 1876, 5545
 Ross, M. W. 1316, 6226
 Ross, N. 3822
 Ross, N. L. J. 3976
 Ross, P. J. 3436
 Ross, P. S. 1791, 1884
 Ross, W. A. 8082
 Rossdale, P. D. 4957, 8559-8560
 Rosseland, B. O. 6983
 Rosselot, G. 1857
 Rossen, J. W. A. 2197
 Rossi, C. 3805, 7312
 Rossi, G. L. 2425, 8422
 Rossi, J. V. 5081
 Rossi, L. 1088, 6131
 Rossi, R. 5081
 Rossi, S. D. 783
 Rossi-Campos, A. 7008
 Rossi Junior, O. D. 8629
 Rossier, Y. 5051, 6364
 Rossiter, P. B. 4456
 Rossiter, P. V. 4450, 6061, 8114
 Rosskopf, M. 2957, 7661
 Rosso, L. 6538
 Rossow, K. D. 7410
 Rossow, N. 3554
 Rossow, S. 7008
 Rostami, J. 394
 Rostami, M. 1058
 Rosychuk, R. A. W. 2426, 8351
 Rota, C. 2010
 Rotaru, O. 3265
 Rotem, D. 5345
 Rotger, R. 652
 Roth, A. 6801
 Roth, F. 3658
 Roth, I. 8021
 Roth, I. J. 6999
 Roth, J. A. 3733, 4438
 Rothel, J. S. 3360
 Rothschild, M. F. 6563
 Rothuijen, J. 2433, 3172, 5563, 7147
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 1663
 Rotkiewicz, T. 2901
 Rott, R. 3688, 5316, 7356, 8068

Rotter, B. A. 2257
 Rottier, P. J. M. 796, 2197,
 6058, 6061, 7363-7364, 8086
 Rottinghaus, G. E. 1568, 3052,
 3055, 4548, 5443, 8228,
 8230-8231
 Rottman, J. B. 1515, 4867
 Rottscheidt, W. 2857
 Rotz, A. von 3050
 Roubies, N. A. 1687
 Rouch, D. A. 7247
 Roudebusch, P. 3275, 7688
 Rough, E. I. 7451
 Roulland-Dussoix, D. 6637
 Rounce, J. R. 3991
 Roura, X. 6172
 Rous, A. 2729
 Roush, J. 3898
 Roush, J. K. 2736-2738, 3429-
 3430, 5792
 Roussel, A. J. 6382, 8334
 Rousselle, S. 6897
 Roux, B. 3832
 Roux, Y. le 7848-7849
 Rovid, A. H. 4438
 Rovnak, J. 5338
 Rowan, T. G. 4846, 5681
 Rowe, B. 6575, 7976
 Rowe, C. A. 6660
 Rowe, D. 3023
 Rowe, J. D. 2969
 Rowe, L. D. 2467, 4893
 Rowe, M. T. 463
 Rowe, S. 2964, 6633
 Rowell, J. E. 3516
 Rowland, A. C. 2099
 Rowland, D. N. 514
 Rowland, P. H. 4761
 Rowlands, G. J. 3065-3066,
 4579, 6514, 8237, 8273
 Rowlerson, A. 5826
 Rowley, A. F. 8475
 Roy, D. J. 3753
 Roy, D. K. 7581
 Roy, K. S. 2059, 3403, 4818
 Roy, P. 2182, 3244, 3704, 4448,
 6711
 Roy, R. G. 564
 Roy, S. 2356, 5479
 Roy, S. K. 6240
 Roy-Burman, P. 3796, 3968
 Royackers, E. 5728
 Roybal, J. E. 8485
 Roycroft, C. 1994, 7965
 Royer, C. 2213
 Royer, N. S. 3351
 Rozanski, E. A. 2626, 8533
 Rozenblatt, S. 3785
 Rozengurt, N. 5588
 Rozier, J. 1396
 Rozsypalová, Z. 6625
 Ru, G. 7645
 Rua-Domenech, R. de la 338
 Rubaj, B. 4191
 Rubekin, E. A. 6982
 Rubenstein, A. 1553
 Rubenstein, R. 1553
 Ruberte, J. 1882
 Rubiera, R. 2310
 Rubin, M. 6378
 Rubin, R. L. 6593
 Rubini, P. 4050
 Rubino, R. 3489
 Rubinstein, E. 5118, 7296
 Rubio, D. 3391
 Rubio, M. D. 4942, 6430
 Rubio, P. 832, 2977, 5373,
 6109, 6564, 8034
 Rubio Luque, M. D. 7811
 Ruby, A. L. 3120
 Ruby, S. 2568
 Ruby, V. 4125
 Ruckebusch, Y. 3367
 Ruckstuhl, H. 3888
 Rudit, C. 2011
 Rudling, W. 1521
 Rudolph, H. 3696
 Rudolph, R. 3959, 7660
 Rudran, R. 3381
 Rudy, J. A. 8523
 Rueda, M. C. 6832

Rüegg, C. 3440
 Ruegg, P. L. 5525, 6247
 Ruff, G. 830, 8008
 Ruff, M. D. 4572
 Ruff, S. J. 3893
 Ruffin, D. C. 1175, 3850, 6381
 Ruffo, G. 5191
 Rugg, D. 288-289, 6192
 Ruggli, N. 8133
 Rühl, M. B. 7623
 Ruhnke, H. L. 5247
 Ruhnke, L. 5248
 Ruhrig, S. 2672, 6444
 Ruimy, R. 1988
 Ruiz, H. 6796
 Ruiz, I. 4193
 Ruiz de Gopegui, R. 930
 Ruiz Manríquez, A. 1798
 Ruiz Martínez, I. 4587
 Ruiz-Navarrete, M. A. 4600
 Ruiz-Ramírez, L. 7742
 Ruiz-Ramírez, L. 1157
 Ruiz-Santaquiteria, J. A. 6591
 Rukwava, J. 1054
 Rulka, J. 5613, 5615, 5628,
 6253
 Rumph, P. F. 2644
 Rumsey, T. S. 3591, 4004
 Runge, C. 5277-5278
 Rungswat, M. 693
 Rungvethivitayata, V. 616
 Ruoff, W. L. 3416
 Ruppert, A. 738
 Rupprecht, C. E. 1463, 1465,
 3676, 5288
 Rurangirwa, F. 6210
 Ruscetti, F. W. 8109
 Rüschi, P. 4053, 5889
 Rushen, J. 4963, 6417, 7142
 Rushing, J. E. 4016, 7027
 Rushlow, K. E. 163, 3698,
 6681, 8094
 Ruslander, D. 1070, 6942
 Rüssel, M. 8427
 Russell, D. 2741
 Russell, G. B. 8534
 Russell, H. A. 5094
 Russell, J. A. 5782
 Russell, M. M. 2157
 Russell, R. G. G. 6425
 Russo, A. M. 7475
 Russo, N. 8032
 Rusta, V. F. 649
 Rustamov, Yu. M. 6986-6987
 Rustomjee, T. 1193
 Rutgers, H. C. 1161, 4723,
 6910, 7613
 Ruth, G. R. 4834-4835
 Rutherford, G. S. 5513
 Rutili, D. 2195
 Rutkowiak, B. 5571
 Rutteman, G. R. 1815-1816,
 3962, 5624
 Rutten, V. P. M. G. 2111, 8456
 Rutter, S. M. 3488
 Ruvoen, N. 5128
 Ruvoen-Clouet, N. 6137
 Ruvuna, F. 6210
 Ruyter, W. G. de 5840
 Ruz, M. C. 4973
 Růžičková, V. 77
 Rweyemamu, M. M. 1481
 Ryan, A. M. 3043
 Ryan, E. 5818
 Ryan, M. D. 4391
 Ryan, N. I. 4018, 7764
 Ryan, P. 147, 2930
 Rybníkář, A. 925
 Rychlík, I. 5043
 Rychlý, I. 472
 Rycke, P. H. de 6832
 Ryder, S. 7460
 Ryker, D. 7955
 Ryll, M. 3649, 7328
 Ryll, T. 6011
 Rypušta, K. 5615
 Ryssen, B. van 4709, 6913
 Ryssen, J. B. J. van 2513
 Rytik, P. G. 2242
 Ryvar, R. 1959
 Rzepkowski, R. A. 2048

Rziha, H. J. 2915, 2932
 Sá, R. O. de 793
 Saad, A. M. 4608
 Saalmüller, A. 1774-1781
 Saari, D. A. 5219, 6626
 Saari, S. 3209
 Saatkamp, H. W. 1645
 Saba, L. 3607
 Sabah, J. 1598
 Sabbioni, A. 387
 Saber, M. S. 7381
 Sabiel, J. 1178
 Sabine, M. 166, 8085, 8701
 Sabino, M. 6780
 Sabó, A. 4381
 Sabo, A. 2936
 Sabo, V. 8541
 Saboureau, L. 2508
 Sabri, M. A. 2812
 Sacco, B. di 3872, 6823, 6866,
 8271
 Sachetin Marçal, W. 8577
 Sachs, D. 1774
 Sachs, D. H. 1776-1777
 Sacks, J. 4471
 Sacks, P. 2904
 Sadana, D. K. 4310
 Sadana, J. R. 7201
 Sadasivan, U. 5177
 Sadhana, O. P. 4323
 Sadik, A. H. 532
 Sadirova, U. A. 5005
 Sadove, S. 5407
 Sadzikowski, A. B. 3110, 3873
 Sadzikowski, Z. 1419
 Saedt, I. 5492
 Saeed, A. M. 5177, 5963, 6582
 Saegerman, C. 1362
 Saegusa, S. 1714
 Saeki, M. 2567
 Saene, J. M. van 5708
 Saepulloh, M. 828
 Saez, M. P. 3324
 Saez, T. 6167
 Safari, G. H. 5917
 Safwate, A. 1855
 Saga, H. 7961
 Sagara, M. 4977
 Sagazio, P. 6737
 Sage, G. 2121
 Sagher, R. de 4154
 Saglam, M. 3432
 Sah, R. L. 879
 Saha, A. K. 7581
 Saha, L. 1
 Saha, S. N. 6033
 Sahai, B. N. 290-291
 Sahal, P. 259
 Sahara, K. 1126
 Saharee, A. A. 7943
 Sahin, A. 8049
 Sahin, M. 8012
 Sahlu, T. 4189, 5686, 8442
 Sahoo, P. K. 1627
 Sahota, A. W. 1839
 Sahu, S. 1101, 5642
 Sahul Hameed, A. S. 1977
 Saidi, S. A. 4541
 Sa'ídu, L. 106, 3201-3202
 Saif, L. J. 3729, 5371, 6077-
 6078, 6100, 6706, 8147, 8152
 Saif, Y. M. 1151, 4500
 Saigal, R. P. 1853
 Saïmonmaa-Koulumies, L. E. M.
 5435
 Saikia, J. 5752
 Saikia, P. K. 5185
 Saikumar, P. 1465
 Sailleau, C. 2151, 6057
 Saini, A. L. 1276
 Saini, S. S. 2775
 Saino, H. 2167
 Sainsbury, A. W. 1275
 Sainsbury, D. W. B. 5087
 St. Cyr Coats, K. 2170
 St. Cyr Coats, K. 5337
 St. Cyr Coats, K. 6703
 St. George, T. D. 4443
 St. Jean, G. 2594, 3518
 St.-Jean, G. 5067
 St.-Jean, G. 7574

St.-Jean, G. 8572
 Saint-Macary, G. 2405
 Sainz, A. 3069, 6644
 Saitanu, K. 7020
 Saito, H. 4328, 7988
 Saito, J. 7280
 Saito, K. 5709
 Saito, M. 950, 5212-5213, 6245
 Saito, T. 3030, 3689, 7550
 Saitoh, A. 5286, 7404
 Saitoh, S. 5924
 Saitoh, Y. 2026
 Saiyari, M. 1008
 Saíz, J. C. 739, 3661, 8051
 Sakaguchi, M. 2222, 2943, 3977
 Sakaguchi, T. 1471
 Sakai, D. K. 8380
 Sakai, E. 2221
 Sakai, J. 3443
 Sakai, M. 637, 7208, 7262
 Sakai, T. 4812, 6296
 Sakalian, M. 1722
 Sakamoto, H. 496, 1032, 1214,
 3392
 Sakamoto, K. 794-795
 Sakamoto, S. 1998
 Sakamoto, T. 7531
 Sakano, T. 1958
 Sakkir, M. 1701
 Sako, T. 523, 2652, 4977
 Sakoda, Y. 7343
 Sakuma, S. 7628
 Sakumi, A. 8377
 Sakuragi, J. I. 3790
 Sakyi, L. B. 6190
 Sala, V. 7271
 Salah, M. S. 2612
 Salak-Johnson, J. L. 2704
 Salas, M. 476
 Salas, M. L. 841
 Salasia, S. I. O. 61, 5981, 6594
 Salazar, I. 8593
 Salazar, P. M. 303
 Salbu, B. 6983
 Salda, L. D. 4702, 5626
 Salda, L. della 4743
 Saleh, A. S. 7779-7780
 Saleh, N. 5242
 Salem, H. 8683
 Salem, M. H. 1241
 Salfinger, M. 2077
 Salgado, D. J. 7111
 Salgar, S. K. 2656
 Salib, A. W. 6645
 Saliki, J. 2158, 3717
 Saliki, J. T. 1504, 8129
 Salim, A. N. 1011
 Salim, Y. I. 5448
 Salin, N. B. 7943
 Salinas, F. 8488
 Salinas, J. 3646, 4378
 Salinas-Tobon, R. 2359
 Salisbury, C. D. C. 4178
 Salisbury, M. A. R. 7611
 Salisbury, S. K. 6488
 Sall, A. A. 3833
 Salles, M. S. 1123, 3283
 Sallmann, H. P. 1238, 1818,
 3522
 Salman, M. 7173
 Salman, M. D. 69, 459, 7797
 Salmon, H. 1771, 1775-1781,
 7722, 7731
 Salmon, K. 1496, 4441
 Salmon, S. A. 5868, 5940,
 5977, 7999
 Salomon, F. V. 2670
 Saloniemi, H. 4845
 Saloniemi, H. S. 1296
 Salt, J. 4388
 Salt, J. S. 2115
 Saltarelli, M. 822
 Saltarelli, M. J. 193, 3756, 3759
 Salte, R. 1057
 Salvadori, M. C. 4063-4064
 Salvalai, M. 3287
 Salvatore, L. 3092
 Sályi, G. 3261
 Samad, H. A. 8421
 Samad, M. A. 1557, 6966

Samal, S. K. 905, 912, 1494, 2176, 3843
 Samanc, H. 4776
 Samanta, A. R. 6240
 Samanta, M. 7365
 Samantaray, S. 1619
 Samartino, L. 6523
 Samartino, L. E. 7
 Samartz, F. 8009
 Samata, T. 7219
 Samborski, Z. 1840
 Sambraus, H. H. 2709, 8624
 Sambyal, D. S. 1366, 5138
 Samegai, Y. 752
 Samejima, T. 1509
 Samina, L. 2440
 Samkharadze, G. Sh. 2611
 Sammels, L. M. 2175, 6709
 Sammut, E. B. 3894
 Samouilidis, S. 6974
 Samour, J. H. 5450, 8428
 Sampath, M. 2000, 2781
 Sampath, M. I. 7205
 Sampson, J. 2730
 Sams, R. 6376
 Samson, A. C. R. 6745
 Samuel, A. R. 143, 4392
 Samuel, J. 1994, 7965
 Samuel, M. D. 8038
 Samuels, M. L. 4402
 Samuelson, O. B. 466
 Samuelson, D. A. 4094, 4108, 7820
 Samujlo, D. 6314
 San-Andrés, M. 3069
 San Andrés, M. D. 3069, 3402
 San Andrés, M. I. 3402
 San Román, F. 1314, 3371
 Sanaa, M. 88
 Sanada, Y. 2399
 Sanatan Bhui 1
 Sanavria, A. 7511
 Sanbraus, H. H. 3500
 Sanchez, J. 3646, 6441, 6905
 Sanchez, M. A. 1716, 5619, 6441
 Sánchez, N. I. C. 8286
 Sanchez, P. 2310
 Sanchez, R. 645
 Sánchez, R. Pérez- 200
 Sánchez, S. 7049
 Sanchez, S. 5588
 Sánchez, S. G. 8293
 Sanchez-Acedo, C. 6788
 Sánchez-Castillejo, J. M. 5512
 Sanchez Pena, M. 8488
 Sanchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 1772, 2196, 4461
 Sánchez-Vizcaino Rodríguez, J. M. 800
 Sanchis, R. 5171-5172
 Sancho, G. 6367
 Sandals, W. C. D. 6086
 Sandbank, J. 4754
 Sandeman, R. M. 4586, 7525
 Sander, J. E. 329, 434
 Sandercock, D. A. 7102
 Sanders, H. 1207
 Sanders, P. 4174, 4177, 6351
 Sanderson, M. 5154
 Sandholm, M. 75, 2058, 6949, 7890
 Sandhu, B. S. 884, 4545
 Sandino, A. M. 3839, 5249
 Sandoval, V. E. 22, 625
 Sands, J. 2146, 2195, 4432, 5262, 6103
 Sandvik, T. 5331
 Sanecski, R. 6324
 Sanekata, T. 871, 3730, 7974
 Sanford, S. E. 721, 5183
 Sangari, F. J. 7915
 Sangha, G. K. 1747
 Sangster, N. C. 1663
 Sangwan, A. K. 976, 2312
 Sangwan, N. 2312
 Sanhueza V., M. 6757
 Sani, R. 2350, 4640
 Sanjay Shakya 7398
 Sanjuan, M. L. 909
 Sankari, S. 6949
 Sanmartin, M. L. 1635, 3068, 8266
 Sanna, E. 7629
 Sano, M. 904, 2807
 Sano, N. 7018, 7640
 Sano, T. 904
 Sanotra, G. S. 7834
 Sans-Coma, V. 7627
 Sansom, J. 3184, 8373
 Sanson, D. R. 7048
 Sanson, R. L. 139
 Santa Rosa, J. 97, 702
 Santamaría, J. A. 374
 Santamarina, M. T. 1635, 3068, 4877, 8266
 Santana, A. E. 6429
 Santana, M. A. 8518
 Santen, V. L. van 6766
 Santen, V. van 6708
 Santi, F. P. 3468
 Santi, L. 1088
 Santiago, D. 1237
 Santiago, P. 303
 Santiago Mejia, J. 997
 Santibáñez, M. 2959
 Santiesteban Rojas, R. 8336- 8337
 Santisteban, J. 4193
 Santisteban, J. M. 1170
 Santisteban, R. 4942, 6430
 Santoro, M. L. 7311
 Santos, G. T. dos 7726
 Santos, I. F. 8629
 Santos, M. 3371
 Santos, M. R. C. dos 7310
 Santos, N. V. M. 8300
 Santos, Y. 2784-2785, 5946, 6542
 Santra, A. K. 5479
 Santschi, E. M. 4796
 Santurio, J. M. 1571
 Sanyal, P. K. 4043, 4635, 8506
 Sanz, M. C. 6167
 Saoulidis, K. 8033
 Saoulidis, K. J. 6974
 Sapozhnikov, G. I. 306
 Sapp, T. 6046
 Sapp, W. J. 4451
 Sapre, V. A. 260, 933, 1642
 Saratsis, P. 1852
 Saravi, M. A. 7199
 Sardar, K. K. 1163
 Sardinas, J. C. 5895
 Sargan, D. 3761, 5693
 Sargan, D. R. 3753, 6715, 6911, 7597
 Sargeant, J. M. 3147-3148
 Sargent, G. F. 6464
 Sargison, N. D. 2493, 2596, 4593-4594, 4780, 4924, 5478, 6393, 6958
 Sarid, R. 2478, 4766, 8407
 Sarikaput, M. 1147
 Sarkar, P. 807
 Sarkar, S. 1590, 4635
 Sarkar, U. 4819
 Sarkhel, B. C. 4690
 Sarkiala, E. 3
 Sarko, T. A. 3426
 Sarli, G. 446, 1674, 4749
 Sarma, B. C. 1879
 Sarma, B. J. R. 5141, 7448
 Sarma, D. K. 649
 Sarma, K. K. 5752
 Sarmah, S. 1141
 Sarmiento, A. M. 4926
 Sarode, D. B. 1642
 Saroglia, M. 1636
 Saror, D. I. 2269
 Sarr, Y. 6826
 Sarradin, P. 1405
 Sarris, K. J. 8033
 Sartin, E. A. 477, 5608
 Sarvaiya, N. P. 3445
 Sasai, K. 3854
 Sasakawa, C. 4330
 Sasaki, A. 2877
 Sasaki, M. 4977
 Sasaki, N. 1003, 1072, 1184- 1185, 1833-1834, 2471, 3126- 3127, 3146, 3218, 6281, 6374, 8374
 Sasaki, Y. 1660-1661, 2078, 3890, 4356, 4654-4655, 6004, 6220, 8282, 8565
 Sasaneli, M. 4697
 Sashidhar, G. 1754
 Sasiak, A. B. 708
 Sasikala, S. 2428
 Sasimowski, E. 3873
 Sasmal, N. K. 267
 Sasse, H. H. L. 5715, 5732
 Sasser, G. R. 8646
 Sasser, R. G. 7160, 8558
 Satchell, P. M. 362
 Sato, F. 1721
 Sato, G. 2500
 Sato, H. 4328, 6741, 7988
 Sato, I. 7346
 Sato, J. 8322, 8575
 Sato, K. 337, 7418, 8500
 Sato, M. 2296, 3730, 4235, 6481
 Sato, R. 8322, 8575
 Sato, S. 52, 2833, 2893, 5303, 6297, 6307
 Sato, Y. 2500, 4035, 4356, 5971
 Satterfield, W. C. 2467, 7630
 Satran, M. 3093
 Satyanarayana Rao, M. 149
 Saubí, N. 889
 Saucedo, R. 6445
 Sauer, M. J. 4150, 4159, 4172, 6366
 Saumell, C. 7049
 Saunders, G. K. 7876
 Saunders, H. 6915
 Saunders, H. M. 7842
 Saunders, J. R. 5245-5246, 7079
 Sauvageau, R. 1507, 5368, 5370
 Sauve, A. 4886
 Savage, C. E. 3821, 3829
 Savage, H. M. 4584
 Savage, J. M. 538
 Savage, P. K. 3022
 Savelberg, H. H. C. M. 4970- 4971, 4974
 Savić, V. 4011
 Savić-Stevanović, V. 4716
 Savige, J. 3934
 Savio, J. 409
 Savio, M. L. 108, 7312
 Savolainen, S. 4845
 Savonen, L. 4062
 Savory, C. G. 1924, 8663
 Savova, M. D. 464
 Sawada, T. 4259-4260, 5212- 5213
 Sawaguchi, K. 2951, 3015
 Samawatara, T. 2720
 Sawashima, K. 8350, 8369
 Sawashima, Y. 8350, 8369
 Sawaya, S. 8603
 Sawchuk, R. J. 3323
 Sawyer, M. 2179
 Sawyer, M. M. 5340
 Saxegård, F. 6628
 Saxena, O. P. 4210
 Saxena, R. 5264
 Saxena, S. K. 8543
 Sayed, A. 5441
 Sayek, I. 304
 Sayer, P. D. 1577
 Sayers, A. R. 4536
 Sbernardori, U. 5663
 Scagliotti, R. 917
 Scagliotti, R. H. 7040
 Scaioli, V. 3936
 Scala, G. 1266, 7117
 Scalarone, G. M. 2253, 8223
 Scalici, C. 1553
 Scallan, A. 622
 Scaltrito, D. 6195
 Scamurra, R. W. 5694
 Scanes, C. G. 510, 4961, 5649
 Scanlan, C. M. 54, 2837, 7978, 7981
 Scanlon, D. B. 4449
 Scannella, D. 7025
 Scanziani, E. 3632, 6634
 Scaramozzino, P. 898, 3013
 Scarlett, J. M. 4761, 7088, 8308, 8615
 Scarpa, P. 1623
 Scarratt, D. J. 556
 Scatozza, F. 5085, 5300
 Schaaper, W. M. M. 7411
 Schaar, G. 8393
 Schabacker, D. 1788
 Schade, A. 3540
 Schaefer, A. L. 2576, 7053, 7142
 Schaefer, D. M. 410
 Schaeffer, D. J. 2577, 3340, 4198
 Schaeffer, D. O. 4929
 Schäfer, R. 2810
 Schäfer, R. W. 7314
 Schaffner, G. 5602
 Schäffner, J. W. 2543
 Schalén, C. 2876
 Schallenberger, E. 5725
 Schaller, G. 2695
 Schaller, P. 4454
 Schällibaum, M. 8008
 Schallig, H. D. F. H. 4642, 7544
 Schamhardt, H. C. 4970-4971, 7099
 Schams, D. 4047
 Schanen, H. 7783
 Schang, L. M. 2118
 Schärer, V. 2425
 Scharfe, S. 8019
 Scharfenberg, K. 6011
 Scharmann, W. 5910
 Schat, K. A. 945, 1084, 2480, 3224, 3226
 Schatzle, J. D. 1078
 Schatzmann, U. 3339, 7782
 Scheepens, C. J. M. 1888, 3491
 Scheffer, U. 2242
 Scheiblauer, H. 3688
 Scheider, A. 340
 Scheidl, M. 8540
 Scheifele, N. 8447
 Schein, E. 6193
 Schein, O. D. 6276
 Schelcher, F. 444, 745, 7462
 Schellander, K. 5602
 Scheller, M. 6938
 Schelling, S. H. 3969, 4759, 7667
 Schelp, C. 6808
 Schemel, A. 3534
 Schenck, F. J. 4898
 Schenck, P. A. 4987
 Schenk, B. 8595
 Schenk, M. A. M. 6184
 Scherbarth, R. 5433
 Scherf, H. 5688
 Schermerhorn, T. 4887
 Schettters, T. 8261
 Schiappacassi, M. 7336
 Schick, R. O. 7688
 Schickler, M. 6423
 Schiele, R. 3245, 7372
 Schiffman, P. 3120
 Schiffmann, D. 303
 Schilcher, F. 5295
 Schilder, B. 760
 Schill, W. B. 910, 8640
 Schiller, I. 6648
 Schiller, J. T. 1062
 Schillo, K. K. 5784
 Schilt, R. 4160, 4168, 4170
 Schimke, E. 6274
 Schimmel, D. 1374, 2796, 7220, 7944
 Schimmel, M. 4110
 Schirmer, A. L. 5170, 6574, 6632
 Schlafer, D. H. 5354-5357, 8232
 Schlapp, T. 6729
 Schlattmann, P. 2264
 Schleef, R. 4669
 Schleifer, S. 6470
 Schlerka, G. 5222
 Schlesinger, K. J. 1455
 Schlockner, N. 6686
 Schlosser, W. D. 6577

Schlotterer, C. 5315
 Schlundt, J. 6569
 Schmatz, H. D. 5277-5278
 Schmid, G. 1741
 Schmid, I. 6189
 Schmid, P. 5188
 Schmid-Alliana, A. 8480
 Schmidt, F. W. 3210
 Schmidt, G. R. 2724
 Schmidt, H. 5715, 7258, 7304
 Schmidt, M. J. 1315
 Schmidt, P. 8079
 Schmidt, R. D. 2467
 Schmidt, W. 6157
 Schmidtko, L. 62
 Schmidtke, L. M. 57, 2855, 6026
 Schmitt, D. 6736
 Schmitz, D. G. 3464, 7563
 Schmotzer, W. B. 488
 Schnackel, J. A. 3576
 Schneider, E. 4146, 8483
 Schneider, F. 3413
 Schneider, J. 5736
 Schneider, J. F. 3061
 Schneider, N. R. 4365
 Schneider, P. A. 2140
 Schneider, R. A. 5952
 Schneider, R. K. 6494, 6872
 Schneiders, D. 727
 Schneiders, D. H. 8040
 Schnell, M. 770
 Schnell, M. J. 3678
 Schnieder, T. 1644, 3112, 6222, 6865
 Schnitzlein, W. M. 218, 8182
 Schnitzler, P. 165, 5426
 Schnorr, B. 4113, 5084
 Schnorr, M. 5084
 Schnurr, D. L. 8554
 Schoborg, R. 193, 3751, 3759
 Schoborg, R. V. 3756-3757
 Schocken-Iturriño, R. P. 8629
 Schoder, G. 1865, 5203, 5206, 5839
 Schoeman, J. H. 2615
 Schoenberger, P. S. 2050, 2054, 4309, 6610
 Schoene, C. 4049
 Schoknecht, P. A. 2494
 Scholes, S. P. E. 8312
 Scholl, D. T. 8573
 Scholl, E. 2922
 Scholten, D. 8003
 Scholtes, N. 8261
 Scholtissek, C. 3690-3691
 Scholtz, A. J. 2608, 7109
 Scholz, C. 4972
 Scholz, E. 6750-6751, 8181
 Scholz, H. 1818, 3522, 6952
 Scholz, R. W. 7676
 Schon, J. 1483
 Schönauer, M. 5260
 Schöne, R. 7203
 Schonewille, J. T. 3109, 5643
 Schonung, P. 1686, 2465, 5627, 7080
 Schonung, P. R. 6261
 Schoofs, J. 5728
 Schoon, H. A. 128, 2503
 Schooneveld, S. H. B. van 8159
 Schoor, W. P. 1868
 Schopeck, W. 8149
 Schorderet, S. 969
 Schore, C. E. 4436
 Schoster, J. V. 6317, 7824
 Schott, H. C., II 4951
 Schött, S. 6602
 Schouten, E. G. 6285
 Schouten, W. G. P. 1890, 2703, 3491
 Schrader, S. C. 5828
 Schram, B. 8445
 Schrama, J. W. 1199, 3396, 7954
 Schreier, T. M. 8222
 Schrenzel, M. D. 7004
 Schreuder, B. E. C. 4535, 5429
 Schrijver, R. S. 5320
 Schröder, G. 8205
 Schröder, H. C. 2242

Schröder, W. 2797, 5948
 Schrödl, W. 8002
 Schroeder, E. C. 1801
 Schroeder, G. E. 4080
 Schroeter, A. 7976
 Schubert, S. 5651, 7693
 Schudel, A. 2912
 Schudel, A. A. 1554, 6693, 7337
 Schueler, R. O. 2420, 5564
 Schuh, C. 4609
 Schuh, J. C. L. 7608
 Schuh, M. 2974, 4985
 Schukken, Y. H. 86, 405-406, 1014, 3158, 5190, 5196, 6608-6609, 7275, 7291, 7743, 8001
 Schuler, G. 6964
 Schuller, G. 1064
 Schuller, W. 4460
 Schulman, F. Y. 2999
 Schultheiss, W. A. 2514
 Schultz, H. F. 68
 Schultz, K. T. 2028, 7392
 Schultz, R. A. 2259
 Schultz, R. D. 2458, 5616
 Schultz, R. H. 1455, 4904
 Schultz, S. R. 324
 Schulz, J. 6602
 Schulz, K. 1305
 Schulz, R. 3162
 Schulz, R. D. 3952
 Schulz, S. 5667
 Schulze, C. 355
 Schulze, J. 3435
 Schumacher, C. L. 764
 Schumacher, I. M. 6018
 Schumacher, J. 558, 1175, 1671, 3525, 3850, 4201, 5402, 5410, 6381, 6496, 7563, 8386
 Schumacher, U. 1046
 Schumann, M. 5296
 Schunk, M. K. 4374
 Schurig, G. G. 2528, 6525
 Schurman, R. D. 7263
 Schusser, G. 5633
 Schütte, A. 3539
 Schütz, K. I. 7380
 Schützler, H. 8653
 Schwägle, F. 8412
 Schwaiger, F. W. 7541
 Schwark, W. S. 2386
 Schwartz, A. 562
 Schwartz, P. D. 7173
 Schwartz, R. D. 329
 Schwartz-Porsche, D. 587
 Schwartzkoff, C. L. 6536
 Schwarz, P. 3166
 Schwarz, R. 3432, 8601
 Schwarz, S. 60, 2029, 2843, 4296, 4300, 5966, 5979, 6599
 Schwarze, N. 491
 Schwarzmaier, A. 3083
 Schwarzmann, T. 5295
 Schwedes, C. 3165
 Schwedler, T. E. 2016
 Schweighardt, H. 5366
 Schweitzer, D. J. 261
 Schweitzer, M. G. 7022
 Schwendenwein, I. 5295
 Schwenger, B. 3138
 Schwyers, M. 7371
 Schwyzter, M. 3723, 7903
 Scicluna, M. T. 1518
 Scippo, M. L. 4051
 Scott, A. M. 574
 Scott, C. B. 1817
 Scott, D. W. 481, 1043, 1699, 3611, 4712, 5587, 5906, 6897, 8353-8354, 8395
 Scott, E. 7905, 8510
 Scott, F. W. 855, 866
 Scott, G. B. 3495, 5008
 Scott, G. R. 2099, 2309
 Scott, J. M. 1223
 Scott, K. V. 8351
 Scott, M. A. 6960
 Scott, N. A. 6482
 Scott, P. G. 288-289

Scott, P. R. 2398, 2452, 2493, 2596, 4593-4594, 4780, 4924, 5478, 6393, 6482, 6934, 6958, 8023, 8218
 Scott, T. R. 1150
 Scott, T. W. 2137, 3695
 Scott-Moncrieff, J. C. 7601
 Scott-Moncrieff, J. C. R. 7599
 Scott-Orr, H. 8021
 Scrimgeour, H. J. 5880
 Scudamore, C. L. 334, 3121
 Scuffham, A. M. 5745
 Seahorn, T. L. 1556, 4919
 Seal, B. S. 210, 2989, 6108, 6724
 Seal, U. S. 1250
 Seaman, J. 4950
 Seaman, J. T. 294
 Seamark, R. F. 2631
 Sear, J. W. 8527
 Sears, P. M. 68, 117, 5992
 Seaton, D. S. 4586
 Seawright, A. A. 3935, 4840, 6870, 6999
 Seawright, E. 7143
 Sebayang, D. 3941
 Sechman, A. 4092
 Seck, B. M. 1361
 Secomes, C. J. 1980, 7934
 Sedgwick, S. D. 7887
 Sedláček, L. 5723
 Sedláčková, J. 5723
 Šedovič, M. 525
 Sedykh, N. A. 7126
 Seegers, H. 345-346, 407, 3140, 3899, 5660, 7570
 Seeherman, H. J. 3442
 Seely, C. 4559
 Seenaut, M. 4674
 Seesee, F. M. 1641
 Segal, W. 5621
 Segade, G. 7649
 Segal, S. 7607
 Segalés, J. 6249
 Segall, T. 2005
 Seger, T. 2506
 Segers, P. 5916, 7206
 Seginak, L. 2716
 Seguela, A. 5879
 Seguenza, S. 4316
 Séguin, B. 3471
 Seguin, B. E. 4904, 4908, 8513
 Sehgal, C. M. 5028
 Seiciu, F. 408
 Seidel, H. 7708
 Seidel, K. E. 7853
 Seidler, M. J. 4394
 Seier, J. V. 5513
 Seifert, H. S. H. 3658
 Seifi, H. 5606
 Seim, H. B. 6902
 Seimiya, Y. 6238
 Seitz, S. E. 7165
 Seitzinger, A. H. 8309
 Sejrsen, K. 682
 Seki, R. 229
 Sekiguchi, K. 7361, 8087, 8090
 Sekiya, T. 4147
 Sekizaki, T. 3585, 4243
 Sekoni, V. O. 258
 Selbitz, H. J. 6573, 7189
 Selcer, B. A. 2712, 2716
 Selcer, R. R. 5023
 Seldin, D. C. 4576
 Seliem, S. M. 7778
 Selimov, M. A. 6047
 Seljelid, R. 1154, 7738
 Sella, M. Z. 8250
 Selleck, P. 8095
 Selleck, P. W. 160
 Selleseth, D. W. 2539, 6133
 Sellier, P. 3490
 Sellin, B. 2322
 Sellin, E. 2322
 Sellinger, M. 6964
 Sellon, D. C. 2953
 Sellon, R. 6115, 6291
 Sellon, R. K. 7610
 Sellwood, R. 5234-5235
 Selman, P. 5726
 Selman, P. J. 1815-1816

Seltensperger, T. 8357
 Selvey, L. 8095
 Semeniuk, S. 4183, 6480
 Semião-Santos, S. J. 4560
 Semjén, G. 1164, 6795, 7709-7710
 Semrad, S. D. 4270
 Sen, A. K. 4387, 6033
 Sen, G. P. 7198
 Sen, T. B. 1883
 Senani, S. 7906
 Senba, H. 1003, 2078, 3126-3127
 Senda, M. 3789, 4477
 Sener, S. 4870, 8229, 8243
 Seneviratna, P. 3553
 Šenek, L. 3742, 8398
 Senna, K. 703
 Senne, D. A. 3483
 Seno, N. 2078, 4356
 Sent, U. 2878
 Sento, M. 7634
 Sentsui, H. 5980, 6701
 Seo, C. H. 8265
 Seo, Y. S. 3737
 Seoane, G. 8163
 Seow, H. F. 3360
 Seow HengFong 2305
 Seppänen, J. 1990
 Sepúlveda, M. S. 3375
 Serafimovska, V. 1712
 Šerban, M. 30
 Sereno, M. M. 8152
 Sergeant, E. S. G. 10
 Sergel, T. 3812
 Sergel-Germano, T. 870
 Serikawa, S. 703
 Seroka, D. 5293
 Serra, R. 4730
 Serrano, A. L. 3469, 4107, 4973, 8568
 Serrano, E. 683, 5989, 8163
 Serrano, J. J. 5144
 Serrano, J. M. 2563
 Serrini, G. 4033, 4180
 Serteyn, D. 5751
 Serthelon, J. P. 4826
 Servely, J. L. 4087
 Seshadri, S. J. 6956
 Seshagiri Rao, A. 5141, 7448
 Šesták, K. 2981
 Sethi, R. K. 3141
 Setia, M. S. 1210, 5808
 Seto, Y. 1958, 6639
 Ševčík, B. 5723
 Sevcik, C. 7575-7576
 Sève, A. P. 2242
 Sevelius, E. 1694
 Sexton, J. L. 3092
 Seye, M. 6826
 Seye, M. M. 6826
 Seyfarth, D. 7203
 Seyrak-Intas, K. 5877
 Sezen, S. 4318
 Sgro, J. Y. 3788
 Shaboldin, A. A. 2684
 Shacklett, B. L. 5390
 Shad-del, F. A. 3084
 Shaddock, J. 726
 Shaddock, J. H. 758
 Shafer, A. L. 5364
 Shafer, A. M. 6160
 Shaffer, C. A. 1912
 Shah, Z. A. 8444
 Shah-Majid, M. 1433
 Shahardar, R. A. 1626
 Shahbazi, M. 1866
 Shahid, R. U. 8379
 Shaikh, B. 6355
 Shaila, M. S. 5325
 Shakal, M. A. 8197, 8202
 Shaker, E. 1042
 Shakir, S. A. 6937
 Shakoori, A. R. 5139, 5939
 Shakya, S. 7398
 Shalaby, M. A. 8453
 Shalaby, W. S. W. 23
 Shalit, U. 497
 Shallcross, J. A. 2065
 Shamir, M. H. 4754
 Shankar, D. 2286

Shankar, K. M. 235-236
 Shankar, V. K. 6144
 Shanks, R. D. 5610
 Shanmugam, A. M. 3095, 3506
 Shanmugam, S. 3095, 3506
 Shannon, A. D. 3758
 Shapira, R. 6423
 Shapiro, F. 3942
 Shapouri, M. R. S. 222, 6150
 Sharad Mishra 8608
 Sharda, R. 494, 2602
 Sharif, D. 1181
 Sharifah, S. H. 5342
 Shariff, M. 1369
 Sharifi, D. 494
 Sharlai, E. V. 1820
 Sharma, A. 2326, 5475
 Sharma, A. K. 1119, 1755,
 5220, 5220, 6783
 Sharma, B. 2955, 3718, 6690,
 7068
 Sharma, D. K. 2024, 5210
 Sharma, D. N. 1256, 4819, 5825
 Sharma, G. P. 4983
 Sharma, J. K. 608
 Sharma, J. M. 890, 4525
 Sharma, K. 3031
 Sharma, L. D. 4030
 Sharma, L. K. 5499
 Sharma, M. 1240, 1366
 Sharma, M. C. 1099, 1177,
 1762
 Sharma, N. C. 3045
 Sharma, N. N. 961-962
 Sharma, P. C. 736, 7904
 Sharma, R. 7904
 Sharma, R. D. 1744
 Sharma, R. K. 6887
 Sharma, R. N. 1008
 Sharma, S. D. 692
 Sharma, S. K. 1366, 4028,
 4680, 6358
 Sharma, S. N. 1728, 4822,
 8170, 8192
 Sharma, S. P. 5678-5679
 Sharma, S. S. 3067
 Sharma, V. K. 1166
 Sharp, G. 8164
 Sharp, G. B. 3693
 Sharp, J. M. 3957, 5217
 Sharp, M. W. 7997
 Sharp, N. J. H. 590, 2420,
 5564, 5578, 8372
 Sharp, P. 8038
 Sharpin, R. K. C. 8645
 Sharples, A. D. 435
 Shasha, B. 5118
 Shastri, U. V. 277, 2284, 2301,
 7492
 Shaughnessy, M. A. 8067
 Shaw, A. M. 6045, 6144
 Shaw, D. P. 2442
 Shaw, I. C. 3993
 Shaw, K. 1533, 3819, 6748
 Shaw, M. 4577
 Shaw, M. K. 7500
 Shaw, M. L. 6388
 Shaw, M. S. 1001
 Shaw, S. E. 4007
 Shawd-Wessels, S. 6806
 Shawki, H. 3246
 Shawky, S. A. 1151
 Shawley, R. V. 3363, 3374
 Shchori, D. 2440
 Shearan, P. 4182
 Shearer, G. 4892, 4896, 5036,
 5038, 5729
 Shearn, V. I. 7663
 Sheedlo, H. J. 1301
 Sheffer, D. 3751
 Sheffield, C. L. 2530
 Shegidevich, E. A. 5152
 Shehata, Y. M. 5243
 Shehi, R. 1278, 5011
 Shehrawat, P. S. 6887
 Sheikh, M. A. 5139, 5939
 Sheikh-Omar, A. R. 7950
 Sheila, N. 7666
 Sheimann, R. 2032
 Shekhovtsov, V. S. 4639
 Shelbourne, K. D. 567
 Shelby, R. 3850
 Shelby, R. A. 6785, 7468, 8227
 Sheldon, I. M. 2391, 3917, 8020
 Sheldrick, P. 2932
 Shell, L. 1305, 5568
 Shelley, J. C. 1390
 Shelton, G. D. 362, 6267
 Shelton, I. D. 3399
 Shelton, M. 353, 4413
 Shem-Tov, M. 461, 6357, 8502
 Shemesh, M. 7724
 Shen, D. T. 2174
 Shen, S. K. 4572, 6804
 Shen, W. 7527
 Sheng, Z. T. 1524
 Sheppard, C. D. 4795
 Sheppard, M. 2220, 3826, 4497
 Shere, J. A. 7244
 Sherikar, A. A. 618, 8000
 Sherikar, A. T. 618
 Sherman, D. M. 6717
 Sherman, K. M. 4969
 Sherman, L. 5345
 Sherry, C. J. 2700
 Sherwin, C. M. 1282, 8607
 Shetaewi, M. M. 5811
 Shevchenko, A. 7432
 Shewen, P. E. 5137, 7227
 Shewmaker, W. D. 2231
 Shi, F. H. 7527
 Shi, L. 8580
 Shi, Y. E. 4343
 Shi, Y. J. 7527
 Shibata, I. 752
 Shibata, M. 1983
 Shibuya, H. 8570
 Shida, P. N. 8250
 Shida, T. 611, 1147
 Shideler, R. K. 3242
 Shieh, H. K. 4410
 Shien, J. H. 876, 4410
 Shigemasa, Y. 2532, 3304
 Shihmanter, E. 3694, 6743
 Shikano, S. 2567, 6185, 6188
 Shikinami, Y. 1920, 3536
 Shikuang, S. 7392
 Shila Singh 1194, 4928
 Shimada, A. 4371, 8259
 Shimada, K. 3831
 Shimada, T. 6185, 6188, 6290
 Shimazu, T. 8380
 Shimizu, A. 1630, 2026, 2314,
 2317
 Shimizu, G. 3146, 5607
 Shimizu, M. 836, 1782, 2931,
 3674, 6670
 Shimizu, R. 496, 1214, 3392
 Shimizu, S. 1605, 5980
 Shimizu, T. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Shimizu, Y. 148, 784, 2083,
 2117, 7343
 Shimoda, M. 4883
 Shimoji, Y. 5980
 Shin, K. O. 6042
 Shin, S. 6529
 Shin, S. J. 6529
 Shin, Y. 7634
 Shin, Y. C. 4106
 Shin, Y. L. 465
 Shin, Y. S. 842, 4430, 7423
 Shin-Yuh Lin 465
 Shinagawa, M. 620, 1713, 2245,
 2453-2454, 2456
 Shinagawa, T. 1713, 2453-2454,
 2456
 Shinde, Y. 1841
 Shinjo, T. 31, 3589
 Shinn, A. P. 2323
 Shinohara, N. 2722
 Shintani, E. 4259
 Shinya, K. 8369
 Shiota, K. 1072
 Shiou, P. 3353
 Shipley, A. 4382
 Shipstone, M. A. 8272
 Shirahata, T. 803, 2531, 5303,
 8108
 Shirai, J. 229
 Shirakawa, H. 6082
 Shirasaki, S. 4632
 Shires, P. K. 1305, 5568
 Shirota, K. 2404
 Shirota, K. 3217
 Shisa, H. 368
 Shishkov, V. P. 378
 Shishmarev, Yu. Yu. 1820
 Shiu, Y. W. 161
 Shivaprasad, H. L. 897, 923,
 1549, 2899
 Shive, B. W. 5362
 Shivpuje, P. R. 2301
 Shkup, V. 278-279, 2290, 3652,
 7494
 Shlosberg, A. 7744
 Shlyakhov, E. 7296
 Shoba, K. 2219
 Shobhamani, B. 2313
 Shoemaker, C. 7987
 Shoemaker, R. S. 7692
 Shofer, F. S. 3969, 6254-6255
 Shommein, A. M. 5448
 Shon, B. W. 4350
 Shoop, W. L. 4585
 Shore, L. S. 7724
 Shores, A. 587
 Short, C. E. 5734, 5747
 Short, R. E. 4828
 Shortridge, K. F. 157, 784,
 3693, 4406, 4409, 6676, 8066
 Shotts, E. B. 7260
 Shoukri, M. M. 3134
 Shpaer, E. G. 853
 Shpigel, N. 3860
 Shrain, W. S. 3984
 Shropshire, C. 6094
 Shryock, T. R. 718, 2808, 5943
 Shtorch, A. 7669
 Shu, D. 5974-5975
 Shu, L. 3693, 8066
 Shubina, N. G. 199
 Shukla, S. K. 6782
 Shuster, D. 6610
 Shuster, D. E. 5195
 Shuster, L. 8617
 Shutt, D. A. 2686
 Shyu, J. J. 4704
 Sibbald, A. M. 438
 Sibbons, P. D. 6179
 Sibilia, M. 3805
 Sibile, P. 6733
 Sibson, G. J. 4590
 Sicher, D. 7298
 Sickle, D. van 567
 Siddiqui, A. 5661, 7378
 Sidhu, M. 6046, 6674
 Sidhu, P. K. 7740
 Sidhu, S. S. 7697
 Sidoli, L. 5300
 Sidowski, W. 5638
 Siebelink, K. 2212
 Siebelink, K. H. J. 6120, 6122-
 6123, 7430
 Siebert, P. 1871, 3438
 Siegel, A. M. 6804
 Siegel, H. S. 7089
 Siegel, P. B. 432, 1150, 3394
 Siegenthaler, H. P. 7702
 Siegl, G. 7661
 Siegmann, O. 4221, 7189
 Sielman, E. 2642, 3503
 Siemionek, J. 3610, 5153
 Sierra, D. 6601
 Sierra, M. 5983
 Sierra, M. A. 892, 3780, 5358,
 5512, 6759, 8144-8145
 Sierralta, W. D. 1144
 Siesenop, U. 3051
 Siev, D. 1118
 Sieverding, E. 1403
 Sigholt, T. 501
 Signäs, C. 673
 Sigognault, A. 5842
 Sihvonen, L. 7347
 Sijpkens, C. D. B. 5840
 Sikdar, A. 3045, 4541, 6783
 Sikka, P. 6962
 Sikora, J. 3116, 5635
 Silanikove, N. 497, 1850
 Sileghem, M. 8390
 Silflow, R. M. 1143, 2799-2800
 Silim, A. 222, 1537, 4373, 6150
 Silkwood, T. G. 3035
 Sillence, M. N. 8517
 Sillince, J. 3882
 Silva, A. 56
 Silva, A. C. B. da 8251
 Silva, E. N. 20, 22, 7972
 Silva, J. C. P. 4245
 Silva, L. D. M. 5733, 7087,
 8654
 Silva, R. A. M. S. 8238
 Silva, R. F. 880, 3973
 Silva, S. S. da 4589
 Silva, S. V. P. S. 4250
 Silva, T. J. P. da 3553
 Silveira, M. I. Noronha da 5031
 Silveira, W. D. 37
 Silveira Moreira, W. 8253
 Silvennoinen, P. 2557
 Silver, M. 4956-4957, 8559
 Silverlight, J. J. 4173
 Silverman, E. B. 507
 Silverstein, P. S. 6766
 Silvestrelli, M. 7103
 Silvia, P. J. 7800
 Silvotti, L. 6131
 Sim, J. S. 519, 7100
 Simanjuntak, L. 2778
 Simarro, I. 205, 909, 4479
 Simasatitkul, N. 693
 Simbi, B. H. 7323
 Simco, B. A. 7758
 Sime, D. M. 1174, 8514
 Simkins, R. A. 6100
 Simko, S. 3207
 Simmen, A. 2011
 Simmons, H. 887
 Simmons, M. H. 3425, 8645
 Simoens, P. 3507, 7855
 Simoens, J. P. C. 2465, 5627
 Simon, A. J. 3588
 Simón, F. 156
 Simon, M. 5204
 Simón, M. C. 902
 Simon, M. C. 239
 Simon, P. 696
 Simón-Mateo, C. 2204, 2984,
 3768
 Simon-Pujol, M. D. 7958
 Simone, F. de. 4466
 Simoni, P. 5626
 Simons, F. E. R. 8465
 Simons, J. A. 1443
 Simons, K. R. 4253
 Simonsen, H. B. 7137, 8619
 Simpraga, M. 5020
 Simpson, G. 6506
 Simpson, H. V. 5974-5975
 Simpson, K. W. 528, 1161,
 4083, 5579, 5618, 6943
 Simpson, R. B. 2004, 2302,
 7996
 Simpson, S. B. 6945
 Simpson, S. T. 4715, 4722
 Simpson, V. R. 274, 1019, 1951
 Sims, D. 3462
 Sims, M. H. 587, 1219
 Sin, M. K. 4574
 Sin, Y. M. 283, 5132
 Sinclair, C. 5177
 Sinclair, C. L. 6582
 Sinclair, R. 2153, 5305, 7359
 Singer, H. 1673
 Singh, A. 931, 2024, 2661,
 3237, 6789
 Singh, A. K. 2661
 Singh, A. P. 494, 1181, 1327,
 1681, 1728, 6385, 6391
 Singh, B. 884, 928, 2441, 3232,
 4029, 4545, 6244, 6980
 Singh, B. K. 164, 2661, 3239,
 5305, 5313
 Singh, D. 7545
 Singh, D. K. 8506
 Singh, D. P. 5678-5679
 Singh, D. V. 1875
 Singh, G. 3687, 3692
 Singh, G. R. 1099, 6489, 7176
 Singh, H. 884, 4545, 5753
 Singh, J. 494, 976, 1181, 1327,
 1681, 1918, 3403, 5210,
 6391, 8294
 Singh, J. K. 7447

Singh, J. L. 427
 Singh, J. P. 1327, 1681
 Singh, K. 1276, 1918, 8543
 Singh, K. B. 848, 1406, 2059,
 4679
 Singh, K. C. P. 877-878, 5240,
 7447
 Singh, K. I. 545, 1897, 5570
 Singh, K. P. 94, 697-699, 1430,
 2318, 6012
 Singh, L. 932, 949, 1600
 Singh, M. 545, 1897, 5570,
 5654, 7289
 Singh, M. P. 3638
 Singh, N. 1566, 5138
 Singh, N. P. 179-180
 Singh, P. 1744, 6391
 Singh, P. P. 1432
 Singh, R. 494, 5808, 5808, 6305
 Singh, R. K. 777
 Singh, R. P. 951
 Singh, S. 224, 1194, 1643, 1918
 Singh, S. D. 3309, 5631
 Singh, S. K. 5551
 Singh, S. N. 7374
 Singh, S. P. 4822
 Singh, S. S. 1272, 3907
 Singh, T. 2326
 Singh, V. 931, 935, 6789
 Singh, V. P. 701, 701, 3718
 Singh, Y. 4112, 6451
 Singh, Y. P. 3920
 Singha, S. P. S. 1210
 Singhal, K. C. 6179
 Singla, V. K. 1751
 Singleton, G. H. 4681
 Singleton, G. R. 665
 Sinha, A. K. 4029
 Sinha, B. K. 5240
 Sinha, M. N. 5240
 Sinha, R. N. 4029
 Sinha, R. P. 35
 Sinkora, J. 1776, 1781
 Sinski, E. 8296
 Sinsungwe, H. 2500
 Sippel, K. 5982
 Siqueira, L. F. G. de 8512
 Siquiera-Júnior, J. P. 6590
 Sira, S. 7335
 Sironi, G. 6753
 Sissoko, J. 6879
 Sisson, D. V. 5848
 Sisson, P. R. 3572
 Sisson, R. D., Jr. 5895
 Sitarcka, E. 3116
 Sitepu, P. 1580
 Siti-Bobadilla, A. 1585
 Sivakumar, T. 1197
 Sivapathasundaram, S. 4159
 Sivaraj, S. 321, 1648
 Sivaramakrishna, B. 8415
 Sivasithamparam, K. 3060
 Sivelä, S. 1363, 6532
 Sivertsen, T. 8216, 8606
 Siwicki, A. K. 1795, 4247, 4821
 Sjaastad, Ø. V. 7860
 Sjøgren, R. E. 2049
 Sjöland, L. 7254
 Skaar, I. 64
 Skaare, J. U. 3262
 Skaggs, J. 2325, 7553
 Skalka, B. 103, 4338
 Skallka, B. 8340
 Skarda, R. T. 7784
 Skarra, T. K. 3997
 Skeeles, J. K. 454, 3115, 3206,
 3824, 6758
 Skelly, B. J. 6298
 Skelton, K. V. 4916
 Skepper, J. N. 8571
 Skern, T. 1448
 Skibinski, G. 3292
 Skilton, R. A. 3861
 Skinner, M. A. 778, 2479, 3221,
 3684, 3822, 4501
 Skjöldbrænd, E. 3862
 Skirnisson, K. 1046
 Skjerve, E. 1056
 Sklan, D. 7733
 Skogman, G. 5930
 Skolnick, M. 4027
 Skov, M. N. 1397
 Skowron, M. 3983
 Skowronek, A. 3702
 Skowronek, A. J. 4417
 Skřivánek, M. 8340
 Škrabánek, P. 4810
 Skrzypczak, P. 1829
 Skrzypczak, W. F. 485
 Skuba, E. V. 7805
 Skuce, R. A. 1423, 7301
 Skuse, A. M. 4860
 Skvrtsov, F. F. 7127
 Sladern, F. C. von 8664
 Sladić, D. 5611, 6746
 Slama, H. 1742
 Slanina, L' 525
 Slater, J. 6687
 Slater, J. D. 167, 799
 Slater, M. 4665
 Slater, M. R. 1923, 8317, 8615
 Slauson, D. O. 5527
 Slavík, M. F. 121
 Sławoń, J. 3607
 Slayton, L. 4585
 Sleeman, J. M. 8535
 Sleight, S. D. 7949, 8454
 Sleiman, F. T. 4935-4936
 Slettbakk, T. 3113, 6215
 Šléžáková, J. 6223
 Slierendrecht, W. J. 7017
 Slimane, N. 6303
 Slips, A. J. A. M. 8574
 Śliwa, E. 6426
 Slocombe, O. 6848
 Slocombe, R. F. 4262, 7949,
 8454
 Sloet van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. 40, 4019,
 4039, 5962
 Šlosárová, J. 8410
 Slotboom-Kamphorst, A. M. E.
 5389
 Stowik, J. 5442
 Sluijs, F. J. van 1075, 1209
 Sly, L. I. 7267
 Smail, D. A. 7451
 Smal, J. 3312
 Smale, K. 4949
 Smale, L. 2179
 Small, J. 1341
 Smardz, W. 6478
 Smart, D. 4994
 Smart, R. A. 27
 Smeak, D. D. 557, 1036, 1912
 Smedegård, H. H. 2639
 Smedley, M. D. 3313
 Smedsrød, B. 7738
 Smedt, C. de 1362
 Smeekens, S. P. 1472
 Smets, F. 4103, 4153, 4158
 Smid, P. 4164
 Smidt, D. 5764, 5849, 7788
 Smidt, E. 24
 Smidt, J. 4125
 Smiley, M. 4085
 Smirnova, I. M. 6982
 Smit, J. A. H. 7275
 Smit, M. M. E. 1462
 Smith, A. C. 8581
 Smith, A. J. 2492, 2613
 Smith, A. L. 1526
 Smith, A. M. 7524
 Smith, B. 68
 Smith, B. H. E. 4790
 Smith, B. J. 5232
 Smith, B. L. 2691, 4840
 Smith, B. P. 2006, 2824, 5165,
 5165
 Smith, C. 5810
 Smith, C. A. 2628
 Smith, C. M., II 2651
 Smith, D. A. 1910
 Smith, D. G. 7764
 Smith, D. G. E. 6520
 Smith, D. H. 2268
 Smith, D. S. 4175
 Smith, E. E. 1568
 Smith, E. M. 5727
 Smith, E. P. 1192, 2599
 Smith, G. 2247, 2538, 8303
 Smith, G. A. 4080, 5328
 Smith, G. C. 2724
 Smith, G. D. 6154
 Smith, G. K. 5578, 6254-6255
 Smith, G. L. 778, 3770, 5359
 Smith, G. R. A. 1552
 Smith, G. S. 3279
 Smith, H. 2034, 4437
 Smith, H. E. 2171, 5810, 7269
 Smith, H. J. C. 5673
 Smith, H. V. 5076^a
 Smith, J. A. 4126, 7136
 Smith, J. D. 4756
 Smith, J. E. 1103, 2665, 5262,
 7610
 Smith, J. S. 759, 769, 1463,
 3676, 7349
 Smith, K. C. 3184, 4302, 4421,
 4425-4426, 6228, 6972
 Smith, K. J. D. 6288
 Smith, K. L. 2018, 2050-2051,
 2054, 3609, 4309, 5330,
 6610, 7106
 Smith, K. T. 2447
 Smith, L. G. 882, 891
 Smith, L. L. 312
 Smith, M. C. 578, 7292
 Smith, M. M. 5070, 7876
 Smith, N. C. 943, 2270
 Smith, P. 622, 1799, 2727,
 7751, 7756
 Smith, P. J. 4108
 Smith, R. E. 3970
 Smith, R. F. 4994
 Smith, R. H. 1475, 6059, 6683-
 6684, 8077
 Smith, R. K. W. 5029
 Smith, S. 2385
 Smith, S. A. 8475
 Smith, S. C. 3636
 Smith, T. 7238
 Smith, T. G. 1527
 Smith, W. 606
 Smith, W. A. 499-500, 2512
 Smith, W. B. 4099, 6368
 Smith, W. D. 1654, 4646, 6860
 Smith, W. E. 8690
 Smith, W. J. 1026
 Smith-Vaughan, H. 2766
 Smits, B. 5247
 Smits, M. A. 4535, 7269
 Smitsaart, E. N. 2110
 Smola, J. 2013, 2876
 Smollich, A. 6447
 Smuts, M. 8442
 Smyth, J. A. 224, 1543, 1546,
 3916, 4526
 Smyth, J. B. A. 5750
 Smyth, J. D. 1929
 Smyth, J. R., Jr. 7734, 8473
 Smyth, M. R. 474, 4169, 8515
 Smyth, N. R. 208, 5391
 Smythe, L. 4363
 Snaps, F. 8654
 Snedden, K. 4947
 Sneddon, I. A. 7831
 Snider, T. G., III 7299
 Snijder, E. J. 1476
 Snijders, J. M. A. 3622
 Snipes, K. P. 632, 4283, 5140
 Snirc, J. 3584
 Snirc, J. 4857
 Snodgrass, D. R. 7382, 8092,
 8123
 Snow, W. F. 254
 Snowden, K. 2268, 6831
 Snowder, G. 7324
 Snowder, G. D. 2190
 Snyder, B. D. 2125, 2946
 Snyder, D. B. 4511
 Snyder, J. R. 333, 1671, 2371,
 6230, 7112
 Snyder, M. 3627
 Snyder, P. W. 7601
 Soares, J. A. G. 3411
 Soback, S. 2557, 7033, 7744
 Sobakin, A. S. 140
 Sobar, B. 2056
 Sobestiansky, J. 356, 4329
 Sobharani, M. 5414
 Sobiepanek, M. 3029
 Sobiraj, A. 1116, 5877
 Sobrinoi, F. 739, 742, 1448,
 8051
 Sobti, V. K. 545, 1897, 5570
 Socaciu, C. 3265
 Sodeke, S. O. 8124
 Söderhäll, K. 921
 Söderholm, L. V. 4931
 Söderlind, O. 4274
 Söderström, C. 3125
 Sodhi, S. 7289
 Sodhi, S. P. S. 1875
 Sodhi, S. S. 5138
 Sodora, D. I. 853
 Soebekti, D. 2778
 Soedarmanto, I. 6599
 Soeharsono, S. 7386
 Soergel, S. A. 4008, 5049
 Sofos, J. N. 2724, 7746
 Søfteland, E. 7065
 Sohal, A. 7597
 Sohanpal, B. K. 282
 Sohlberg, S. 1155-1156
 Sohnrey, B. 2731
 Sojka, J. E. 4088, 4796
 Sojka, M. G. 46
 Sokolov, N. A. 5152
 Sol, J. 5502
 Sola, S. C. 4764
 Solana, A. 909
 Solano, J. J. 2699
 Solano, M. 7081
 Solano, V. J. 8059
 Solari, F. B. 4597
 Solari, M. 8262
 Solari, M. A. 8263
 Soley, J. T. 2499
 Söli, N. E. 4922, 5759, 6399
 Soligo, D. 6933
 Soliman, G. A. 7705
 Soliman, R. T. 8453
 Soltani, M. 7327
 Solter, P. F. 2577
 Šoltýs, J. 1271
 Soma, L. R. 7772, 8523
 Soma, T. 843
 Somberg, R. L. 6895, 8359
 Somerville, D. 5145
 Sominson, P. A. 4627
 Sommardahl, C. S. 2524
 Sommer, A. 1842
 Sommer, A. I. 7457
 Sommer, B. 3452
 Sommergruber, W. 1448
 Sommerville, C. 296, 2297
 Somogyi, P. 3684
 Somvanshi, R. 225
 Son, D. S. 4883
 Son, K. R. 8048
 Sönderby, B. V. 8289
 Sondermeijer, P. J. A. 2211,
 8159
 Sonea, I. M. 2627, 4997
 Sonenberg, N. 2758
 Song, B. 6137
 Song, C. S. 6747
 Song, M. 3189
 Song, W. R. 8157
 Song, Y. L. 2783
 Song Wen Ru 8157
 Songa, E. B. 1582
 Songer, J. G. 4337
 Soni, G. L. 5138
 Sonigo, P. 830, 2995, 3795,
 5393, 6733, 8127
 Sonko, M. L. 974
 Sönmez, C. 2634
 Sonnenschein, E. G. 8413
 Sönnichsen, H. V. 6495
 Sonntag, D. 5508
 Söñora Varona, N. 7968
 Sonwane, S. D. 4802
 Sonzogni, O. 3322
 Sood, N. 7289
 Sood, S. B. 1276
 Soolingen, D. van 7302
 Soom, A. van 2961
 Sophia, R. 808
 Sopinska, A. 3274, 6322
 Sopp, P. 1772, 1774, 2166
 Soraci, A. 4907, 7059
 Soraci, A. L. 1158

Sorden, S. D. 6704
 Sordillo, L. M. 4309, 4742, 5687
 Sørensen, J. T. 5540, 6696
 Sørensen, S. H. 1038
 Sørensen, S. H. 4083, 6910, 8548
 Sorg, I. 6566
 Sorgeloos, P. 7757
 Sorimachi, M. 8208-8209
 Sorjonen, D. C. 4096, 4715, 4722, 7069
 Sørum, H. 6544
 Sosa, A. M. 8136
 Sosnina, V. 1421
 Šoštaric, B. 4728, 5361
 Sotillo, F. 7139
 Sotiropoulos, C. 3636
 Soubre, P. 8588
 Souillard, A. 4979
 Soukupová, A. 4292
 Souriau, A. 3646, 4378
 Sousa, C. 4560
 Sousa, J. A. 1399
 South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development 1926
 South Africa, Department of Agriculture 8666
 Southern, L. L. 8564
 Southwick, R. A. 3225
 Southworth, G. R. 4811
 Southworth, M. W. 997
 Souza Matos, D. C. de 4400
 Soveti, T. 7825
 Sowa, J. 4092
 Sowder, R. C. II 818
 Sowińska, J. 5847
 Soydan, J. 2582
 Spaan, W. M. J. 1476
 Spaethe, S. 3353
 Spagnoletti, M. A. 528
 Spakulová, M. 6852
 Spalding, M. G. 785
 Spandidos, D. 2473
 Spanje, J. G. van 3316
 Spano, J. S. 1175, 2580, 6381
 Španová, A. 2850
 Sparger, E. E. 2988
 Sparkes, A. H. 248, 856, 5765, 6165, 6420
 Sparks, T. A. 1953
 Spatz, S. J. 3791
 Speare, D. J. 4580, 6278, 6292, 6346
 Spears, J. W. 2537
 Specter, S. 3794
 Speijers, E. J. 1100
 Speilberg, L. 4242
 Spence, J. 2761
 Spencer, A. J. 1047, 1248
 Spencer, G. S. G. 4014
 Spencer, J. L. 4294
 Spencer, P. A. 4684
 Spencer, R. J. 2817, 4273
 Spencer, T. L. 7939, 8695
 Spenkoch-Piper, H. 895
 Speri, M. 7633
 Speth, R. C. 3355, 7625
 Spichiger, U. E. 4774, 7108
 Spiers, D. E. 4548
 Spiers, W. G. 3229
 Spiess, B. M. 3167, 7623
 Spigt, M. H. 5196
 Spika, J. 615
 Spilker, M. M. 6802
 Spillers, C. A. 2180
 Spinu, M. 5129
 Spinu, O. 5129
 Spire, M. F. 8507
 Spitalnik, S. 152
 Spithill, T. W. 3092, 7525
 Splitter, G. 4230
 Splitter, G. A. 1485, 7338
 Spolaor, D. 5040
 Spooner, R. L. 3043
 Sporns, P. 4880
 Spradbow, P. B. 185, 1060, 7956, 8173-8179, 8194
 Spreafico, G. 4326
 Spreng, M. 7753
 Springer, S. 7189
 Springfield, D. S. 6939
 Spycher, M. 1140
 Squires, E. J. 251, 403, 429, 1706, 1737, 4793
 Squires, E. L. 3242
 Sravanthi, A. K. 1679
 Srebernik, N. 6907
 Srebočan, E. 3270
 Srebrik, S. 5710
 Sreekumar, G. P. 8473
 Sreekumaran, T. 5701
 Sreenivasaiah, P. V. 6956
 Sreeraman, P. K. 4999
 Sreeramulu, P. 4455
 Srenk, P. 5560
 Sréter, T. 2347
 Srichairat, S. 1121
 Sridhar, G. 5418
 Sridhar, R. 4827
 Srikumaran, S. 809, 1986, 4487
 Srimasartitkol, N. 3656
 Srinivas, C. L. 1917, 2601
 Srinivasan, V. A. 172
 Sripad, K. 6691
 Sriprakash, K. S. 2766
 Srithar, A. 808, 2219
 Sruairatana, S. 4532, 8217
 Srivastava, A. K. 1162, 4028, 4819, 6358, 6962, 7740
 Srivastava, C. P. 3580, 7545
 Srivastava, G. C. 3867
 Srivastava, N. C. 8037
 Srivastava, R. N. 1500, 7375
 Srivastava, S. C. 1611
 Srivastava, V. K. 2318
 Ssekitto, C. M. B. 1614
 Ssenyonga, G. S. Z. 3653
 St-Laurent, G. 6062
 Staats, J. J. 1995, 6551
 Stabel, J. R. 3293, 3628, 5218, 5691
 Stabel, T. J. 1962, 5691, 6576, 7977
 Stackebrandt, E. 6539
 Stackhouse, L. 8026
 Stackhouse, L. L. 5452
 Staddon, G. E. 3362
 Stadejek, T. 6105
 Staden, V. van 3703
 Stades, F. C. 7619
 Stadler, P. 331, 2719, 6235
 Stadtlander, C. T. K. H. 4375
 Stafford, K. J. 269, 7002
 Stähli, S. 5427
 Stahr, H. 3052
 Stahr, H. M. 6781
 Staigmiller, R. B. 4828
 Stainsby, W. N. 7803
 Stair, E. L. 3264, 6087
 Staker, R. T. 2057
 Staley, E. C. 1124, 6993
 Staley, E. E. 1124, 6993
 Staley, G. P. 2393
 Stalis, I. H. 4726, 5583
 Stallcup, M. R. 3968
 Staller, G. S. 4684, 8662
 Stalknecht, D. 726
 Stalknecht, D. E. 709, 5867, 8118
 Stam, J. G. 3797
 Stamm, J. M. 462, 5708
 Stamm, M. 6566
 Stamper, S. 4621, 6847
 Stanchi, N. 2847
 Stańczak, B. 6455
 Stanek, C. 2565, 5839, 7873
 Stanford, J. L. 6621
 Stang, J. P. le 3875, 6196, 6851
 Stangassinger, M. 1242, 7721
 Stanker, L. H. 2530, 3331, 4893
 Stankiewicz, M. 1142, 3294, 3298, 4853, 8301
 Stankov, M. 4986, 7594
 Stanley, J. 1364
 Stanley, L. A. 2016
 Stanley, R. A. 604
 Stanley, R. G. 4194
 Stanton, J. M. 441
 Stanton, S. R. 7769
 Stanton, T. L. 8499, 8644
 Stanzel, C. 2070
 Starčina, V. 4416, 5311
 Starick, E. 6097, 7400
 Stark, K. D. C. 3637
 Stark, L. 4411
 Stark, R. 8138
 Starkey, E. E. 4729
 Starling, D. E. 2180
 Starmer, G. A. 595
 Staroniewicz, Z. 3481
 Starrs, W. J. 3425
 Staub, E. 2957
 Staubach, C. 181
 Stäuber, N. 733
 Stauffer, J. L. 3339
 Staurnes, M. 501
 Stavaux, D. 516
 Stavenuiter, J. F. C. 4164
 Štavíková, M. 5204
 Stavri, D. 8029
 Stavri, H. 8029
 Stayer, P. A. 3855
 Stear, M. J. 4843, 5507, 6213, 7539, 7541, 8296
 Stec, A. 1824
 Stec, J. 5613
 Steckel, R. R. 4998
 Steel, J. W. 4638, 5720
 Steele, A. D. 1492, 2193, 2982, 5349
 Steelman, C. D. 286, 2302-2303, 3824
 Steen, M. 8165
 Steenhaut, M. 4197
 Steenis, G. van 864
 Stefankis, A. 8009
 Stefaniak, T. 5133
 Stefansson, S. O. 8478
 Steffan, A. M. 2213
 Steffe, F. 7241
 Steffen, D. 8324
 Steffen, D. J. 4285, 5537
 Steffey, E. P. 4921
 Stegelmeier, B. L. 3276, 5683-5685
 Stegeman, A. 2914, 5279, 6041, 7341
 Stegeman, J. A. 747, 8103
 Stegeman, J. J. 2484
 Steger, G. 3739
 Stehlík, I. 6173
 Stehly, G. R. 5706
 Stehmann, R. 3482, 5110-5111, 7203
 Steiger, J. H. 2826
 Steiger, R. 7568
 Steigerwald, R. 3372
 Stein, G. 1080
 Stein, G. E. 6359
 Steinbach, G. 2829, 5167
 Steinberg, H. 1420, 7655
 Steinberg, H. S. 7652
 Steinberger, A. 1417
 Steineck, T. 1520
 Steiner, A. 3129, 6382, 7874, 8334
 Steiner, E. C. 5472
 Steiner, N. 1108
 Steinhausen, P. 245, 6689, 6727
 Steinhardt, M. 491, 1091, 1232-1233, 1263, 5764, 5849, 7788
 Steininger, E. K. 5621
 Steiss, J. E. 2653, 4715, 4972
 Stellflug, J. 7160
 Stenderup, J. 1555
 Stenström, I. M. 5997
 Stensvåg, K. 1794
 Stenwig, H. 64
 Stephan, F. 5042
 Stephany, R. W. 4103, 4164
 Stephen, C. 3195, 6924
 Stephen, F. B. 7523
 Stephen, R. C. 4770
 Stephens, C. P. 665, 2884, 4255, 6548
 Stephens, J. 13
 Stephens, J. F. 1797
 Stepien, R. L. 1161, 3373, 5618
 Stern, L. B. L. 3785
 Stern, N. J. 2779, 7919, 7921, 8634
 Stern-Kock, A. 5135
 Stettler, M. 5381
 Steuber, S. 6801
 Stevanović, J. 521, 527
 Stevanovic, S. 5690
 Stevens, E. Jr. 7758
 Stevens, J. B. 3453
 Stevens, K. 1783
 Stevens, L. 7933
 Stevens, M. G. 1358, 2769, 3288
 Stevens, P. 5941
 Stevens, R. D. 459, 4904, 8513
 Stevenson, L. M. 3883, 4646
 Stevenson, P. 1927, 3544
 Stevenson, S. 7876
 Steverink, P. J. G. M. 3914
 Steward, M. 6745
 Stewart, A. C. 2477
 Stewart, B. 7196
 Stewart, C. S. 2817
 Stewart, D. 6663
 Stewart, D. J. 1382-1383, 4264, 5150
 Stewart, F. 3421, 6416
 Stewart, J. A. 5610
 Stewart, J. P. 5816
 Stewart, K. N. 5992
 Stewart, L. E. 53
 Stewart, M. 543
 Stewart, M. C. 5519
 Stewart, P. 4837
 Stewart, R. L. 5459
 Stewart, W. A. 2403
 Steyn, P. F. 3502, 7790
 Sticht, H. 2147, 5310
 Stick, J. A. 3514, 7114
 Stickdorn, S. 6497
 Stickle, R. L. 3937, 7114
 Štika, V. 6173
 Stilborn, R. P. 4881
 Stiles, J. 3187, 6257, 6487
 Stiller, D. 3652, 5261
 Stills, H. F., Jr. 12
 Stimson, W. H. 8468
 Stine, D. L. 809, 1992
 Sting, R. 5250, 8045
 Stipkovits, L. 122, 2894
 Stitz, L. 788
 Stobberingh, E. 3590
 Stöber, M. 3138, 6879
 Stobie, D. 8352, 8533
 Stockdale, P. H. G. 6959
 Stockham, S. L. 386
 Stöckl, D. 4154
 Stockmans, A. 644
 Stockmans, F. 643
 Stodulski, G. 5702
 Stoffregen, D. A. 469, 4887
 Stojanović, E. 1297
 Stojanović, L. 7288
 Stojević, Z. 4938
 Stojić, V. 4776
 Stojiljković, Z. 570
 Stojković, R. 8599
 Stokes, C. 3300
 Stokes, C. R. 248, 1783, 3302, 4858, 4860, 6165, 6335, 7006, 8464
 Stokhof, A. B. 8356
 Stokka, G. L. 5054
 Stokol, T. 8586-8587
 Stolen, J. S. 8475
 Stolk, P. 1005
 Stoll, I. R. 2180
 Stoll, M. 8262
 Stoll, R. 893
 Stolla, R. 1741
 Stollár, Z. 1247
 Stolle, A. 3626, 5041
 Stoltz, W. H. 5257
 Stoltz, M. A. 3703
 Stoltzfus, C. M. 6945
 Stolz, M. A. 8073
 Stone, B. F. 8272
 Stone, D. M. 8389
 Stone, E. A. 4756, 8697
 Stone, G. M. 5876
 Stone, W. C. 1911, 5523
 Stone-Marschat, M. 3702
 Stone-Marschat, M. A. 4417

Stoneham, S. 6425
 Stokey, G. K. 7614
 Storgaard, T. 859, 861
 Storts, R. 353
 Stothard, D. R. 6019
 Stott, J. L. 8448
 Stoufer, K. 6511
 Stout, D. G. 1725
 Stout, S. J. 2572-2573, 4899
 Stouten, P. 4170
 Stover, S. M. 1333, 2591, 7113
 Stowe, C. M. 1807, 3323
 Stoyanov, V. K. 3567
 Stoye, M. 3112, 3114, 6865
 Stoyloff, R. 162
 Stracciari, G. L. 4912
 Strachan, W. D. 6393, 6958
 Straeter-Knowlen, I. M. 3355,
 7625
 Strain, G. M. 5735, 7030
 Straková, E. 6440, 8589
 Stram, Y. 2913, 3027, 5269,
 6657
 Strasser, A. 539
 Strassheim, M. L. 3788
 Straub, O. C. 1505, 6653-6654,
 6659, 7401, 8101
 Straub, R. F. 3319
 Strauch, S. M. 5794
 Straumann Kunz, U. 6648
 Straus, D. C. 4257, 7223
 Strauss, J. M. 492
 Straw, B. E. 1023
 Straw, R. C. 1329, 2463, 4747-
 4748, 7656
 Streader, W. V. 540
 Strickland, J. E. 2363
 Strijdveen, G. L. 2211
 Strijdveen, I. G. L. 8159
 Strijp, M. F. van 5256
 Strine, T. W. 3676
 Strizki, J. M. 2138
 Stroebel, J. C. 3048
 Strohmaier, K. 6653
 Strojny, L. 4894
 Ström, H. 512
 Stromberg, P. 3796, 7513
 Stromberg, P. C. 3122, 6233
 Strömsheim, A. 2787
 Strosberg, A. D. 6733
 Strous, G. J. A. M. 2197
 Strubbe, D. T. 4108
 Strube, W. 802, 8103
 Struchen, C. 1307
 Strugell, R. A. 638
 Stryszak, A. 4228
 Stuart, D. 7451
 Stuart, D. I. 5271, 7005
 Stubbs, S. 3
 Stubs, W. P. 5066
 Stuck, K. C. 3041, 6768
 Stuckey, L. F. 5933
 Studdert, M. J. 3705, 3709,
 3713, 6685, 6688, 8075, 8083
 Stuge, T. B. 1794
 Stuhr, C. 6317, 7824
 Stull, C. L. 2688, 4689
 Stünkel, S. 5142
 Sture, G. H. 3926, 8362
 Styer, E. L. 7417
 Styre, D. 1373
 Styriak, I. 2850
 Su, X. 2087
 Suarez, D. L. 2171, 3732, 6080
 Suárez, G. 2845
 Suárez, G. 4340
 Suárez, J. 7964
 Suárez, M. 8262
 Suárez, P. 2848
 Suárez, S. 6564
 Suarez, V. H. 6849
 Subba, D. B. 5484, 5805
 Subba Rao, M. V. 305
 Šubík, J. 5976
 Šubr, Z. 2936
 Subramanian, K. 912
 Subramanyam Naidu, K. 4999
 Subuh, A. M. H. 5681
 Such, X. 1882
 Sucharski, M. 3985, 5777
 Suchý, P. 6440, 8589
 Sudarsanam, G. 4918
 Sudesh Kumar 302
 Sudhan, N. A. 35
 Sudhir Chandra Reddy, V. 4983
 Sudoł, J. 359
 Suenaga, I. 5950
 Sueyoshi, M. 7418
 Suganami, T. 1998
 Sugawara, M. 4035
 Sugii, S. 2650, 2668, 2865,
 3289, 6605
 Sugimoto, C. 959, 1607, 2669,
 6191, 6810
 Sugimoto, T. 3217
 Sugimura, M. 3303, 8461
 Sugimura, T. 1508
 Sugirtha, A. P. G. 153
 Sugirtha, P. G. 808
 Sugita, S. 4114, 7361, 8087,
 8090
 Sugiyura, T. 794, 3706, 6448
 Sugiyama, M. 771-772, 1920,
 2129, 3536, 5212-5213, 6673
 Sugiyama, T. 3427
 Sui, D. X. 7675
 Sui DeXin 7675
 Suiter, B. T. 4487
 Sukalić, M. 4981
 Sukanto, I. P. 1574, 1580, 2260
 Sukharev, Yu. S. 5152
 Sukhbir Singh 1918
 Sukhani, H. R. 565-566
 Sukigara, S. 2026
 Sukura, A. 7825
 Sulaiman, S. M. 5730
 Súliová, J. 6047-6048
 Sullins, K. E. 6230
 Sullivan, J. T. 3750, 8120
 Sullivan, M. 2496
 Sullivan, P. 3326
 Sullivan, P. S. 2663, 4989
 Sulman, A. 1651
 Sulochana, S. 8198
 Sulpice, P. 348
 Sultan, Z. A. 4844
 Sumano, H. 7742
 Sumano, L. H. 1157
 Sümeghy, L. 3212
 Sumida, M. 3009
 Summerfield, A. 1779, 1781
 Summers, B. A. 2382, 4673,
 5404, 5583, 7678
 Summers, J. 8199
 Sümpelmann, R. 492
 Sumpter, J. P. 4090
 Sumption, K. J. 8042
 Sun, H. C. 5359
 Sun, L. 8580
 Sun, Q. Y. 552
 Sun, Y. 2152, 4419
 Sun HuaiChang 5359
 Sunairi, M. 4478
 Sundar, N. S. 1186
 Sundararaj, A. 377, 6937
 Sundararasu, V. 3330
 Sundberg, J. 6695
 Sundberg, J. P. 5402, 6282,
 8168
 Sunderaraj, A. 4827
 Sundlof, S. F. 459, 3281
 Sundlof, S. S. . 1941
 Sundquist, B. 4407
 Súñer, O. 8590
 Sung, H. H. 2783
 Sunil-Chandra, N. P. 5336
 Suntharasamai, P. 755
 Suomi, S. J. 5648
 Suoranta, K. 6949
 Supakorndej, P. 4652
 Supanaranond, W. 755
 Supapochana, A. 755
 Supatrat Srichairat 1121
 Superchi, P. 387
 Suprasert, A. 6453
 Suraj Kumar 6451
 Suresh, J. 80
 Suresh, M. 4525
 Suresh, P. 6
 Suresh Chander 6305
 Suresh Reddy, V. 4983
 Surgiv Singh 1643
 Suryanarayana, V. V. 4455
 Süss, J. 8069
 Sussman, M. 2978
 Sussman, M. D. 3771
 Sussman, W. 2993
 Suszták, B. 3534
 Sutherland, D. 4550
 Sutherland, S. S. 96
 Šutiak, V. 3333, 4207
 Sutra, J. F. 2575, 3091
 Sutra, L. 1411, 2027
 Sutton, D. 6772
 Sutton, K. A. 6715
 Sutton, R. 6892
 Sutton, R. H. 1060, 1283
 Sutton, S. M. 3809, 4439
 Suzan, M. 6091
 Suzuki, A. 1264
 Suzuki, K. 523, 1973, 3217,
 8380
 Suzuki, M. 4148, 4632, 8551
 Suzuki, N. 2953, 6188
 Suzuki, S. 52, 609, 958, 2833,
 6540
 Suzuki, T. 5607, 6297, 6307,
 6428, 6639
 Suzuki, Y. 511, 3730, 5831,
 7418, 8596
 S zumura, E. 7018
 Svalastoga, E. 366, 512, 3166,
 7144
 Sveinbjörnsson, B. 7738
 Svendsen, L. 5702
 Svendsen, O. 2862
 Svensson, C. 1594, 7481
 Sverlow, K. W. 6182
 Svetina, A. 4910, 7686
 Svoboda, M. 398, 8240
 Svobodník, J. 4120
 Svobodová, V. 6223, 8240
 Svobodová, Z. 4120
 Svrček, Š. 4401, 6047-6048
 Swaim, S. F. 7776
 Swain, P. 879
 Swamy, S. K. 4455
 Swan, G. E. 7062, 7159
 Swan, J. D. 7532
 Swan, N. 6209
 Swan, R. A. 4995, 7071
 Swarankar, C. P. 3078
 Swardson, C. J. 790, 6681
 Swarnkar, C. P. 932, 934, 949,
 1573, 1600, 7545
 Swart, D. P. 2259
 Swart, R. L. de 1884
 Swartz, L. A. 3100
 Swarup, D. 427, 1099, 3989,
 5909, 6980
 Swayne, D. E. 159, 5650
 Sweeney, C. R. 5051
 Sweeney, R. W. 6364, 6593
 Sweeney, S. J. 2799
 Swerczek, T. W. 1478
 Swift, P. K. 6182
 Swindle, M. M. 8581
 Swinkels, J. W. G. M. 5559,
 8411
 Šwitala, M. 6338
 Šwitala, M. 5644
 Switzerland, Vereinigung für
 Kleintiermedizin 1948
 Sy, D. 1537
 Sydler, T. 6648
 Sykes, J. E. 6901
 Sylla, D. 1481
 Symoens, C. 4640
 Symonds, H. 7041
 Symonds, H. W. 4055, 5588
 Synder, D. B. 3022
 Syngle, B. A. 7523
 Syuto, B. 6245, 6439
 Syväoja, E. L. 1363, 4845, 6532
 Szabados, N. S. 1436, 7318
 Szabó, I. 3212
 Szalai, A. J. 1559
 Szalai, G. 2369, 8446
 Szalbierz, M. 5192
 Szalony, S. 5849
 Szarek, J. 423, 2901
 Szarska, E. 5800-5801
 Szczawińska, M. 6455
 Szczawiński, J. 6455
 Szoleszczuk, P. 3029
 Szenci, O. 1247, 5878
 Szenci, O. 3255
 Szentimrey, D. 1925
 Szeredi, L. 6648
 Szewczyk, B. 2937
 Szkoda, J. 4183
 Szlezayngier, B. 8426
 Szuster-Ciesielska, A. 8449
 Szymański, A. 3908, 3913
 Szymański, A. 3912
 Szykiewicz, Z. 6166
 Tabarés, E. 7407
 Tabatabai, L. B. 1358
 Tabbaa, D. 5348, 5350-5351,
 6216
 Tabeling, G. S. 4914
 Tablante, N. 1049
 Tablante, N. L. 3945
 Tabosa, J. H. C. 8643
 Tabuchi, K. 7305
 Tache, S. 1299
 Tacke, S. 6274
 Tackmann, K. 6830
 Tada, Y. 1656
 Taday, B. 5877
 Tadić, M. 4416, 5311, 7699
 Tadich, N. 4693
 Tadkod, D. M. 5754
 Taft, A. C. 3670, 6662
 Tafuri, W. L. 7498
 Tagami, K. 6698
 Tagawa, M. 1920, 2365, 2584,
 2714, 3536, 6373
 Tageldin, M. H. 2437, 4762
 Tagle, R. 2632
 Tagliabue, S. 108, 4730, 6634,
 7312
 Tagliati, S. 4431
 Taguchi, K. 6246
 Taguchi, M. 6701
 Taha, A. A. M. 3473
 Taha, D. 7778
 Taha, M. B. 6970
 Taharaguchi, S. 148, 7343
 Tahir, R. A. 6039
 Tai, H. H. 8559
 Tai, S. Y. 4410
 Taimur, M. J. F. A. 299, 7581
 Tainturier, D. 1112, 4537, 8224
 Taira, N. 1640, 1664, 2355,
 4632
 Taira, S. 3598
 Tait, A. 2352, 3085, 7537
 Tait, A. D. 8560
 Tait, J. A. 1027
 Tajima, K. 1369, 3730, 8206
 Tajima, M. 1509, 3030, 3642,
 5334, 6698, 6701, 7501
 Tajima, T. 4482, 6113
 Takács, E. 2347
 Takada, A. 2117, 6677, 8055,
 8191
 Takada, K. 2
 Takada, M. 8185
 Takae, Y. 8377
 Takagi, H. 3623
 Takagi, M. 22, 91, 803, 1372,
 5286, 7404
 Takagi, S. 2652, 7268
 Takagi, Y. 8350
 Takahagi, J. 4356
 Takahashi, A. 3708
 Takahashi, E. 2221, 3019
 Takahashi, H. 715, 3671, 4277
 Takahashi, K. 2621, 2821, 3037,
 5334, 6698, 6701, 7501
 Takahashi, K. W. 5212-5213
 Takahashi, M. 1033, 1072,
 1696, 1867, 8639
 Takahashi, R. 1878
 Takahashi, S. 6838
 Takahashi, T. 52, 91, 2833,
 7281, 7293
 Takahashi, Y. 2723, 3982, 4145,
 4147, 7951, 7961
 Takai, H. 4259
 Takai, K. 8185
 Takai, S. 2078, 3133, 4356,
 6004

Takaki, H. 8575
 Takakuwa, H. 8191
 Takale, M. N. 7374
 Takamizawa, A. 772
 Takamura, N. 7577
 Takanen, S. 7276
 Takase, K. 1180, 3364, 6152
 Takata, M. 1204
 Takata, N. 8500
 Takáts, C. 7544
 Takayama, R. 6448
 Takayanagi, S. 2435
 Takayoshi, K. 189
 Takechi, M. 7690
 Takeda, A. 6386
 Takeda, J. 8471
 Takeda, K. 120, 8551
 Takeda, N. 2996
 Takeda, Y. 1998
 Takehana, K. 2678, 6421
 Takehara, F. 4356
 Takehara, K. 3032
 Takei, K. 7219
 Takemura, N. 523
 Takeoka, T. 1998
 Takeshige, K. 3623
 Takeuchi, A. 1003, 1184-1185,
 1833-1834, 2471, 3126-3127,
 3146, 3218, 6281, 6374
 Takeuchi, K. 7404, 8067
 Takeuchi, M. 6439
 Takeuchi, S. 7305
 Takeuchi, T. 1270
 Takigami, S. 4496
 Takiguchi, M. 1288, 5828
 Takiguchi, S. 1696
 Takkar, O. P. 7697
 Takkouche, B. 5117
 Taksdal, T. 8216
 Talbot, B. 4405
 Talebi, A. 7014
 Taliotis, C. H. 6600
 Taljaard, J. J. F. 5513
 Talty, P. J. 3231
 Talukdar, S. C. 4962
 Talvelkar, B. A. 1239, 5785,
 8576
 Tamada, Y. 4356
 Tamasaukas, R. 6796
 Tamassia, M. 8570
 Tamela, A. A. 1414
 Tamelo, A. A. 1414
 Tammen, C. 7585
 Tammen, F. C. 7585
 Tammen, I. 3138, 5534, 7585
 Tamoto, K. 2399, 4849, 5538
 Tamura, H. 1184-1185, 2722
 Tamura, K. 2821, 3443
 Tamura, T. 2476
 Tamura, Y. 52, 91
 Tan, C. 4355
 Tan, Z. L. 1995, 5151
 Tanabayashi, K. 7404
 Tanabe, A. 3310
 Tanabe, T. 7988
 Tanaka, A. 3223, 7445
 Tanaka, E. 8185
 Tanaka, H. 771
 Tanaka, K. 1696
 Tanaka, M. 6810
 Tanaka, N. M. 1072
 Tanaka, S. 2296, 2396, 2943,
 5697, 6337, 7634, 7638
 Tanaka, T. 2702, 4086, 5851
 Tanaka, Y. 8558
 Tančin, V. 2636
 Tanck, M. W. T. 7737
 Taneda, A. 1958
 Taneno, A. 2221-2222, 3019,
 3585
 Tang, K.-N. 2139
 Tang, K. N. 7417
 Tang, M. 3741
 Tang, S. L. 1385
 Tang, X. B. 2229
 Tang, Y. D. 7442
 Tang-Martinez, Z. 8618
 Tangtrongpiros, J. 1121
 Tani, A. 4356
 Tanida, H. 2702, 5851
 Taniguchi, K. 803, 3654, 4427,
 8108
 Taniguchi, T. 2296
 Taniguchi, Y. 1998
 Tanimoto, T. 2461
 Tanimura, N. 4509
 Tanioka, S. I. 2532, 3304
 Taniyama, H. 2435, 5334, 5990
 Tannock, G. A. 8406
 Tanticharoenyos, T. 4260
 Tantillo, M. G. 3314
 Tanwani, S. K. 416
 Tanwar, R. K. 393
 Tanyolaç, A. 3432
 Tapase, J. S. 4822
 Tapay, L. M. 903, 4533
 Tapia, O. M. 7715
 Tarasiuk, K. 3593, 5664, 6311
 Tarbin, J. A. 4892, 4896, 5036-
 5037
 Tardy, M. 3845
 Tariel, G. 404, 1618, 4335
 Tarigan, S. 4262
 Tarjinder Kaur 6244
 Tark, D. S. 6730
 Tarn, C. Y. 2303
 Tarr, P. I. 2814
 Tarr, S. F. 3242
 Tarrab, E. 3838, 4527, 7459
 Tarradas, C. 674
 Tarradas, M. C. 158, 372, 2853,
 2883
 Tartari, E. 1763
 Tarttelin, M. F. 397, 8556
 Tarwate, B. G. 618
 Tasaka, T. 7280, 7846
 Tascón, R. I. 6557, 7964
 Tasker, R. A. R. 4067
 Tasneem, K. 5939
 Tassanakajon, A. 4532, 8217
 Tasselli, A. 4730
 Tassi, P. 4561, 6823
 Tatalick, L. M. 7485
 Tatarintsev, N. T. 5109
 Tate, C. R. 53
 Tateishi, M. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Tatekawa, T. 4483
 Tateyama, S. 1058, 3961, 4755,
 4865, 5625, 8377
 Tatner, M. F. 1255, 7933, 8477
 Tato, P. 303
 Taton-Allen, G. F. 261
 Tatsumi, M. 7628
 Tatum, F. M. 1359, 6547
 Tatum, J. D. 2724
 Taub, M. 55
 Taubenberger, J. K. 8167
 Taura, Y. 6181, 6336, 6339
 Tautz, N. 3758
 Tauveron, I. 4777
 Tauzin, D. 7395
 Tavares, C. A. P. 4611
 Tavares, M. A. M. P. 7316
 Taverne, M. A. M. 1846, 4954,
 5878, 8425
 Tavernor, A. S. 7005
 Tawara, H. 3009, 4493
 Tawara, T. 6138
 Tawatchai Indratula 693
 Tay, S. 4916
 Tayama, K. 368
 Taylor, A. A. 541
 Taylor, B. C. 4450
 Taylor, D. 432
 Taylor, D. M. 1552, 6774
 Taylor, D. S. 1671, 5516
 Taylor, H. W. 1512, 4622, 7299
 Taylor, J. D. 665
 Taylor, J. F. 6210
 Taylor, K. T. 1333
 Taylor, L. F. 2165, 6074
 Taylor, M. G. 2321, 4608
 Taylor, M. J. 6862
 Taylor, M. M. 6908
 Taylor, M. R. H. 5076
 Taylor, P. M. 1172, 2592, 3547,
 4073, 6236, 7781, 8386, 8527
 Taylor, R. G. 8566
 Taylor, R. L. 452
 Taylor, R. L., Jr. 1793, 4872,
 7013
 Taylor, S. 4779
 Taylor, S. M. 4629, 6848, 6850
 Taylor, T. 4665
 Taylor, T. K. 5239
 Taylor, T. S. 558, 3325
 Taylor, W. G. 2574
 Taylor, W. P. 1498
 Teale, A. J. 6514
 Tebele, N. 3644, 3652
 Tedford, B. L. 7030
 Teeter, R. G. 7077, 8542
 Teh, T. H. 4189
 Teichman, B. F. von 768, 2127
 Teifke, J. P. 3784
 Teixeira Neto, F. J. 8528
 Tejeda Mansier, A. 1798
 Tekeli, T. 4318
 Tekes, L. 3211
 Telemo, E. 3302, 4858
 Telford, E. A. R. 3705, 3714
 Telford, S. R., Jr. 865
 Tellam, R. L. 2304
 Téllez, A. 8061
 Téllez, G. I. 653
 Tembely, S. 4648, 5483
 Temin, H. M. 2449, 6280
 Tempel, K. 6470
 Tempesta, M. 6737
 Tencalla, F. G. 8049
 Tendillo, F. J. 3371
 Teng, C. S. 2994
 Teng, M. 4503
 Tengelsen, L. A. 4422
 Tenhagen, B. A. 4394
 Tenk, I. 5174
 Tennant, B. J. 2209
 Tennent, J. M. 1968, 6536
 Tennesen, T. 4128
 Tennyson, G. S. 5608
 Tenorio, V. R. 5144
 Tensho, T. 3623
 Tepp, D. M. 7993-7994
 Teppema, J. S. 2132
 Tepsumethanon, W. 2121
 Ter Elst-Wahle, E. R. 4699
 Ter Huurne, A. A. H. M. 4366
 Terada, A. 6401
 Terada, Y. 1605
 Terakado, N. 700, 3585, 4243
 Terashima, Y. 4058
 Tercero, J. C. 4340
 Terhaer, P. 3410
 Terplan, G. 2560, 8483
 Terpstra, C. 4464, 5360, 6721
 Terpstra, W. J. 6008
 Terracciano, G. 5590
 Terreu, M. 804
 Terry, A. 1077, 2473
 Terry, G. C. 5001, 5069
 Terry, M. K. 1797
 Terui, H. 1033, 1867
 Terzi, L. 1674, 4688
 Terzolo, H. R. 22, 625
 Tesch, D. 6169
 Tesfai, K. 5686
 Teska, J. D. 2107, 2860
 Teske, E. 3962
 Tesouro, M. 3069
 Tesouro, M. A. 6644
 Tesouro-Diez, M. A. 6437
 Tessari, J. D. 6319
 Tessaro, S. V. 1426, 1666, 8260
 Tesseraud, S. 4777
 Teuffert, J. 8149
 Tewari, D. 799, 4428, 8084
 Tewari, S. C. 168
 Thabet, A.-El-R. 5593
 Thacker, B. J. 6558
 Thacker, E. L. 3174, 8404
 Thaiyah, A. 6672
 Thaker, A. M. 1812
 Thaker, N. H. 6355
 Thaker, S. R. 809
 Thakre, N. V. 4802
 Thakur, R. P. 44, 72, 995, 5114,
 5200, 5805
 Thalagoda, S. A. 7940, 7948
 Thaler, A. M. 4185
 Thalmann, G. 4390
 Tham, K. M. 2964, 6754
 Tham, W. 89

Thamsburg, S. M. 7490
 Thamsborg, S. M. 7685
 Thangavelu, A. 2225, 5415,
 7436
 Thanikachalam, M. 4827
 Thapa, P. B. 5805
 Thatcher, C. D. 2528
 Thatcher, M. J. 409
 Thatcher, W. W. 409
 Thayeeb, M. 984
 Thayer, S. G. 732
 The Veterinary Group of
 Lupino 262
 Theaker, M. J. 8355
 Thebo, P. 5456
 Theil, D. 7298
 Theil, K. W. 5347
 Thein, P. 802, 1006
 Thelin, J. W. 1219
 Théon, A. P. 379, 3190, 3946,
 4738, 5605, 7663
 Theron, J. 2109, 2193, 8073
 Theunissen, G. T. J. M. 5320
 Thevasagayam, S. J. 7340
 Thevenon, J. 2161
 Theys, H. 3142
 Thiagarajan, D. 5963
 Thiagarajan, M. 1197-1198
 Thiam, A. 939, 3852, 4591,
 4641
 Thiam, E. 4578
 Thiaucourt, F. 712-713
 Thibier, M. 1483, 5284, 6303
 Thiebaud, M. 7910
 Thiéblot, P. 4777
 Thiel, C. C. 5671
 Thiel, H. J. 3758, 3767, 3805,
 6099, 7433, 8125, 8138
 Thiele, D. 125, 2098, 2908
 Thielsscher, H. H. 491, 2660,
 5764, 5849, 7788
 Thiemann, K. G. 6976
 Thienpont, L. M. 4154
 Thierry, F. 1063
 Thierry, R. 2918, 2938
 Thiet, W. 6497
 Thilagar, A. 2428
 Thilagar, S. 2677
 Thilsted, J. 1132
 Thimma Reddy, P. M. 1606
 Thinhauer, M. M. 5839
 Thirunavukkarasu, P. S. 2902
 Thiry, E. 2455, 3745, 6694,
 6708, 7370
 Thiry, G. 4517
 Thiyagarajan, D. 3330
 Thoday, K. L. 3926
 Thoen, C. O. 4229, 6526
 Thoesen, J. C. 8677
 Thoma, J. 454
 Thoma, J. A. 3023
 Thomas, C. 4682
 Thomas, C. B. 1068, 2080,
 5616, 8038
 Thomas, C. K. 1198
 Thomas, E. 1045, 3800, 5629,
 7616, 7990
 Thomas, F. J. 8621
 Thomas, G. 1471
 Thomas, J. 6121, 8162
 Thomas, J. B. 3186
 Thomas, L. A. 2839, 5169,
 6568, 7981
 Thomas, L. H. 3619
 Thomas, L. N. 1392, 4289
 Thomas, V. 7753
 Thomas, W. 5234
 Thomas, W. P. 7146
 Thompson, B. K. 2257
 Thompson, B. L. 782
 Thompson, C. M. 7525
 Thompson, D. 224, 6627
 Thompson, D. L., Jr. 8564
 Thompson, D. R. 288-289, 294,
 5469, 6192
 Thompson, E. 3345
 Thompson, H. 3787, 5588
 Thompson, J. A. 5057
 Thompson, J. C. 6279
 Thompson, J. M. 7240
 Thompson, J. P. 7350

Thompson, J. R. 2576, 7053
 Thompson, K. C. 7094
 Thompson, K. D. 7933
 Thompson, K. G. 399, 3200
 Thompson, K. N. 2376, 3517
 Thompson, L. 7393
 Thompson, L. H. 4447
 Thompson, R. C. A. 5075, 5699
 Thompson, V. F. 8566
 Thompson, Y. G. 6060
 Thomson, A. 3629, 6621
 Thomson, G. R. 767-768, 1449,
 2124, 2127, 3667, 5079-5080
 Thomson, J. 4646, 7655
 Thomson, J. A. 4840
 Thomson, K. 4570
 Thomson, K. M. 2281, 7489
 Thomson, T. D. 4047
 Thongcharoen, P. 755
 Thöny, M. 7725
 Thoenen, H. 5622
 Thorburn, M. A. 6292, 7643
 Thoresen, S. I. 4249
 Thorne, L. 4176
 Thorns, C. J. 46
 Thornton, J. C. 7210, 7212
 Thorp, B. H. 4794, 5003
 Thorp, K. 2452
 Thorpe, W. 6813
 Thorsen, J. 4453, 7399
 Thorsen, T. 7065
 Thougaard, A. V. 1074
 Thrall, D. E. 5018, 5578
 Thrall, M. A. 4757
 Threlfall, E. J. 6575
 Thresher, W. 914
 Thriunavukkarasu, P. S. 1438
 Thrusfield, M. 7894
 Thrusfield, M. V. 4219, 5670
 Thudium, D. T. 3342
 Thuis, H. 3570, 3583, 6618
 Thuis, H. C. W. 6554
 Thulliez, P. 2280, 4572, 6804,
 8249, 8252, 8255
 Thune, R. L. 2094, 7760, 8210
 Thürkow, B. 2646, 4324-4325
 Thurmon, J. C. 2595, 2600,
 6396
 Thurmond, M. C. 2006, 2371,
 6089, 7394, 7493
 Thurtell, D. 8021
 Thuvander, A. 17
 Thwaites, C. J. 6402
 Thyagarajan, S. P. 5418
 Thysen, I. 2044, 5540
 Tiainen, T. 7207
 Tian, E. 7527
 Tian, Z. Z. 1385
 Tibaldi, G. P. 6345
 Tibbles, K. 1533
 Tibbles, K. W. 1532, 7440
 Tichý, F. 536
 Tidwell, A. S. 2468
 Tieber, V. L. 3225
 Tièche, M. A. 7514
 Tielens, M. J. M. 747, 1890,
 2914, 3491, 5279, 6894, 8612
 Tiemann, U. 3413
 Tiemessen, I. 7147
 Tiffany-Castiglioni, E. 3799
 Tiganov, V. S. 7125
 Tigges, E. 6017
 Tijhaar, E. 6120
 Tijssen, P. 1488, 3777, 6075,
 7369
 Tilburg, F. C. van 1480
 Tillet, Y. 4129
 Tilley, L. P. 7879
 Tilley, M. 2278
 Tilton, J. P. 418-419
 Tillson, D. M. 2736-2737
 Tilly, P. 5438, 6168
 Timm, H. 7387
 Timmerman, H. H. 1884
 Timms, C. P. 2131
 Timms, L. L. 5198
 Timoney, J. F. 1401
 Timoney, P. J. 126, 1478, 4422,
 7358, 8088-8089
 Tinant, M. 7324
 Tineo, A. 6077
 Tingey, D. P. 1216-1217
 Tinguley, L. 7797
 Tinsley, D. M. 560
 Tintelen, G. van 7835
 Tippler, C. 8219
 Tipold, A. 2414, 3168, 4714,
 5379
 Tiraboschi, B. 2116
 Tirado A., F. J. 6779
 Tiran, E. P. 4097
 Tischer, I. 4474, 7387
 Tisdall, P. L. C. 363, 6900
 Tišljar, M. 4011
 Titchener, R. N. 7507
 Tiwari, A. K. 7351
 Tiwari, S. K. 2602, 7068
 Tjalsma, E. J. 8225
 Tjaniadi, P. 2778
 Tjørnehoj, K. 8043
 Tlaskalova, H. 1775, 1779
 Tlighi, N. 4834-4835
 Tobias, K. S. 1326
 Tobias, T. A. 1330
 Tobin, G. J. 818
 Tobler, K. 3776, 8150
 Tocozolowski, J. 4191
 Todd, D. 2223, 4508, 6755
 Todd, K. S. 6804
 Todd, M. C. 400
 Todd, W. J. 4303
 Todhunter, D. A. 2050-2051,
 2054, 4309, 6610
 Tognetti, R. 2410
 Togoe, I. 30
 Toh, K. 6114
 Tohjo, H. 6439
 Tohya, Y. 1458, 2215, 2483,
 2996, 6114, 6117, 8156, 8158
 Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A. 3082
 Tojo, J. 1635
 Tojo, J. L. 3068, 8266
 Tokarski, J. 3234
 Tokita, N. 7806
 Tokuda, T. 4510
 Tokumitu, K. 5697
 Tokunaga, J. 1517
 Tokuriki, M. 3470, 6448
 Tol, H. T. M. van 4954
 Tola, S. 686
 Tolari, F. 6719, 8391
 Toledo, A. 8532
 Toledo, M. 3437, 8163
 Toledo B., M. S. 6588
 Toll, P. W. 5819
 Tolley, G. 286
 Tolliver, S. C. 4621, 6847
 Tomac, A. 7290
 Tomajková, E. 1729, 3269,
 3501
 Toman, M. 1137
 Tomar, A. 8460
 Tomar, S. S. 4310, 7698, 7701
 Tomasi, L. 4912
 Tomasini, L. 2206
 Tomašković, A. 4981
 Tomašovičová, O. 4653
 Tomasso, J. R. 2548
 Tombarkiewicz, B. 6456
 Tomczuk, K. 3110
 Tomee, C. 1718
 Tomer, O. S. 8608
 Tomillo, J. 6728
 Tomita, G. M. 2051
 Tomizawa, N. 1003, 3126-3127,
 5760
 Tomkins, T. 7981
 Tomley, F. 2272
 Tomlin, C. 3559
 Tomlinson, J. 7659
 Tomlinson, J. L. 1921, 4700
 Tomoda, I. 852, 1201, 3414,
 4977
 Tomonaga, K. 849
 Tomonaga, K. 1445, 2215,
 2996, 3790, 6114, 6117,
 8155, 8158
 Tompkins, M. 6291, 6517
 Tompkins, M. B. 1515, 2539,
 2728, 2993, 3802, 4867,
 6115, 6133, 7822, 8471
 Tompkins, W. 6291, 6517
 Tompkins, W. A. 6115
 Tompkins, W. A. F. 2539,
 2728, 6133
 Tonetti, M. 2467
 Tong, A. K. W. 7142
 Tongu, Y. 7550
 Tønjum, T. 64, 6535
 Tonkaboni, T. F. 2070
 Tonkinson, L. V. 718
 Tonkonogy, S. 4867, 6115
 Tonner, E. 4856
 Tonomura, N. 7343
 Tontis, A. 3637
 Toohey, K. L. 3752
 Toombs, J. P. 567, 6380
 Toombs, W. 7790
 Toothill, J. R. 4022
 Toparlak, M. 8284, 8288
 Topuriya, G. M. 2711
 Toquin, D. 4512, 6151
 Toranzo, A. E. 56, 134, 1379,
 1399, 1975-1976, 2036, 2784-
 2785, 3840, 4735, 5945-5946,
 6027, 6542, 7958-7959, 7992
 Tordo, N. 8060
 Torgersen, Y. 3573
 Torgerson, P. R. 7014
 Torhy, C. 1550
 Toribio, R. E. 2655
 Torii, R. 1851
 Törnqvist, P. 4163
 Toro, H. 3016, 7446
 Toro G. H. 6757
 Torrång, I. 3431
 Torre, J. C. de la 2145, 4503
 Torrence, M. E. 4402
 Torrens, T. C. H. 7968
 Torres, A. 2158
 Torres, J. L. 1369
 Torrubia Díaz, F. J. 805
 Tort, L. 8590
 Torten, M. 2988
 Tortorici, M. A. 2206
 Tošić, L. 527
 Tosser, G. 6083
 Toth, J. 7055
 Toth, S. 6734
 Toth, T. E. 6525
 Tothill, S. 8311
 Totsuka, K. 7815
 Tottori, J. 8377
 Toullec, R. 1771, 7007, 7722,
 7731
 Tounkara, K. 1361
 Touraki, M. 8504
 Toutain, P. 7157
 Toutain, P. L. 1572, 2575,
 3358, 4047, 4069, 4825-4826,
 8511
 Toux, J. Y. 5163, 5842
 Tovar, P. 3391, 4942, 6430
 Towers, N. R. 6787
 Towner, R. A. 2403
 Townsend, A. S. 6526
 Townsend, H. G. G. 1335,
 4408, 5301, 6053
 Townsend, K. G. 6862
 Townsend, K. M. 7939
 Townsend, W. L. 3297, 5617
 Townsleess, M. 7090
 Toyama, T. 4385
 Toye, P. G. 3861
 Tozer, R. S. 5470
 Tozzini, F. 2210, 3794, 4484,
 6127, 7428
 Traber, M. G. 2653
 Traeder, W. 1416
 Trafford, A. W. 1188
 Trail, J. C. M. 1338, 2266-2267
 Trailović, D. 521
 Trailović, R. 521
 Trainer, J. M. 8618
 Trainin, Z. 34, 6657, 7724
 Trakhtman, P. 7395
 Traldi, G. 3872, 6823
 Tramontin, S. 5040
 Trampel, D. W. 919, 2886,
 2896, 6775
 Tran, M. 152
 Tran, T. 1111, 5022
 Tranquilli, W. J. 2600, 6396
 Trao, A. 5988
 Traoré, A. 1361
 Trap, D. 1440
 Trapkowski, T. 5770
 Tratschin, J. D. 8133
 Trautwein, G. 176, 1259, 2409,
 2962, 3178, 3408, 5323,
 6072, 6905, 8371
 Trautwein, H. 5346
 Travaini, A. 1196, 3377
 Trávén, M. 4434
 Travers, M. T. 1858
 Travis, C. C. 3952
 Treballs del Museu de Zoologia
 7135
 Trebeschi, G. 4317
 Trebiclavsky, I. 1777-1778,
 1780
 Trees, A. J. 3081, 7496, 7532
 Tregaskes, C. A. 7735
 Treitinger, E. 1417
 Trejo-Skalli, A. V. 7734
 Trela, T. 6016, 8330
 Tremain, S. A. 1165
 Tremblay, R. R. M. 3147-3148
 Treml, F. 2013, 4352, 6003,
 7300, 8024, 8027-8028
 Tremlett, J. G. 1464
 Trenholm, H. L. 2257, 7877
 Trenkel, K. 3372
 Trent, A. M. 6885, 8314, 8333
 Trepanier, L. A. 5740-5741
 Trépo, C. 4488
 Trepo, C. 3830, 3832
 Tressler, C. J. 5843
 Tressol, J. C. 7808
 Trettien, A. 8351
 Treviranus, A. 6879
 Triche, P. L. 2023
 Trigg, T. E. 3335
 Trigo, E. 4258
 Trigo, F. J. 7224
 Trillaud-Geyl, C. 5490
 Trim, C. M. 4927
 Trimarchi, C. V. 2122
 Tripathi, B. N. 94, 697-699
 Tripathi, V. N. 6874, 7700-7701
 Tripathy, B. C. 8186
 Tripathy, D. N. 218, 8182
 Tripathy, S. B. 2659
 Tripolitis, L. 5634
 Trisanarom, U. 693
 Trisasarom, A. 3656
 Tristá Núñez, J. C. 8336
 Tristá Núñez, J. C. 8337
 Trobo, J. I. 1314
 Troedsson, M. H. T. 6960
 Trolldenier, H. 6362
 Tromp, A. M. 2394
 Troncone, A. 4660
 Troncoso H., M. 6588
 Tronick, S. R. 2478, 3700,
 5345, 8407
 Tronik, S. R. 4766
 Trostle, S. S. 1911
 Trott, D. J. 2875, 3615
 Trottein, F. 2322
 Trotter, G. W. 2374, 2640,
 2746, 6492, 8657
 Trotter, H. C. 8117
 Trouliaris, S. 2476
 Trout, J. M. 4012, 8242
 Trout, N. J. 1321, 2436, 4143,
 4759
 Troutaud, D. 8482
 Troutt, F. 4885
 Troutt, H. F. 394
 Trowald-Wigh, G. 3451
 Troxler, J. 5205
 Troyer, D. L. 3131
 Truax, R. E. 7
 Truc, P. 4556
 Trudgett, A. 5406
 Truelove, K. G. 5235
 Trujillo Ortega, M. E. 7962
 Trumble, T. N. 3514, 7114
 Trumper, B. 913
 Truong, A. T. 1069
 Truong, D. van 2796
 Trust, T. J. 4248
 Truszczyński, J. 5959

Truszczyński, M. 2897, 3593, 3599

Truyen, U. 207, 245, 3793, 6028, 7425

Tryphonas, H. 2257

Tsagarakis, C. 6736

Tsai, C. E. 4917, 5046, 7020, 7739, 8487

Tsai, C. Y. 5275

Tsai, G. S. 4124

Tsai, J. 744, 4396

Tsai, J. F. 725

Tsai, S. F. 4565

Tsai, S. S. 1548, 1558

Tsangaris, T. 177

Ts'ao, Y. C. 729

Tsatsanis, C. 2473

Tsau, H. L. 4704

Tscharner, C. von 598

Tschudi, P. R. 7810

Tseng, C. S. 6760

Tshamala, M. 5622, 7621

Tsiang, H. 4400

Tsieh, M. H. 6760

Tsinas, A. 6974

Tsinas, A. C. 8033

Tsoukalas, G. 6900

Tsoukali-Papadopoulou, H. 7130

Tsubaki, S. 2078, 4356, 6004

Tsubokura, M. 871-872, 7974

Tsuchiya, R. 7815

Tsuchiya, T. 794

Tsuda, T. 1508, 7418

Tsuji, M. 7501

Tsuji, N. 1442, 1603, 1640, 1664, 2355

Tsujiyama, H. 2473, 6290

Tsukahara, Y. 6458

Tsukamoto, K. 4509

Tsukatani, Y. 6337

Tsuma, V. T. 3450

Tsunemitsu, H. 6078, 6706

Tsuneyoshi, M. 8409

Tsunoda, K. 8580

Tsur, I. 3534

Tsutsui, M. 7404

Tsutsui, T. 1126

Tu, C. C. 8134

Tubbs, R. C. 3254

Tubergen, M. M. 4023

Tuboly, S. 4851, 5437-5438, 6168, 6786

Tuboly, T. 2207, 4467

Tuchili, L. M. 5964

Tuchiya, K. 7346

Tuchscherer, A. 3413

Tucker, C. 2341, 3332

Tucker, H. A. 5891

Tucker, S. A. 1703

Tučková, M. 4788

Tuekam, T. D. 1565

Tufail, M. 1682

Tuli, J. S. 4126, 7136

Tulleners, E. 8385

Tulleners, E. P. 3897, 4684, 7863-7864

Tully, C. 2172

Tully, J. G. 2092, 6015

Tully, O. 4599

Tully, T. N., Jr. 2907

Tunçoku, Ö. 1468

Tuneyoshi, M. 6475

Tung, M. C. 725

Tunón, A. M. 8561

Tuomisto, L. 2590

Tuovinen, V. K. 1023, 1296, 5558

Turánek, J. 1137

Turchi, P. 5749

Turck, C. 8200

Turek, J. 4842

Turgut, K. 2381

Turhun, 4613

Turk, J. R. 5136

Türkpalı, I. 8521

Türkaslan, J. 4369, 4685

Turkington, J. 1038

Turkson, P. K. 2339

Turnbull, K. D. 5945

Turnbull, P. C. B. 6613

Turnbull, S. J. 672

Turnbull, T. 7641

Turner, A. S. 8657

Turner, H. 847

Turner, J. D. 680, 5689

Turner, J. E. 1301

Turner, J. L. 3188

Turner, N. D. 6372

Turner, R. R. 4811

Turner, T. D. 5883

Turnipseed, S. B. 8485

Turpin, J. M. 8274

Turrel, J. M. 4751

Türütoglu, H. 5926

Túry, E. 5437-5438, 6168, 6786

Tuschak, N. 1487

Tustin, R. C. 5079-5080

Tute, A. S. 1188

Tuttle, J. 7244

Tuz, R. 5775

Tüzer, E. 8284, 8288

Twardock, A. R. 3179, 7796

Twardoń, J. 1840, 5202

Tweddle, J. L. 3572

Tweddle, D. 7790

Tweddle, D. C. 6264

Twigger, S. 3773

Twillert, K. van 4017

Twomey, T. 7332

Tyack, S. G. 4497, 8183

Tyagi, R. P. S. 1262

Tyczkowska, K. L. 3319

Tytkocinski, M. L. 3741

Tyler, C. M. 332

Tyler, J. W. 529, 2014, 2021-2022, 2595, 2909, 3327, 5532, 6025

Tyler, W. S. 3465, 4671

Tyurina, I. N. 2085

Tzavaras, T. 1077

Tzivara, N. H. 7508

Ubaldi, A. 249, 4978

Ubbink, G. J. 2433

Ubeira, F. M. 1635, 1975-1976, 3068, 4877, 8266

Überschär, S. 5135

Ubukata, E. 3223

Uçan, U. S. 4318

Uchida, E. 2621, 6439

Uchida, I. 3585, 4243

Uchida, K. 1058, 3961, 4755, 4865, 5625, 8374, 8377

Uchida, T. 1593, 6174

Uchida, Y. 924, 926

Uchinuno, Y. 6082

Udayasankar, K. 5418

Uddin, S. S. 807

Udovičić, I. 4276

Uechi, M. 1033, 1696, 1867

Ueda, K. 342, 511, 1705, 2443, 7988

Ueda, S. 21, 794-795, 1539, 2162, 3975, 4510, 7346

Ueda, Y. 120, 2885, 5949-5950, 6009, 8369

Uehara, M. 5004

Uehara, Y. 8639

Uehlinger, H. 4053

Ueland, K. 5432

Ueltschi, G. 1310

Ueno, H. 7034, 7846

Ueno, K. 6296

Uetsuka, K. 8374

Ueyama, Y. 8487

Uggla, A. 2283, 3081, 8290

Ugolini, G. 4398

Uhl, W. 5589

Uhlén, M. 4377, 5997

Uhleń, M. 6769

Uhler, P. M. 2816

Uhlhorn, H. 7590

Uhlich, G. A. 4253

Ui, S. 3708

Uilenberg, G. 4220, 5255, 7505

Uitenweerde, J. M. 2109, 8073

Ujiie, H. 1813

UK, Animal Health Trust 3541

UK, Farm Animal Welfare Council 7830

UK, Humane Slaughter Association 6512, 7895

UK, Institute for Animal Health 6501

UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 6500

UK, Spongiform Encephalopathy Advisory Committee 5431

Ukalovic, M. 8489

Uko, O. J. 6250

Ullah, M. F. 1839

Ullman, S. L. 4759

Ulloa, E. 1554

Ulloa, H. M. 4710

Ullrich, M. W. J. 3658

Ulon, S. N. 8253

Umanaheswararao, S. 1149, 1792

Umarani, U. B. 6056

Umeda, M. 1920

Umeshara, O. 6029

Umemura, T. 4371, 8259, 8350

Umesh Dimri 2256, 3580, 7545

Umoh, J. U. 3201

Umpawan Trisanarom 693

Umur, S. 4595

Underwood, W. J. 4440

Une, S. 6336, 6339, 6448

Ungemach, F. R. 5743

Unger, G. 5421

Unger, L. 7612

Unger, L. K. 3404, 4787, 6258

Ungria, M. C. de 4428

Uni, Z. 3226

Unkrig, S. 3650

Unruh, J. J. 8503

Unzaga, J. M. 6800

Upadhyay, R. C. 3389

Upadhyaya, T. N. 2053, 5988

Upadhye, A. S. 149, 6521

Upham, G. L. 1821

Uppal, P. K. 164, 780-781, 789, 1230-1231, 3118, 3239, 3712, 4098, 5305, 5313, 8416

Uppal, R. P. 4890, 7038

Uppal, S. K. 1406, 2059

Upton, F. Z. 1857

Upton, P. 3630

Ura, S. 1640

Urakawa, N. 2584, 6373

Urakawa, T. 3977

Urasawa, S. 803, 3654, 4427, 8108

Urasawa, T. 803, 3654, 4427, 8108

Urawa, S. 8380

Urbain, B. 2515

Urban, J. F., Jr. 2360

Urban, K. 1259

Urban, U. 1456, 8106

Urbani, G. 4050

Urech, R. 2587

Uren, M. F. 4443, 8113

Uriarte, J. 3099

Urlings, H. A. P. 3571

Urošević, D. 4716

Uruno, K. 752

USA, Association of American Veterinary Medical Colleges and American Veterinary Medical Association 8696

USA, Association of Avian Veterinarians 1350, 1353

USA, Delmarva Poultry Industry, Inc. 1347-1348

USA, Mid-Atlantic States Association of Avian Veterinarians 1351-1352, 3565

USA, National Veterinary Services Laboratories 6679

USA, USDA APHIS VS, Centers for Epidemiology and Animal Health 6773

Usami, Y. 2532, 3304, 7281

Usbeck, I. 3350

Ushiki, T. 5334

Ushkalov, V. A. 5152

Usleber, E. 2560, 4146, 8483

Usman, S. H. 6614

Usmanova, G. V. 1484

Ustin, A. V. 199

Usuku, T. 7846

Utagawa, E. 2996

Utiger, A. 8150

Utu, N. 4984

Utoh, K. 8495

Uwatoko, K. 4478

Uyehara, C. E. 493

Uysal, A. 245

Uysal, Y. 7911

Uytterhaegen, L. 1362

Uzal, F. A. 95, 2383

Vaala, W. E. 1669

Vacek, J. R. 4201

Vachon, A. M. 8318

Vacirca, G. 4952

Vad, M. 4162

Vaden, S. L. 4060

Vadillo, S. 6519, 6591

Vadlamudi, V. P. 6991

Vadlaumudi, V. P. 2301

Vagneur, M. 4775

Vaha-Vahe, A. T. 2600

Váhala, J. 5820

Vahl, H. A. 4291

Vahlenkamp, T. W. 5389

Vahva, M. 4149

Vail, D. M. 3964, 4915, 5049

Vail, T. B. 2640

Vaillancourt, D. 1742, 5882, 7704

Vaillancourt, J. P. 1049, 3945

Vaillant, C. 7613

Vaillant, C. R. 5618

Vaiman, M. 4864, 7730

Vainio, O. 1187

Vainisi, S. J. 4721

Vaissaire, J. 626, 7306

Vajda, G. 3212

Vakharia, V. N. 230, 3022

Valadão, C. A. A. 8528

Valadao, C. A. A. 6429

Valarcher, J. F. 444

Valazza, A. 5088

Valbak, J. 1555

Valberg, S. J. 7515

Valcárcel-Sancho, F. 988

Valcarel, J. 2145

Valčić, M. 4395

Valdés, A. 2315

Valdés, J. A. B. 8336-8337

Valdigue, P. 1243

Valentin, A. 2293, 8632

Valentine, B. A. 2379, 2382, 4673, 7678, 8641

Valera, E. N. 634

Valfrè, F. 4033, 4180

Vallarino, G. 5315

Valle, J. 6519, 6591

Valle, O. 6539

Valedor, S. 7529

Vallet, J. L. 3253

Valley, U. 6011

Valli, L. C. P. 7476

Valli, V. E. 7659

Valli, V. E. O. 2171

Valliammai, T. 5418

Valliant, A. 1910

Valliant, A. E. 4199-4200, 6395

Vallisneri, A. 4056

Valocký, I. 1909

Valognes, A. 4223

Valpotić, I. 4276, 4861-4862, 7596

Valpotić, I. 1775-1781

Valsala, K. V. 5701

Van Aken, D. 1028

Van Alphen, W. E. 6130

Van Amstel, S. R. 2904-2906

Van Aswegen, G. 2615

Van Beek, J. A. M. 2703

Van Beek, O. 8232

Van Bennekom, E. 4160

Van Bree, H. 4709, 6913

Van Bree, H. J. 5622

Van Bressem, M. F. 774, 3808

Van Buuren, R. D. 3316

Van Camp, S. D. 5564, 7696

Van Cott, J. 5371

Van Creveld, C. 6378

Van de Braak, A. E. 1480

Van de Giessen, A. W. 47, 5928

Van de Haar, A. G. C. 1480
 Van de Waal, S. 5314, 8548
 Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 3987
 Van de Wiele, A. 414, 2889
 Van den Berg, J. S. 5026
 Van den Berg, M. C. 8159
 Van den Berg, M. P. 5429
 Van den Berg, T. P. 4499
 Van den Bogaard, A. 3590
 Van den Bogaard, T. 4358
 Van den Bogert, A. J. 4970-4971
 Van den Bos, J. 4514, 6579
 Van den Bos, R. 8627
 Van den Bosch, L. 646
 Van den Brand, H. 4563
 Van den Broek, A. H. M. 3926
 Van den Broek, J. 7835, 8319
 Van den Brom, W. E. 1171, 1209, 1254, 4964
 Van den burg, L. 810
 Van den Elzen, A. M. G. 3622
 Van den Hurk, J. 1488
 Van den Hurk, J. V. 2165, 3033, 6074, 7369
 Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 2433, 8393
 Van den Wijngaard, J. C. 216
 Van der Eb, A. J. 2223, 8190
 Van der Ende, A. 2197
 Van Der Gaag, I. 1075
 Van der Giessen, J. W. B. 6571
 Van der Heijden, M. H. T. 7737
 Van der Heijden, P. J. 3301
 Van der Heijden, M. H. T. 4876
 Van der Kolk, H. 3419
 Van der Kolk, J. H. 5603, 7561
 Van der Laan, C. W. 8137
 Van der Linde-Sipman, J. S. 7619
 Van der Linden, J. M. 3396
 Van der Linden, J. N. 4636, 5502
 Van der Loop, F. T. L. 8393
 Van der Luer, R. J. T. 213
 Van der Lugt, J. J. 1462, 1497, 2288, 2393, 3048, 3054
 Van der Lugt, T. S. 1768
 Van der Maaten 3732
 Van der Maaten, M. J. 6080
 Van Der Merwe, G. D. 2608
 Van der Merwe, G. D. 7109
 Van der Merwe, P. J. 4165
 Van der Peet-Schwering, C. M. C. 8411
 Van der Plas, J. 3571
 Van der Poel, W. H. M. 8110
 Van der Velden, A. 5888
 Van der Velden, M. A. 4082
 Van der Vijgh, W. J. F. 8574
 Van der Walt, M. L. 1365, 6572
 Van der Weijden, G. C. 1846, 4954
 Van der Wilt, F. J. 5012
 Van der Woerdt, A. 5794, 6265, 7619
 Van der Zaag, E. J. 7167
 Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 4364, 4366
 Van der Zijpp, A. J. 4009
 Van Diemen, P. M. 7954
 Van Dijk, D. 4358
 Van Dijk, H. A. 6058
 Van Dijk, L. 7264
 Van Dijk, S. 1005
 Van Donkersgoed, J. 1370, 2165, 6074, 7228
 Van Doorn, C. E. A. 8612
 Van Driessche, E. 645
 Van Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 7370, 7373
 Van Drunnen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 7369
 Van Duijkeren, E. 40, 2825, 4019, 4039, 5962, 6571
 Van Duin, C. T. M. 2616, 5157
 Van Dusseldorp, P. D. 5205
 Van Ederen, A. M. 5809
 Van Ee, R. T. 4966
 Van Eenaeme, C. 5790
 Van Eijk, M. J. T. 1711, 5389
 Van Embden, J. D. A. 7302
 Van Engelberg, F. 3722
 Van Engelenburg, F. A. C. 810, 1482, 8100
 Van Essen, G. J. 5320
 Van Geijn, H. P. 1846
 Van Gelderen, C. 1554
 Van Gestel, A. M. 8003
 Van Gilder, J. 5066
 Van Ginkel, L. 4103
 Van Ginkel, L. A. 4164
 Van Ginneken, L. 1757
 Van Goch, E. R. 7236
 Van Gool, F. 1578, 7526, 7771
 Van Haafent, B. 1209
 Van Halderen, A. 2090
 Van Ham, L. M. 5622
 Van Ham, L. M. L. 4965, 5786, 7621
 Van Ham, P. W. W. 5840
 Van Heerde, P. 3962
 Van Heerden, J. 2154
 Van Hende, J. 4103
 Van Herwijnen, R. 1718, 8400
 Van Heugten, E. 2537
 Van Hoof, J. 5710
 Van Hoosear, K. 2969
 Van Houten, M. 4366
 Van Houtert, M. F. J. 4638
 Van Huffel, B. 5535
 Van Isterdael, J. 6369
 Van Kessel, A. G. 1859, 2534
 Van Keulen, K. A. S. 1014
 Van Keulen, L. J. M. 5429
 Van Klinger, B. 1800, 2825, 5962
 Van Klink, E. G. M. 5840
 Van Leeengoed, L. A. M. G. 5148
 Van Leeuwen, M. A. W. 4642, 7544
 Van Leeuwen, W. I. 40
 Van Lierop, M. J. C. 2111, 5265, 6655
 Van Lith, L. A. J. T. 6533
 Van Logtestijn, G. H. M. 3157
 Van Loon, A. A. W. M. 4511, 4516
 Van Loveren, H. 1884
 Van Maanen, C. 3157, 5320
 Van Maurik, J. M. 8225
 Van Meirvenne, N. 1582
 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 2616, 2825, 4019, 4039, 5148, 5157, 5707, 5962, 7236, 7905
 Van Moll, P. 5405
 Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 7477
 Van Muylem, K. 644
 Van Nerom, A. 7325
 Van Niekerk, F. E. 2512, 2608, 7109
 Van Niekerk, J. C. 2514
 Van Nieuwenhuizen, L. C. 2330
 Van Noorden, S. 2615
 Van Noort, J. M. 2111, 6655
 Van Oirschot, J. T. 747, 810, 1482-1483, 5279, 6692, 7377, 8100, 8110
 Van Oirshot, J. T. 2914
 Van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. 40, 2825, 8537
 Van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. S. 6571
 Van Oord, H. A. 1846, 8425
 Van Overbeke, A. 4166
 Van Pelt, D. R. 6267
 Van Peteghem, C. 4151, 4166, 4218, 4882, 8516
 Van Peteghem, C. H. 2555, 4154
 Van Pinxteren, L. 7382
 Van Poucke, L. S. G. 2555
 Van Poucke, S. 92
 Van Poucke, S. O. 7757
 Van Ranst, M. A. 6282
 Van Reeth, K. 2194, 2200, 6104
 Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 2519, 6572
 Van Rensburg, W. J. J. 2090
 Van Robaeys, G. 643
 Van Roozelar, D. 1535
 Van Roozelar, D. J. 216
 Van Ryssen, B. 4709, 6913
 Van Ryssen, J. B. J. 2513
 Van Saene, J. J. M. 5708
 Van Santen, V. 6708
 Van Santen, V. L. 6766
 Van Schooneveld, S. H. B. 8159
 Van Sickl, D. 567
 Van Sluijs, F. J. 1075, 1209
 Van Soolingen, D. 7302
 Van Soom, A. 2961
 Van Spanje, J. G. 3316
 Van Staden, V. 3703
 Van Steenis, G. 864
 Van Strijp, M. F. 5256
 Van Tilburg, F. C. 1480
 Van Tintelen, G. 7835
 Van Tol, H. T. M. 4954
 Van Truong, D. 2796
 Van Twillert, K. 4017
 Van Vechten, B. J. 2408
 Van Vechten, M. K. 3190
 Van Veen, T. W. S. 2324
 Van Velzen, D. 6179
 Van Vliet, A. 3797
 Van Vliet, A. L. W. 6130, 7429
 Van Vliet, J. H. 7291, 7993-7994
 Van Vollenhoven, A. 3054
 Van Vollenhoven, E. 2520
 Van Vonderen, I. K. 7858
 Van Voorthuysen, P. F. 6285
 Van Vuuren, C. de W. J. 1449
 Van Vuuren, C. J. 7340
 Van Waerebeek, K. 774
 Van Walbeek, M. G. 4636
 Van Werven, T. 5193
 Van Winkle, T. 7652
 Van Winkle, T. J. 1031, 4480, 4726, 5583, 5586
 Van Woensel, P. 3767
 Van Woensel, P. A. M. 7360
 Van Wuijckhuiuse, L. A. 8001
 Van Zijderveld, F. G. 3608
 Van Zijderveld-van Bemmel, A. M. 3608
 Van Zyl, J. G. E. 3412
 Van Zyl, J. M. 7518
 Vanamayya, P. R. 6783
 Vancanneyt, M. 1957, 5916, 7206
 VanCott, J. L. 6100, 8147
 Vandamme, P. 1957, 4233, 7206
 Vandemeulebroecke, K. 3618
 Vandenbossche, G. 6595
 Vandenbossche, G. M. R. 3142
 Vandeneheede, M. 1278, 5011, 8620
 Vandeneheude, W. J. A. 7048
 Vandeputte-Van Messon, G. 5986
 Vanderborght, O. L. J. 1757
 Vanderby, R. 5068
 Vanderby, R., Jr. 3538, 5789, 6493
 VanDeroef, R. 6560
 Vanderplaschen, A. 3745, 5047
 VanderSchalie, J. 6094
 Vanderstraeten, G. G. W. 4965, 5786
 Vandesande, F. 510
 Vandeveld, J. 1440
 Vandeveld, M. 2414, 3786, 4476, 4714, 5379, 5382
 Vanelli, G. 4948
 Vanherweghe, V. 6694
 Vanhooser, S. L. 3035, 5972, 6678
 Vanmanhoven, P. 5623
 Vanmontfort, D. 6369
 Vannier, P. 2927
 Vannucci, F. 1206
 Vanoochthuyze, K. 4151, 4166, 8516
 Vanopdenbosch, E. 1483, 2961
 Vanos, G. 3936
 Vanrobaeys, M. 6587
 Vanrompay, D. 127, 129, 6023, 7325
 Van't Klooster, A. T. 1736
 VanTiem, J. S. 6627
 Ványi, A. 3057-3059, 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
 Váquez Goenaga, L. 7968
 Várady, J. 1814, 3334
 Várady, M. 993, 1652, 6212, 6218, 6861
 Varagić, V. M. 487
 Varalakshmi, C. S. 5418
 Varas, A. 5700
 Vardeman, R. C. 6922, 8375
 Varela, M. H. 2681
 Varela, R. 3018, 3827
 Varela-Alvarez, H. 3390
 Varga, I. 273, 1164, 2271
 Varga, J. 5878
 Varga, M. 243
 Vargas, E. M. M. V. 8650
 Varghese, M. A. 2308
 Varma, K. J. 5535, 8327
 Varma, S. 5287
 Varma, T. K. 301, 979
 Varmus, H. E. 1719
 Varney, W. C. 226
 Varol, H. H. 7682
 Varoma, N. S. 7968
 Varshney, A. C. 4680, 6270
 Varshney, J. P. 1230-1231, 3118, 4098, 8416
 Varshowi, H. R. 7064
 Vartanian, M. der 4272
 Vasanthathilake, V. W. S. M. 1639
 Vasaune, S. 3340
 Vasconcelos, A. C. 3010, 7443
 Vashistha, M. S. 1728
 Vashistha, S. K. 4819
 Vasić, J. 4716, 5893
 Vasil', M. 4320-4321, 7286-7287
 Vasileva, I. V. 464
 Vasilevich, F. I. 1624-1625
 Vasil'ová, Z. 1400
 Vásquez P., C. 6779
 Vassalo, N. 6350
 Vasseur, P. B. 2732, 6380
 Vassilev, G. D. 313, 3874
 Vassiliadès, G. 6826
 Vatn, S. 6628
 Vatn, T. 2163
 Vaucel, D. 7910
 Vaughan, A. 5782
 Vaughan, E. 2836
 Vaughan, J. 4264
 Vaughan, J. A. 1382
 Vaughan, J. L. 8268
 Vaughn, D. M. 4715
 Vaughn, E. M. 6726
 Vautherot, J. F. 2997, 3806
 Vázquez-Boland, J. A. 8014
 Vazquez-Cisneros, C. 2104
 Vázquez Vargas, E. M. M. 8650
 Veatch, J. K. 2713
 Veazey, R. S. 7299
 Veber, P. 5327, 6732
 Vecht, U. 7269
 Vechten, B. J. van 2408
 Vechten, M. K. van 3190
 Vedder, L. J. 1884
 Veen, T. W. S. van 2324
 Veena, T. 1309
 Veenema, J. L. 3583, 6554, 6618
 Veenhuizen, J. J. 6371
 Veer Singh 931, 935
 Veerkamp, C. H. 5866
 Vega, D. G. 8136
 Vega, I. de la 2208, 4463
 Vega, J. A. 2624
 Vega, M. C. 8052
 Vega-López, M. A. 3302
 Vegad, J. L. 1050, 1429
 Veijalainen, P. 1990, 3788, 7425
 Veisser, I. 8610
 Veit, C. 1289
 Veit, H. P. 6556
 Veizović, D. 4986

Vela, C. 4479
 Velasco, J. 7918
 Velasquez, J. B. 7706
 Velázquez Pérez, B. 7968
 Velden, A. van der 5888
 Velden, M. A. van der 4082
 Veldhuis, G. 5463
 Veldkamp, S. 2223
 Veldmam, A. 4291
 Velicer, L. F. 4440, 7672
 Vellenga, L. 5012
 Vellucci, S. V. 6407
 Vellutini, C. 7397
 Velzen, D. van 6179
 Venco, G. 8271
 Vende, P. 2975, 6136
 Vendenreyt, I. 4151
 Venguš, A. 3230
 Venisse, A. 8025
 Venkataraman, R. 735, 737
 Venkatasubba Rao, C. 695
 Venkatesan, R. A. 695, 1529,
 2219, 5415, 6065-6066, 8096
 Venkatesh Gopal, K. 5418
 Venkateswaran, K. S. 608
 Venkateswarlu, M. 4983
 Venkateswarlu, K. 1732
 Venker-van Haagen, A. J. 4964
 Vennen, M. 6432
 Ventanas, J. 6367
 Venteo, A. 3704
 Venter, E. H. 1497
 Ventorp, M. 6330
 Ventosa, A. 6543
 Venturi, L. 4730
 Venturini, L. 922, 6800
 Venturini, M. C. 6800
 Venturoli, M. 7658
 Venugopal, G. 448
 Venugopal, K. 161
 Venugopalan, A. T. 2225, 3244,
 7436
 Venugopalan, C. S. 2603
 Venugopalan, A. T. 5416
 Vera-Montenegro, Y. 3096
 Verardi, R. 6326
 Vercammen, J. 4151, 8516
 Vercauterens, J. 8025
 Vercoe, J. E. 3546
 Vercruyse, J. 1646, 1648,
 2335, 2350, 4631, 4640,
 6840-6842, 6848, 7045
 Verdaguér, N. 5274
 Verde, M. T. 4544, 6167
 Verdonck, M. 2001, 4808
 Verenguer, M. E. G. 6707
 Verger, J. M. 7910
 Vergnet, C. 1795
 Verheijden, J. H. M. 3073,
 3158, 5148, 7236
 Verkerk, G. A. 3418
 Verlinden, M. 946
 Verma, B. B. 35
 Verma, H. K. 1162, 7697
 Verma, J. C. 658
 Verma, K. C. 879, 2224, 3309,
 6146
 Verma, M. C. 4803
 Verma, P. C. 168, 951
 Verma, R. 5909
 Verma, R. D. 608
 Verma, S. K. 877
 Verma, S. P. 7038
 Vermeer, H. M. 5012
 Vermeersch, H. 3142
 Vermunt, J. J. 111, 269, 6073,
 6884, 6891, 7538
 Vernon, R. G. 1858
 Vernooy, J. C. M. 3158, 4699
 Verrall, R. G. 7765
 Verschoor, E. 7427
 Verschoor, E. J. 3797, 5389,
 6130, 7429
 Verschoor, J. A. 624
 Verschooten, F. 4674
 Verschueren, C. 2554
 Verschueren, C. A. J. 2223,
 8190
 Verstegen, J. 1071, 1830, 5776,
 8654
 Verstegen, J. P. 5094, 5733,
 7087
 Verstegen, M. W. A. 1199,
 3396, 7954
 Verstegen, R. 4563
 Verster, A. 5513
 Verstraete, F. J. M. 571
 Vervelde, L. 2545
 Vesseur, P. C. 4699, 5559
 Vestergaard, K. S. 7834, 8626
 Vestergård Jørgensen, P. E.
 2233
 Vestre, W. A. 1073
 Vestweber, J. G. 5067, 5537
 Vetterli, J. 2011
 Veys, P. 5496
 Veyssiére, C. 5453
 Vézina, S. A. 5370
 Vialard, J. 756, 2869
 Viamontes, L. D. 8420
 Vicari, A. 3637
 Vicente, A. 5700
 Vicente, M. L. de 3402
 Vicente, S. 674, 2853
 Vicentini, C. A. 8600
 Vicini, J. L. 6371
 Vickers, J. E. 4532, 8217
 Vico, G. de 7665
 Victorica, C. L. 1919, 7861
 Vidal, C. E. S. 97
 Vidal, L. 655
 Vidaud, M. 2938
 Videc, D. 4728
 Vidić, B. 4226-4227
 Vido, T. 8137
 Vidotto, O. 8250-8251
 Vieira, V. V. 3614
 Vieira Bressan, M. C. R. 8291
 Vieler, E. 845, 5378, 6729
 Vielitz, E. 3857, 7189
 Viera, G. G. 7968
 Viera, J. B. 1554
 Vigne, R. 2192, 6091
 Vigneulle, M. 1398, 6538
 Vijaya Praveen, K. 7448
 Vijayalakshmi 80
 Vijayalakshmi, P. 8651
 Vijayalakshmi, S. J. 80
 Vijayan, M. M. 6408
 Vijayasathiy, C. 1693
 Vijayasmitha, R. 982
 Vijgh, W. J. F. van der 8574
 Vijjan, V. K. 8490
 Vijiuk, N. 4276, 4861-4862
 Víkerpuur, M. 6949
 Vikram Reddy, M. 1567
 Vilá, B. L. 4141
 Vilá, C. 3386
 Vilafranca, M. 360, 2409, 3178,
 4340, 5406, 5585, 6905,
 7653, 8371
 Vilain, O. 2161
 Vilar, J. M. 7801
 Vilas, P. 240, 908
 Vilček, S. 4432
 Vilček, Š. 7376
 Vilcek, S. 812
 Vilhoen, G. J. 2130
 Villa, R. 3322
 Villacres-Eriksson, M. 7075
 Villafañe, G. de 3379
 Villafuerte, R. 863
 Villamandos, J. C. Gómez-
 7406
 Villanueva, M. R. 4283
 Villar, E. 156
 Villatoro, A. J. 7358
 Villaverde, A. 8050
 Villeda, C. J. 3780, 5358, 7406,
 8144-8145
 Villegas, P. 873
 Villejoubert, C. 7514
 Villena, A. 7464
 Villena, A. J. 2637
 Vinabal, A. E. 7326
 Vincent, D. L. 8558
 Vincenzoni, G. 4327
 Vinclair, P. 4825
 Vindevogel, H. 669, 1169
 Vinitnantharat, S. 661
 Vinkler, A. 4797, 5661
 Víñuela, E. 841, 2204, 2208,
 2979, 2984, 3768, 3782-3783,
 4463, 6725, 7406
 Vinuesa, M. 3391
 Vipulasiri, A. A. 7948
 Viring, S. 3862
 Visa, J. 5406
 Visco, D. M. 2412, 2644
 Viscor, G. 8590
 Vishnyakov, G. V. 4592
 Visser, A. E. 6190
 Visser, E. 3652
 Visser, E. S. 6647
 Visser, I. 5406
 Visser, I. K. G. 2132, 3808,
 5408
 Visser, N. 2915, 2924-2925,
 3767, 7360
 Visser, Y. de 2928
 Vita, G. 2624
 Vite, C. H. 7652
 Vitić, J. 521, 527
 Vitorovic, D. 7096-7097
 Vitti, D. M. S. S. 8291
 Vitutia, M. 3069
 Viuff, B. 860
 Vivo, J. M. 4111
 Vizard, A. L. 3879, 5503, 6859
 Vizcaino, J. S. 1775-1781
 Vizzutti, D. 5761
 Vlček, Č. 3723, 7371
 Vlemmas, I. 177
 Vliet, A. L. W. van 6130, 7429
 Vliet, A. van 3797
 Vliet, J. H. van 7291, 7993-
 7994
 Vobis, V. 4324
 Vochezer, R. 6268
 Voelkel, S. 6482
 Voermans, J. 2928
 Voermans, J. J. M. 5285
 Vogelsang, M. M. 4099
 Voges, A. K. 1715, 6935
 Vogt, H. R. 830, 2973
 Vogt, R. D. 6983
 Vogt, V. M. 1722, 4528
 Voh, A. A. 7557
 Voicescu, S. 408, 489
 Voigt, S. 1178
 Voigt, V. 6112
 Voigt, W. P. 7548
 Voirol, M. J. 7008
 Volchkov, V. E. 5408
 Völker, L. 3448, 5736, 7677
 Vollenhoven, A. van 3054
 Vollenhoven, E. van 2520
 Vollmar, A. M. 3162
 Volpe, A. 195
 Von Fellenberg, R. 6686
 Von Horn, R. 5764, 5849
 Von Horn, T. 5764, 5849
 Von Keyserlingk-Eberius, M.
 6199
 Von Lawzetsch, I. 3472
 Von Mickwitz, G. 1571
 Von Rotz, A. 3050
 Von Sladern, F. C. 8664
 Von Teichman, B. F. 768, 2127
 Von Tschamer, C. 598
 Vonderen, I. K. van 7858
 Vonèche, V. 3951, 3954
 Voorhout, G. 7147
 Voorhout, W. F. 2197
 Voorhuyzen, P. F. van 6285
 Vofíšek, K. 472
 Vörös, G. 6795
 Vörös, K. 5856
 Vorster, J. H. 2090
 Vorwald, A. C. 2976, 5365
 Vos, A. J. de 5476
 Vos, J. G. 1884
 Vos, J. H. 1269, 6894, 8393
 Vos, V. de 2615
 Vosloo, W. 3667
 Voss, C. 8469
 Voss, G. 2543
 Voss, M. 3857
 Votion, D. 7573
 Vouldoukis, I. 262
 Voyksner, R. D. 3319
 Vozárová, K. 2828

Vrati, S. 826, 8128
 Vrbanac, I. 4276, 7596
 Vreede, F. T. 2149
 Vrielink, M. G. M. 8614
 Vries, A. A. F. de 5319, 6058,
 6061, 7359, 7363-7364, 8076,
 8086
 Vries, A. F. de 796
 Vries, H. W. de 7885
 Vries, M. J. H. R. de 4516
 Vries, T. S. de 3608
 Vrins, A. 4670
 Vromans, M. E. W. 5429
 Vroom, M. W. 8355
 Vrtiak, O. J. 6047-6048
 Vrzgula, L. 428, 6977, 7708,
 8431
 Vrzgulová, M. 428, 6977, 8431
 Vu Đinh, H. 8236
 Vu Tien Khang, J. 994
 Vuillaume, A. 1398
 Vuillermoz, S. 6092
 Vuković, V. 7748
 Vulliet, P. R. 3345
 Vulto, A. G. 2825, 4019, 4039,
 5962
 Vuong, P. N. 3877
 Vuthiporn Rungvetvuthivitaya
 616
 Vuuren, C. de W. J. van 1449
 Vuuren, C. J. van 7340
 Vydelingum, S. 3770
 Vykusová, B. 4120
 Waage, S. 82, 3901
 Waal, D. T. de 5257
 Waal, S. van de 5314, 8548
 Waberski, D. 3410
 Wachendorfer, G. 6714
 Wacher, T. J. 254
 Wachira, T. M. 3093
 Wachowitz, R. 3596
 Wachter, R. de 4233
 Wacker, R. 1487
 Wada, K. 5971
 Wada, N. 3470, 6448
 Wada, R. 3706, 4423-4424,
 7357, 7361, 8087
 Wada, S. 4222
 Wada, Y. 2252, 8321
 Wadajkar, S. V. 7492
 Waddington, D. 5852, 7143
 Wade, L. K. 3582, 4255
 Wade, P. R. 7624
 Wade-Evans, A. 6057
 Wade-Evans, A. M. 7393
 Wadowska, D. 2160, 6069
 Wadström, T. 1409
 Wadstrom, T. 4357
 Waelchli, R. O. 3440
 Waerebeek, K. van 774
 Wafula, J. L. M. 5466
 Wafula, J. S. 4456
 Wagenaar, F. 6669, 7344
 Wagenaar, J. A. 5233
 Wagenaar, J. P. A. 2111, 6655
 Wages, D. P. 891
 Waghmare, S. P. 1642
 Waghorn, G. C. 3399, 7002
 Waghorn, T. S. 3881
 Wagland, B. M. 1649, 1663
 Wagner, A. 1193, 3786
 Wagner, A. E. 3368
 Wagner, B. 6791, 7718
 Wagner, C. 5889
 Wagner, E. J. 2446
 Wagner, J. 7812
 Wagner, P. 2960
 Wagner, P. D. 4950
 Wagner, R. 6011, 8079
 Wagner, R. D. 1420
 Wagner-Mann, C. 7776
 Wagner-Mann, C. C. 1916,
 1921, 4988, 7174
 Wahl, G. 310
 Wahl, T. 2233
 Wahlström, H. 5221
 Wähner, M. 3493, 7593, 7829
 Wahome, W. M. 6996
 Wahren, M. 1871, 3448, 5736
 Wain, B. 3979
 Wain-Hobson, S. 8127

Wakabayashi, H. 2108, 4385
 Wakankar, C. C. 5755
 Wakao, Y. 1033, 1696, 1867, 7549
 Wakenell, P. S. 5241
 Waki, M. 2567
 Wakimoto, H. 4372
 Wakita, M. 3422
 Walbeek, M. G. van 4636
 Waldron, D. 5568
 Waldron, D. L. 6651
 Waldron, D. R. 7866
 Waldvogel, A. S. 7401
 Walett Darvelid, A. 421
 Waliszewski, S. M. 7151
 Walker, A. R. 1622, 4353, 7519
 Walker, B. 6889
 Walker, C. 2992, 5398, 8470
 Walker, C. C. 4025, 7760
 Walker, D. B. 2289, 6814
 Walker, E. 4753
 Walker, I. 3139
 Walker, J. A. 1471
 Walker, J. K. 2065
 Walker, K. 1772-1774, 1783
 Walker, K. H. 3600
 Walker, M. 4665
 Walker, M. J. 6420
 Walker, N. 7831, 8622
 Walker, P. J. 3736, 4403, 4443
 Walker, R. D. 5244, 5868, 6359
 Walker, R. L. 4283
 Walker, S. 8112
 Walker, S. C. 2231
 Walker, S. K. 2631
 Wall, A. E. 6925
 Wall, P. G. 6575
 Wall, R. 6194
 Wall, R. J. 3751
 Wallace, A. J. 8434
 Wallace, D. S. 5507, 6213
 Wallace, F. J. 7991
 Wallace, K. A. 8615
 Wallace, L. 4885
 Wallace, L. J. 367, 564, 2739, 7093, 8352
 Wallace, L. L. M. 3337
 Wallace, S. S. 2595
 Wallach, M. 943, 2270
 Waller, C. 2818
 Waller, P. J. 5500, 6857
 Wallgren, P. 2892
 Wallis, D. E. 45, 2004, 2832, 5961
 Walls, R. C. 2734, 8512
 Walmsley, J. P. 4667
 Walravens, K. 6705
 Walser, K. 1417
 Walsh, K. P. 1831
 Walsh, M. T. 5407
 Walsh, T. A. 8505
 Walshaw, R. 3937, 5244, 8658
 Walt, M. L. van der 1365, 6572
 Walter, J. H. 6262
 Walter, P. A. 367
 Walters, E. 8070
 Walters, J. L. 2698
 Walters, L. M. 380
 Walters, R. J. W. 2486
 Walters, T. J. 2700
 Walther, M. 4609
 Waltman, W. D. 373
 Waltner-Toews, D. 1900, 3094, 3906
 Walton, B. J. 5211
 Walton, F. 5234
 Walton, J. R. 1390
 Walton, R. M. 2413
 Walton, T. E. 4447
 Walzer, C. 5758
 Wamae, L. W. 2328
 Wamwayi, H. M. 4456, 5231, 5323-5324
 Wandeler, A. 6046
 Wandeler, A. I. 757, 761
 Wandera, J. G. 6672
 Wandurski, A. 6310
 Waner, T. 955, 4754, 8039
 Wang, C. 635-636, 8172
 Wang, C. H. 6760
 Wang, C. Y. 7378
 Wang, D. J. 1107
 Wang, H. F. 1385
 Wang, H. P. 647
 Wang, J. C. 1765, 7716
 Wang, J. D. 425, 8430
 Wang, J. S. 4565
 Wang, L. 3818
 Wang, L. F. 823, 3749, 4446, 4449, 6740
 Wang, M. 3689, 7354
 Wang, P. C. 725
 Wang, R. F. 121
 Wang, S. 1765
 Wang, S. E. 7716
 Wang, S. W. 2994
 Wang, S. Z. S. 163, 8094
 Wang, T. F. 1385
 Wang, W. S. 4295
 Wang, Y. 1759-1760, 3736, 7041
 Wang, Y. H. 876, 4403, 7527
 Wang, Y. L. 7442, 7470
 Wang, Y. Z. 4457
 Wang, Yang 1760
 Wang, Z. 8552
 Wang, Z. G. 1425
 Wang, Z. W. 7564, 8553
 Wang, Z. X. 1560
 Wang, Z. Y. 6141
 Wang LinFa 4446
 Wang Min 7354
 Wang YongHong 4403
 Waninge, A. 5843
 Wanji, S. 310, 3877
 Wanke, M. 3257
 Wanke, M. M. 8
 Wannemuehler, M. 4859
 Wannemuehler, Y. 3733
 Wanner, M. 2564, 3315, 4774, 4884, 5712, 7108
 Wanyama, J. 8665
 Wanyangu, S. W. 5231
 Waran, N. K. 6460
 Ward, A. C. S. 2763, 7324
 Ward, C. 1768
 Ward, G. E. 5927
 Ward, H. 2475
 Ward, L. R. 6575, 7976
 Ward, M. P. 3748, 5612, 6088-6089, 6712, 7394
 Ward, N. I. 538
 Ward, S. K. 4953
 Ward, T. L. 8564
 Ward, W. R. 1272, 2717, 3907
 Wardrop, K. J. 2589, 3454
 Wards, B. J. 4342, 5214
 Ware, J. K. W. 6859
 Wareing, D. R. A. 3572
 Warko, G. 1138
 Warner, S. 3616
 Warr, G. W. 3306
 Warren, D. M. 7884
 Warren, R. J. 1205
 Warrener, P. 3726
 Warrick, J. M. 7614
 Warris, P. D. 5006, 5845-5846, 8598
 Waruuru, R. M. 6200, 6210-6211, 6217
 Warwick, C. 7889
 Washabau, R. J. 6436
 Washburn, P. J. 76
 Washizu, M. 1201, 1822, 3181, 6383-6384
 Washizu, T. 852, 1201, 1822, 2652, 3181, 4977, 6383-6384
 Wasi, C. 755
 Wasinski, B. 5664, 6016, 6253
 Wassell, T. R. 6875
 Wassenaar, A. L. M. 1476
 Wassenaar, T. 15
 Wasserman, D. H. 4785
 Wasteson, Y. 65
 Wastling, J. M. 1599, 2281, 4570
 Watanabe, H. 2167
 Watanabe, K. 836, 7453
 Watanabe, M. 7418
 Watanabe, S. 5108, 6336, 6339, 6458, 7343
 Watanabe, T. 772, 1872, 6147, 6453, 7988, 8185, 8584
 Watanabe, Y. 6741
 Watarai, S. 1607, 6191
 Watari, T. 6290
 Waterman, A. E. 1683, 4074, 6397, 6505, 7058, 8339
 Waterman, A. W. 3362
 Waters, C. B. 3963
 Waters, D. 1448
 Wathes, C. 1863
 Wathes, C. M. 3560
 Watkins, C. W. 5658
 Watkins, J. F. 6584
 Watkins, J. P. 1671, 2747-2748
 Watkins, K. L. 157, 1106, 6676
 Watkins, P. E. 5846
 Watkowski, T. 5769
 Watoh, K. 4654-4655
 Watral, V. G. 2108
 Watson, A. D. J. 5739
 Watson, D. L. 447, 991
 Watson, E. 2716
 Watson, E. D. 6309
 Watson, G. L. 7949, 8454
 Watson, J. D. 7303
 Watson, M. S. 3705
 Watson, T. D. G. 5045, 5816, 8522
 Watson, T. G. 6206, 6214
 Watt, I. D. 2947
 Watt, N. J. 197, 2187, 2452, 4458, 5352, 6934
 Watt, P. R. 7617
 Wattle, O. 5518
 Wattström, E. 2921
 Watts, J. E. 2767
 Watts, J. L. 2048, 5868, 5940, 5977, 7999
 Watts, J. R. 6483
 Watts, T. 3033
 Waurzyniak, B. J. 1986, 6546
 Wawrziewicz, J. 573, 1419
 Wax, E. 1761
 Wayne, R. K. 3194
 Weaver, B. M. Q. 3362
 Weaver, L. D. 394, 4436, 4804
 Weaver, L. J. 7995, 7999
 Weaver, S. C. 2137, 3695
 Webb, A. I. 3341
 Webb, J. 3773
 Webb Ware, J. K. 6859
 Webber, J. 1994, 4263, 7965
 Webbon, P. M. 5029
 Weber, A. 650, 3596, 5162
 Weber, E. L. 1554, 6693
 Weber, J. M. 4405, 5307
 Weber, N. E. 6510
 Weber, U. 3532
 Webster, J. P. 3633, 7486
 Webster, R. G. 784, 3689, 3693, 4409, 6677, 7354, 8066, 8069
 Wechsung, E. 1202
 Weda, E. H. 6200
 Wędrychowicz, H. 2352
 Wędrychowicz, H. 4605
 Wee, S. H. 6799, 8246-8247
 Wee, S. K. 4824
 Weeding, C. M. 2725
 Weeks, C. A. 7507, 8607
 Weems, C. W. 8558
 Weems, Y. S. 8558
 Weeren, F. R. 7651
 Wegelin, I. 1847
 Wegener, H. C. 5977, 6603, 8005
 Wegner, W. 3191
 Wehr, N. B. 1225
 Wehrli, S. L. 7607
 Wei, C. I. 7758
 Wei, J. S. 1523
 Wei, W. 3804
 Weibel-Attenberger, P. 8091
 Weichselbaum, J. 1306
 Weichselbaum, R. C. 2423
 Weigel, R. M. 3670, 6804, 8255
 Weigelt, W. 182
 Weijden, G. C. van der 1846, 4954
 Weijer, K. 1718, 8400
 Weijtens, M. J. B. M. 3571
 Weil, A. B. 5734, 7066
 Weiland, E. 1505, 1775-1779
 Weiland, F. 6668
 Weilenmann, R. 3380
 Weiler, H. 3137
 Weingartl, H. M. 833
 Weinstein, M. J. 6939
 Weintraub, A. 7916
 Weir, J. A. M. 3171, 8281
 Weir, V. 4665
 Weis, O. 7666
 Weisbrode, S. E. 3342, 5380, 7651
 Weise, D. E. 2494
 Weise, D. W. 6403
 Weise, E. 1903
 Weiser, M. G. 4757
 Weiskopf, S. 5714
 Weisman, Y. 1761, 2230, 2440, 3027, 6743, 7744
 Weiss, B. 2622
 Weiss, C. 217
 Weiss, D. J. 1176, 1227, 2431, 2651, 3458, 5694, 8039, 8314
 Weiss, M. 8091
 Weiss, R. 6561
 Weiss, W. P. 2050, 4309
 Weissenböck, H. 5203, 5206, 5392
 Weissinger, E. M. 1062
 Weissová, T. 6977
 Weisweiler, B. 7677
 Weitze, K. F. 6879
 Welborn, M. G. 5527
 Welchman, D. B. 6597
 Welchman, D. B. de 2406
 Weldon, R. A., Jr. 6947
 Wellema, P. 5502
 Wellemans, G. 1483
 Wellenreiter, R. H. 1797
 Welles, E. G. 529, 2909, 4096, 6025
 Wellington, A. C. 2512
 Wells, B. 5673
 Wells, D. 7905
 Wells, E. A. 1581
 Wells, G. A. H. 915, 4536, 5432
 Wells, S. J. 5169, 6885, 7244, 8333
 Welniaik, E. 6751, 8181
 Welsch, U. 1046
 Welsh, E. M. 1823, 4066
 Welsh, M. D. 6076
 Welsh, M. J. 5403
 Welsh, R. D. 3035, 5972
 Welshons, W. V. 3180
 Welte, V. R. 1337, 7891
 Wen, B. 6020
 Wencel, C. 3607
 Wenck, A. 512, 1074, 3397
 Wendt, K. 5083
 Wendt, M. 93, 4329, 6005, 6446, 8018
 Wennemar, A. 4171
 Wensing, T. 3109, 5157, 5603, 7561
 Wensvoort, G. 1506, 2202, 3764, 3766, 7411
 Wentink, G. H. 2871, 8456
 Wentworth, D. E. 782
 Wenzel, J. G. W. 1745, 1924, 4096, 4908, 8663
 Weppe, M. 1367
 Werckenthin, C. 2029, 4296, 4300
 Werfring, F. 4460
 Wergeland, H. I. 8478-8479
 Wergifosse, P. de 6524
 Werling, D. 2970, 8390
 Wernery, U. 1570, 5821, 8692
 Werney, U. 3198
 Werrett, G. 248, 5259
 Wertz, E. M. 3368
 Wertz, K. 6051
 Werven, T. van 5193
 Werz, W. 3743
 Wesemeier, H. H. 7480
 Wesenauer, G. 8509
 Wesley, I. V. 2779, 5208

Wesley, R. D. 2942
 Wessbecher, H. 3114
 Wesselingh, H. G. M. 6301
 Wessels, R. H. 3318
 Wesson, C. A. R. 7160
 West, D. M. 98, 111, 269,
 5082, 6073, 6891, 7002, 7538
 West, G. P. 1937
 West, H. J. 8549
 West, R. 8176
 West, S. E. H. 5164
 West, S. K. 6276
 Westaway, D. 6770
 Westbury, H. 8095
 Westbury, H. A. 2998, 6740
 Westcott, D. G. 8164
 Wester, P. 4017
 Westerhof, I. 1171, 1254, 7169
 Westerman, R. B. 2002
 Westermarck, E. 6259
 Westhoff, A. 3408
 Westphal, K. 5250
 Westra, D. F. 3764
 Westrik, J. D. 1014
 Weststrate, M. W. 253
 Wetzstein, D. 5201
 Weuffen, W. 2646, 4325
 Whalen, L. R. 4760
 Whalley, J. M. 166, 170, 4428,
 8084
 Wharton, D. A. 326
 Whatley, E. M. 2580, 6381
 Whealy, M. E. 7342
 Wheaton, L. G. 2589
 Wheeler, M. J. 8527
 Wheeler, S. J. 590, 7091, 8682
 Whelan, G. 4076
 Whelan, K. F. 4599
 Whelan, N. C. 5494, 6863
 Whetstone, C. A. 811, 2171,
 3732, 6080, 6108, 7388
 Whipp, S. C. 651
 Whipple, D. L. 3628, 6624,
 6626-6627
 Whipple, M. J. 2108, 2445
 Whitacre, M. D. 7696
 Whitaker, D. A. 4771
 Whitbeck, J. C. 3720, 7388
 Whitbread, T. J. 3932
 Whitcomb, J. M. 8403
 White, A. G. 2082
 White, C. E. 7795
 White, C. L. 4837
 White, D. R. 7160
 White, J. M. 1719
 White, J. R. 2998
 White, L. M. 1205
 White, M. 3582
 White, M. E. 5645
 White, M. P. 7952
 White, M. R. 23, 3963
 White, N. A. 4675, 6227, 6230
 White, R. A. S. 3215
 White, R. G. 5843
 White, R. N. 1831, 5890
 White, S. D. 8351, 8355
 White, S. L. 8526
 White, W. B. 3628
 White-Weithers, N. 6777
 Whitechair, J. G. 6380
 Whitehead, C. C. 4968, 7689
 Whiteland, A. P. 8041, 8043
 Whiteley, H. E. 6021
 Whiteley, P. 8115
 Whitely, R. D. 6265
 Whitemore, H. L. 7245
 Whitenack, D. L. 6087
 Whitewell, K. E. 6228
 Whitfill, C. 454
 Whitfill, C. E. 3023
 Whiting, A. H. 449-450
 Whiting, T. L. 1426
 Whitley, E. M. 4668
 Whitley, R. D. 4668, 5608,
 7605
 Whitlock, R. H. 6593
 Whitman, K. 5998
 Whitney, M. D. 2125, 2946
 Whittem, T. 4031, 4888, 6348
 Whittemore, A. D. 7979
 Whittington, P. E. 5762
 Whittington, R. J. 29, 1153,
 3587, 6559, 7966
 Whittom, R. C. 3117
 Whitwell, K. 2385
 Whitwell, K. E. 8384
 Whybrow, L. 7079
 Whyte, J. N. C. 8383
 Wibawan, I. W. T. 2846
 Wibberley, G. 1464, 1538
 Wiberg, M. E. 6259
 Wichtel, J. 5102
 Wichtel, J. J. 3390
 Wickman, L. 7824
 Wickramasinghe, R. 4506
 Widanapathirana, G. S. 7211
 Widders, P. R. 3616
 Wideman, R. F., Jr. 6277, 6920,
 6922, 7637, 8375
 Widjaja, S. 2778
 Widmer, W. R. 2412, 3963
 Wieberneit, D. 3191
 Wiebke, N. H. 1313
 Wiecheteck, M. 6984
 Wiedemann, C. 1510, 5309
 Wiederhold, A. 3170
 Wiedmann, M. 1469, 2960,
 7292
 Wiegand, B. 5835
 Wiegand-Tripp, G. 272
 Wiegant, V. M. 1277, 6418
 Wiegertjes, G. F. 7477
 Wiel, D. F. M. van de 3987
 Wiele, A. van de 414, 2889
 Wieler, L. H. 2819, 4271, 4275,
 6561
 Wieliczko, A. 3505, 5125
 Wiegkema, P. R. 1890, 2703,
 3491
 Wierenga, H. K. 5809
 Wiermusz, C. J. 7077
 Wiese, C. 7001
 Wiest, D. B. 8581
 Wieten, G. 3570
 Wigney, D. I. 3
 Wiik, R. 6539
 Wijaszka, T. 2897
 Wijewardana, T. G. 7940, 7948
 Wijffels, G. L. 3092
 Wijngaard, J. C. van den 216
 Wikel, S. K. 6818
 Wikerhauser, T. 7488
 Wiklund, T. 4, 2791, 5936-5937
 Wikman, G. 3361
 Wikse, S. E. 1678
 Wilbur, L. A. 2180, 2523
 Wilce, M. C. J. 3092
 Wilcock, B. P. 7896
 Wilcox, G. E. 2175, 2967,
 4506, 6709, 7386
 Wild, M. A. 2801
 Wild, P. 6566
 Wilde, G. A. de 1545
 Wilde, H. 2121
 Wildgoose, W. H. 5632
 Wilesmith, J. W. 3630, 4536,
 5430
 Wiley, A. A. 477
 Wilhelm, N. 5397
 Wilke, I. G. 7197
 Wilkens, B. 3326
 Wilkerson, J. 4523
 Wilkerson, M. J. 4452
 Wilkie, D. A. 5794, 6265
 Wilkins, A. L. 2518, 5682
 Wilkins, G. L. 4572
 Wilkins, L. J. 4968
 Wilkins, P. A. 2386
 Wilkinson, G. T. 591
 Wilkinson, K. S. 147
 Wilkinson, N. S. 7706
 Wilkinson, P. J. 3780, 5358,
 7406, 8144-8145
 Wilks, C. R. 169, 2025, 5182,
 6073, 6145
 Will, L. A. 4471
 Will, M. T. 6263
 Will, R. 3083
 Willadsen, P. 3546, 8278
 Willam, A. 8633
 Willard, J. M. 7160
 Willard, M. D. 4786, 6267
 Willbold, D. 2147, 5310
 Wille, K. H. 8595
 Willeberg, P. 748, 1024, 2926,
 5277, 6036, 8154
 Willemen, M. A. 7571
 Willem, A. 3
 Willem, H. 2098
 Willem, L. 1710, 3951, 6930,
 7647, 8387
 Willemse, A. H. 1209
 Willemse, M. J. 2211, 8159
 Willemse, T. 3423, 3865, 6916
 Willett, B. J. 7184, 7426
 William, B. J. 4923
 Williams, A. E. 7460
 Williams, B. 5338
 Williams, B. L. 8529
 Williams, C. 4885
 Williams, D. J. L. 4551
 Williams, D. L. 6925, 8684
 Williams, E. I. 602
 Williams, E. S. 2985
 Williams, I. H. 4837
 Williams, J. 4931
 Williams, J. C. 722, 6845-6846
 Williams, J. D. 55, 653, 655
 Williams, J. E. 3337
 Williams, J. F. 2324, 6989
 Williams, J. L. 3043
 Williams, J. M. 1455
 Williams, J. R. 7247
 Williams, L. 138
 Williams, M. 1945
 Williams, M. A. 2653
 Williams, M. C. 1136
 Williams, N. A. 6335
 Williams, N. M. 126
 Williams, R. 3669, 3834
 Williams, R. A. 3821
 Williams, R. B. 7043
 Williams, R. J. 8659
 Williams, R. T. 1522
 Williams, S. J. 2253
 Williams, S. M. 7406
 Williams, S. N. 2076
 Williamson, J. C. 3734
 Williamson, J. F. 3880
 Williamson, N. B. 3390, 4908,
 6414, 6885
 Williamson, P. M. 3060
 Williamson, S. 3085
 Willingham, T. 353, 4413
 Willis, D. C. 5471
 Willits, N. H. 2591, 5929, 7113
 Willoughby, G. R. 7463
 Willoughby, K. 2216
 Willoughby, L. G. 247
 Wills, J. 5090
 Wills, J. M. 3562, 4790
 Wills, J. W. 1722, 6947
 Wilsmore, A. J. 2104, 3588,
 3648, 4380, 8044, 8329
 Wilson, A. J. 6626
 Wilson, B. A. 8554
 Wilson, B. W. 431
 Wilson, D. A. 8310
 Wilson, D. G. 1911, 2370,
 3538, 5068
 Wilson, D. J. 68, 5992
 Wilson, D. W. 7662
 Wilson, E. 3454, 4133
 Wilson, H. 2133
 Wilson, H. R. 7982
 Wilson, J. 2856
 Wilson, J. B. 615
 Wilson, K. 4383
 Wilson, K. L. 5452
 Wilson, L. R. 7525
 Wilson, M. A. 7957
 Wilson, M. E. 7840
 Wilson, M. R. 3225, 5838
 Wilson, P. R. 369-370, 399,
 6275, 7897
 Wilson, R. B. 5209
 Wilson, R. C. 1175, 2580, 3327,
 6356
 Wilson, R. T. 4065, 8494
 Wilson, S. H. 2872
 Wilson, S. M. 3433
 Wilson, V. G. 1059, 1064
 Wilson, W. 4969

Wilson, W. C. 2144, 4414,
 7393, 7434
 Wilson, W. D. 2562
 Wilt, F. J. van der 5012
 Wimmer, E. 2758, 3662
 Winans, R. 8182
 Winchester, B. G. 6298
 Wind, N. de 2928, 3672, 6669
 Windhausen, P. 2654
 Windon, R. G. 4638
 Winetzka, H. 2646
 Winger, K. 7720
 Wingfield, W. E. 2413, 6267
 Winiarczyk, S. 2803, 2983,
 6266
 Winkle, T. J. van 1031, 4480,
 4726, 5583, 5586
 Winkle, T. van 7652
 Winkler, M. 6353
 Winkler, P. 2086
 Winnard, J. G. 1172
 Winnicka, A. 3116
 Winograd, D. F. 1526
 Winter, A. J. 7917
 Winter, P. J. J. de 2001, 4808
 Winter, T. 1417, 3135-3136
 Winton, J. R. 2232, 6158
 Wintour, E. M. 4806, 7090
 Wintzer, H. J. 2593
 Wirblich, C. 3805, 7433
 Wirsing von König, C. H. 1957
 Wirta, E. R. 4149
 Wirth, G. 3461
 Wirth, W. 3355, 3452, 7625
 Wise, D. J. 2015
 Wise, D. R. 328
 Wise, G. A. 6999
 Wishaupt, R. G. A. 5403
 Wiśniewski, M. 517
 Wislocki, P. G. 7048
 Wisner, E. R. 3465
 Wiśniewska-Dmytrow, H. 5033,
 5864
 Wiśniewski, E. 5797, 5802,
 5804, 5951
 Wisoot Himarat 693
 Wisselink, H. J. 7269
 Wissocq, N. 2266-2267
 Wit, J. J. de 5514
 With, H. J. de 175
 Withrow, S. 7659
 Withrow, S. J. 1329, 2463,
 3964, 4747-4748, 7656
 Withyachumnarnkul, B. 4532,
 8217
 Witkamp, R. F. 5148, 5707
 Witt, D. J. 4349
 Witte, K. H. 201
 Witte, W. 670
 Wittenbrink, M. M. 128, 2765,
 2900, 2908
 Witter, R. L. 880, 3227, 4518,
 7177
 Wittig, W. 6566
 Wittmann, W. 8567
 Wittmer, G. 3967
 Wittum, T. E. 5956-5957, 8457
 Wiyong, A. 8098
 Wiyono, A. 828
 Wizigmann, G. 1483
 Wlaž, P. 4298
 Włodarczyk, B. 3995
 Woensel, P. A. M. van 7360
 Woensel, P. van 3767
 Woerdt, A. van der 5794, 6265,
 7619
 Woestenborghs, R. 7021
 Wohlfarth, E. 8149
 Wohlsein, P. 2409, 3178, 3408,
 5323, 5585, 6905, 8371
 Wohlt, J. E. 6486
 Wöhrmann-Repening, A. 5827
 Wójcik, J. 5387, 5628
 Wojci, A. Y. 1589
 Wojnowski, T. 572
 Wojtoń, B. 1901, 6477
 Woldehiwet, Z. 2189, 2971,
 4869
 Wolf, A. 5090, 6024
 Wolf, A. M. 3047, 8157
 Wolf, G. 6973

Wolf, H. 8079
 Wolf, M. 4751
 Wolf, M. M. 6626
 Wolf-Watz, H. 5930
 Wolfe, D. F. 2595, 2909, 6025
 Wolfe, L. G. 2466
 Wolfensberger, C. 3219
 Wolfensohn, S. E. 3921
 Wolff, K. 7553
 Wolfinbarger, J. B. 3804, 6134
 Woliner, M. J. 4671, 6230
 Wolkers, J. 3109
 Wollgarten, B. 5877
 Wołoszyn, S. 2803
 Wolski, J. 4191
 Wolski, T. 4191
 Wolstrup, J. 6839
 Wolter, H. 8673
 Wolter, R. 8676
 Wolters, W. R. 6585
 Wolverton, C. K. 5645
 Womack, J. E. 3043
 Wong, M. M. 5511
 Wongteerasupaya, C. 8217
 Wongwatcharadumrong, R. 6034
 Wonteerasupaya, C. 4532
 Woo, P. T. K. 1585
 Wood, A. 3634
 Wood, A. K. W. 5028, 7120
 Wood, A. R. 4252, 8123
 Wood, B. P. 7451
 Wood, C. 3732
 Wood, C. E. 4956
 Wood, C. H. 3893
 Wood, C. M. 7449
 Wood, D. 1993
 Wood, D. L. 8563
 Wood, I. 285
 Wood, I. B. 6848
 Wood, J. 4407
 Wood, J. L. N. 2157, 5317, 6236
 Wood, P. M. 3278
 Wood, P. R. 3360, 3546
 Woodard, J. C. 2375, 6896
 Woodbury, E. L. 143, 2115, 4392
 Woode, G. N. 2162, 3731
 Woodley, D. T. 7602
 Woodman, M. P. 2383
 Woodroof, C. W. 5513
 Woodrow, M. 4363
 Woods, L. W. 6182
 Woods, M. A. 5420
 Woods, P. R. 353
 Woods, R. 2605, 7070
 Woods, V. M. 957
 Woodward, B. 4341
 Woodward, K. N. 2554
 Woolaston, R. R. 6888, 8669
 Woolcock, J. B. 7937
 Woolcock, P. 3594
 Woolcock, P. R. 1549
 Wooley, R. E. 1953
 Woollen, N. E. 4284
 Wooster, G. A. 469, 911, 2067, 4026, 6545, 8267
 Wootten, R. 296, 2297
 Worbes, H. 5482
 Work, T. 867
 Work, T. M. 3005, 3199
 Worku, M. 6877
 World Health Organization 6343, 7348
 Worley, D. E. 1641
 Worrell, M. B. 8597
 Wortham, K. J. 4737
 Wotton, P. R. 6420
 Wotton, S. B. 551, 3512
 Wous, L. O. 6716
 Wouters, F. 3283
 Wouters-Ballman, P. 5776
 Woźniak, B. 1901, 6477
 Woźniak, J. A. 7791-7792
 Woźniak, M. 6266
 Wrathall, A. E. 2406
 Wray, C. 2822-2823, 4282, 5967
 Wray, M. 2866
 Wray, M. I. 4881
 Wren, B. 32
 Wright, A. 388
 Wright, A. K. 7805
 Wright, E. P. 1148
 Wright, F. 4252
 Wright, I. 6425
 Wright, I. M. 4975, 5892, 8661
 Wright, J. 6633
 Wright, J. C. 2653, 3062, 4715, 4722, 5001, 5069
 Wright, L. R. 6417
 Wright, P. F. 7199
 Wright, P. J. 6483
 Wright, S. 3693
 Wright, S. M. 8066
 Wrigstad, A. 365, 3925
 Wrobel, K. H. 4110, 5774
 Wrońska-Fortuna, D. 4092
 Wroński, M. 5847
 Wronski, T. J. 4969
 Wroth, R. 6209
 Wrzesińska, K. 426
 Wu, C. K. 7907
 Wu, C. X. 2481
 Wu, G. 2536
 Wu, G. L. 1095
 Wu, H. 4427
 Wu, J. X. 7148, 7841
 Wu, L. L. 4471
 Wu, P. 7675
 Wu, S. S. 2573
 Wu, W. 1563
 Wu, Y. S. 7912
 Wu Ping 7675
 Wuijckhuise, L. A. van 8001
 Wujanz, G. 7814, 8653
 Wullenweber, M. 610
 Wunderlin, E. 7553
 Wunner, W. H. 152, 1465, 2128
 Wurm, S. 6879
 Wurster, R. D. 8555
 Wustenberg, W. 3458
 Wuthe, H. 4244, 5278
 Wuyts, N. 4552
 Wyatt, C. L. 471
 Wyckoff, J. H., III 2798
 Wyder-Walterh, M. 1140, 3346
 Wyers, M. 5163, 7639
 Wyeth, P. J. 226, 4515
 Wyeth, T. K. 530, 2340
 Wyffels, R. 946
 Wylie, K. B. 1322
 Wynn, P. C. 8569
 Wyszyński, M. 3116
 Xhou, Y. Z. 5694
 Xia, C. 7635
 Xia, J. Q. 6070, 8102
 Xia, L. 5689
 Xia, Z. F. 1095
 Xiang, Z. Q. 152
 Xiao, J. J. 1145
 Xiao, L. H. 2277
 Xiao, X. L. 1059
 Xie, Y. F. 1560
 Ximenes, F. A. 8238
 Xu, A. 1711
 Xu, D. 1803, 2581, 7023
 Xu, J. S. 5281
 Xu, R. J. 5974-5975
 Xu, S. 2087
 Xu, S. T. 7527
 Xu, W. 8580
 Xu, X. 782
 Xu, Y. 5179
 Xu, Y. E. 8184
 Xu, Z. 3731
 Xuan, S. 7385
 Xuan, X. N. 7346
 Xuan XueNan 7346
 Xue, D. M. 1765, 4457, 7716
 Xue, L. 5656
 Xuejie Yu 1444
 Yadagiri, B. 4983
 Yadav, C. L. 3878, 8295
 Yadav, J. N. 44, 72, 5114, 5200
 Yadav, M. P. 164, 780-781, 789, 3239, 3712, 5305, 5313
 Yadav, S. C. 978, 8285
 Yadav, S. K. 2602
 Yadava, J. N. S. 1384
 Yadava, K. P. 6361
 Yadin, H. 5269, 6657
 Yaeger, M. J. 6806
 Yager, J. A. 3171, 7896, 8281
 Yager, P. A. 769
 Yagi, M. 2026
 Yagi, Y. 1605
 Yagihashi, T. 640, 3642, 4371-4372
 Yagil, R. 6378, 7754
 Yahav, S. 4932
 Yakimenko, L. Ya. 4615
 Yakimenko, L. Yu. 4614
 Yakobson, B. 2440, 3860
 Yamada, A. 7107, 7404
 Yamada, H. 2214-2215, 2485, 5640, 7583
 Yamada, J. 1260-1261
 Yamada, K. 6296, 6481
 Yamada, O. 2678, 6421
 Yamada, S. 148, 836, 2221-2222, 2931, 3019, 3674, 6152, 6670
 Yamada, T. 1965, 5938, 7815, 7951
 Yamada, Y. 3146
 Yamagami, T. 1920
 Yamagata, G. R. 5511
 Yamaguchi, C. 1813
 Yamaguchi, K. 4356
 Yamaguchi, M. 2678
 Yamaguchi, R. 1058, 3961, 4755, 4865, 5625, 8377
 Yamaguchi, S. 7361, 8090
 Yamaguchi, T. 20, 1813
 Yamakawa, M. 2182
 Yamaki, A. 1833-1834, 6374
 Yamamoto, A. 8381
 Yamamoto, H. 3982
 Yamamoto, J. K. 2990, 6119
 Yamamoto, K. 715, 771, 836
 Yamamoto, M. 2943, 3977
 Yamamoto, O. 385
 Yamamoto, R. 6534
 Yamamoto, S. 611, 723, 1147, 6646, 8409
 Yamamoto, T. 235-236, 836, 2314
 Yamamoto, Y. 1260, 5831, 8596
 Yamamura, H. 1714
 Yamamura, K. 8322
 Yamanaka, M. K. 8129
 Yamane, Y. 924, 926
 Yamanouchi, K. 3671, 4430
 Yamaoka, R. 91
 Yamasaki, S. 1998
 Yamashiro, S. 1217, 3192
 Yamashiro, T. 609
 Yamashita, K. 1245, 5538, 5990
 Yamashita, S. 1677
 Yamashita, T. 1260-1261
 Yamashita, Y. 1813
 Yamate, J. 7628
 Yamaura, K. 4478
 Yamaya, Y. 337, 4950, 6412
 Yamazaki, H. 2559
 Yamazaki, K. 7418
 Yamazaki, T. 8214
 Yamazoe, K. 342, 2471, 2745
 Yamazoe, Y. 8282
 Yamin, M. 6241
 Yamin, B. 5227
 Yammine, R. 7596
 Yamnikova, S. S. 3691
 Yan, Z. T. 7499
 Yanagawa, R. 703, 2083, 7281
 Yanagida, N. 3974, 8405
 Yanai, T. 342, 511, 1705, 2443, 2745
 Yanase, H. 5607
 Yancey, R. J. 2048, 5940, 5977
 Yancey, R. J., Jr. 5868, 7999
 Yandrasitz, J. R. 7607
 Yáñez, R. J. 840
 Yáñez, R. J. 841
 Yáñez, R. J. 2979, 3782, 6725
 Yang, C. Z. 3998, 6998, 7642
 Yang, H. 1787
 Yang, H. L. 6040
 Yang, K. C. 7914
 Yang, M. 8465
 Yang, P. C. 4704, 5275, 5554
 Yang, Q. 4457
 Yang, Q. Z. 552
 Yanga, S. T. 8154
 Yanguela, J. 663, 2010
 Yaniv, A. 2478, 3700, 4766, 5310, 5345, 8407
 Yaniv, M. 1063, 3739
 Yano, K. 1965
 Yano, S. 2461
 Yano, T. 1708, 1999
 Yano, Y. 4755
 Yao, B. A. 1601
 Yao, J. S. 1734
 Yaqoob, M. 1672, 1682
 Yaqoob, T. 5139
 Yarbrough, T. B. 333, 6496
 Yarzábal, L. 7531
 Yashiki, K. 2652
 Yashroy, R. C. 39, 648
 Yashwani Singh 4112, 6451
 Yasmeen, D. 672
 Yason, C. V. 2160, 6069-6070, 8102
 Yassein, N. A. 5973
 Yasuda, J. 784, 2500, 8350
 Yasuda, K. 1660, 6220
 Yasuda, M. 7961
 Yasuda, N. 1032
 Yasuda, T. 1607, 6191
 Yasuda, Y. 6186
 Yasugi, Y. 6481
 Yates, G. F. 5214
 Yates, W. D. G. 1666, 2561, 2794
 Yatsuyanagi, J. 5924
 Yaya, A. 7913
 Yazdanian, M. 7762
 Yazwinski, T. A. 2341, 3332
 Ybañez, R. R. de 4479
 Ye, P. 7527
 Ye, W. X. 7470
 Ye, X. 244, 2246, 4315
 Yeap, P. C. 628, 631, 7945
 Yeargan, M. 5318
 Yeh, J. M. 6549
 Yeh, S. H. 4106
 Yeh, W. S. 1558
 Yehualaeshet, T. 5224
 Yein, F. S. 7028
 Yellin, T. 2509
 Yen, C. K. 6260
 Yen, N. T. 4124
 Yépez-Mulia, L. 7546
 Yeruham, I. 775, 2177, 5225-5226, 8031, 8104
 Yeske, P. 3924
 Yessein, S. 3246
 Yie, H. L. 7713
 Yıldırım, M. 4870, 8229, 8243
 Yilmaz, J. M. 6197
 Yilmaz, T. 1504, 3717, 8129
 Yilmaz, H. 4852
 Yin, Y. H. 4304
 Yin, Z. 7352, 8134
 Yirrell, D. L. 825
 Yisheng Bai 1105
 Yndestad, M. 1159, 7745, 7763, 8493, 8497
 Yoge, D. 6641
 Yokomizo, Y. 2893, 5980
 Yokota, S. 3706
 Yokoyama, Y. 1835
 Yolken, R. H. 6697
 Yöndem, B. 1541
 Yonemichi, H. 6810
 Yonetani, Y. 3015
 Yonghong Wang 3736
 Yoo, D. 6704
 Yoo, D. W. 6067, 6704
 Yoo, H. S. 7222
 Yoon Bern Kim 1786-1787
 Yopp, A. C. 6164
 Yorita, M. 620
 Yoshida, I. 772
 Yoshida, K. 511, 3366, 4333, 7418, 8313
 Yoshida, M. 2986
 Yoshida, S. 3974, 4315, 8405
 Yoshida, T. 637, 1471, 5760, 7208, 7935, 8491

Yoshida, Y. 4259
 Yoshihara, T. 4624
 Yoshikawa, H. 7268
 Yoshikawa, M. 4330
 Yoshikawa, T. 63, 7268
 Yoshikawa, Y. 63, 3671
 Yoshimizu, M. 7931, 8206-8207, 8380
 Yoshimoto, T. 2702, 5851
 Yoshimura, H. 3982
 Yoshimura, H. 7039
 Yoshimura, M. 3032
 Yoshinaga, K. 3036
 Yoshinaga, T. 1609
 Yoshioka, Y. 4583
 Yoshitake, M. 6336, 6339
 Yotoriyama, M. 2722
 Youn, H. J. 8244
 Younan, M. 3581, 6776
 Younas, M. 1682
 Young, A. S. 5466, 7500
 Young, B. A. 6889
 Young, D. B. 3363
 Young, E. 6125, 6127
 Young, J. 3454, 6511
 Young, J. A. T. 1079, 3222
 Young, J. R. 7735
 Young, J. W. 4847-4848, 6331
 Young, L. E. 1849
 Young, L. G. 2258
 Young, L. W. 6754
 Young, P. B. 1223
 Young, P. L. 5328
 Young, R. W. 1301
 Young, S. S. 8554
 Youngren, O. M. 5783
 Younis, P. J. 8505
 Yousef, H. M. 8547
 Yousif, A. N. 2550, 7932
 Youssef, H. A. 7778
 Youssef, S. A. H. 422, 7705
 Yozawa, T. 8143
 Yu, M. 188, 8552
 Yu, M. F. 7564, 8553
 Yu, N. S. 1523
 Yu, P. 7473
 Yu, Q. C. 7668
 Yu, Q. Z. 2987, 7449
 Yu, S. 5643
 Yu, X. 1444
 Yu, Y. 244, 2246
 Yu QianChun 7668
 Yu QingZhong 7449
 Yuan, Z. H. 4304
 Yuasa, A. 2621
 Yuasa, N. 4509
 Yudina, I. G. 7128
 Yuen, S. 4503
 Yugi, H. 1965, 2245
 Yuhki, N. 1528
 Yukawa, M. 114, 1270
 Yun, S. 2241
 Yus, E. 909
 Yuste, L. 6725
 Yvorchuk, K. E. 2594
 Yvoré, P. 3074
 Zaag, E. J. van der 7167
 Zaccaro, L. 3794, 6124, 7428
 Zacharias, H. 7859
 Zachary, J. F. 5292
 Zachariah, K. 1792
 Zádori, Z. 233
 Zadworny, D. 4960
 Zafar, M. S. 5939
 Zaghawa, A. 7197
 Zagħiġi, L. 4702, 4743
 Zagorčić, J. 5893
 Zahid, I. 5439
 Zahid, S. 5411
 Zahler, S. 1046
 Zahn, I. 6648
 Zahno, M. L. 830
 Zaiem, I. 1112
 Zaino, J. P. 473
 Zaitoun, A. M. 78
 Zajac, A. 8232
 Zajac, P. K. 6486
 Zajc, I. 2730
 Zakarian, B. 5606
 Zaki, M. M. 7922, 7985-7986
 Zakia, A. M. 4762
 Zakimi, S. 1442
 Zakrisson, G. 276
 Zakrzewska-Czerwińska, J. 2033
 Zakrzewski, W. H. 4443
 Zakson, M. 2300
 Zaleska, M. 5306
 Zaleski, H. M. 1684
 Zam, S. G. 7982
 Zaman, Q. 6321, 7712
 Zamb, T. J. 809, 3724, 3741
 Zamir, O. 775, 8104
 Zamorano, P. 2912
 Zamri-Saad, M. 190, 7950
 Zanfanti, M. L. 1847
 Zangana, I. K. 4925
 Zanger, N. 2898
 Zanin, E. 4597
 Zanni, M. L. 4730
 Zanoni, R. 830, 4454
 Zanoni, R. G. 2973
 Zantema, A. 8190
 Zantinge, J. L. 8065
 Zantopoulos, N. 7130
 Zapata, A. 2637, 6452, 7464
 Zapata, A. G. 5700
 Zaragoza, P. 1836
 Zardoune, M. 5993
 Zaria, L. T. 3621, 6919
 Zarlenga, D. 2280
 Zarogian, G. 6313
 Zaruby, J. F. 1332, 4199-4200
 Žatkovič, B. 7250
 Zavada, J. 3954
 Závadová, J. 4401, 6047-6048
 Zavizion, B. 5194
 Závodská, E. 6055
 Zavy, M. T. 2509
 Zayed, A. E. 5774
 Zdunczyk, S. 8578
 Zdunczyk, S. 3252
 Zduńczyk, Z. 1131
 Zdzisławska, B. 8449
 Zecconi, A. 66, 4326-4327, 5191
 Zedda, M. T. 5663
 Zeeuwen, A. A. P. A. 2871
 Zehr, E. S. 1985, 7225
 Zeidner, N. S. 3220
 Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 4364, 4366
 Zeinali, A. 4231
 Zeitelhack, M. 6234
 Zeleke, M. 1903
 Zelikof, J. T. 8475
 Zelleke, D. 1578
 Zeller, H. 2143
 Zellner, M. 793, 7335, 7339
 Zelník, V. 3976, 4769
 Zelník, V. 6154
 Zeman, M. 4014
 Zemanovič, J. 7024
 Zemljič, B. 2055, 3742
 Zenad, K. H. 3072
 Zendulková, D. 1300, 5266
 Zeng, S. S. 7850
 Zeng, Z. A. 1523
 Zeng, Z. L. 4304
 Zenger, E. 3799
 Zenker, W. 6293-6294
 Zentek, J. 5646, 6300
 Zepperitz, H. 1097
 Zerani, M. 1206
 Zerbes, M. 8406
 Zerbini, L. F. 1999
 Zering, K. D. 4705, 5553
 Zerobin, K. 4053
 Žert, Z. 398
 Zessin, K. H. 1903
 Zeuner, A. 3266
 Zeyhle, E. 3093
 Zha, H. B. 1596
 Zhai, C. S. 7442
 Zhang, B. X. 1756
 Zhang, C. 6750
 Zhang, C. H. 6299
 Zhang, G. X. 4457
 Zhang, H. G. 8211
 Zhang, H. X. 1523
 Zhang, J. G. 8134
 Zhang, J. H. 1523
 Zhang, L. 4421
 Zhang, P. 4365
 Zhang, Q. G. 4548
 Zhang, R. K. 2481
 Zhang, S. 3223
 Zhang, W. B. 4613
 Zhang, X. Y. 7713
 Zhang, Y. 6765
 Zhang, Y. J. 2488
 Zhang, Y. M. 1425
 Zhang, Z. D. 7527
 Zhang, Z. Z. 647, 4613
 Zhao, G. 4258, 7758
 Zhao, G. S. 7230
 Zhao, J. L. 1601
 Zhao, S. 957
 Zhao, T. 7244
 Zhao, X. 1868, 3819, 5689
 Zhao, X. J. 1560, 1756
 Zhao, Y. 6683
 Zhao, Y. B. 4457
 Zhao, Y. H. 8077
 Zhao YuHe 8077
 Zheng, G. S. 7354
 Zheng, M. 8085
 Zheng, S. 2162
 Zheng, Y. Z. 22
 Zheng GuoSheng 7354
 Zhong, F. J. 1082
 Zhong, N. N. 1107
 Zhong, X. 7405
 Zhou, E. 8054
 Zhou, E. M. 7391, 8116
 Zhou, L. 2987
 Zhou, M. L. 1524
 Zhou, R. 724, 1053
 Zhou, W. P. 1084
 Zhou, X. 5780
 Zhou, Z. A. 7442
 Zhou, Z. X. 6581
 Zhou, Z. Y. 3143
 Zhou EnMin 7391
 Zhu, C. 5955
 Zhu, G. S. 3975, 3977
 Zhu, J. 1313, 6995
 Zhu, Y. Q. 858
 Zhu, Y. X. 4230
 Zhu, Z. K. 524
 Zhuang, L. Z. 5780
 Zhuang, W. Z. 959
 Zhumabaev, Kh. Zh. 1376
 Zia-ur-Rahman 6606
 Ziani, Z. 4279
 Ziauddin, K. S. 6956
 Zidane, N. 5882
 Zidar, B. 3270
 Ziedler, K. 7548
 Zieger, U. 3210
 Ziegler, E. 1448
 Ziegowski, C. 5142
 Ziener, E. L. 5051
 Ziemiński, R. 5615
 Zientara, S. 2151, 5315, 6057
 Ziesenis, A. 8469
 Žigić, Z. 8594
 Zijderveld, A. 3672
 Zijderveld, F. G. van 3608
 Zijderveld-van Bemmel, A. M. van 3608
 Zijpp, A. J. van der 4009
 Zimber, A. 2188
 Zimmel, P. 3086
 Zimmerman, D. R. 4859
 Zimmerman, H. 6320
 Zimmerman, J. L. 2542
 Zimmerman, K. 2064
 Zimmerman, M. 492
 Zimmerman, N. G. 471
 Zimmerman, W. 162, 2140-2141, 3696, 4781, 8072
 Zin, M. 7152
 Zine-Filali, R. 7771
 Zingg, B. C. 4359
 Zingler, K. 1079, 3222
 Zink, M. C. 822, 3751, 6093, 7356
 Zinkl, J. 2238
 Zinkl, J. G. 1249
 Zinn, G. M. 8015
 Zinovieva, N. 2731
 Zinsstag, J. 1576, 3098, 3876, 4634, 5506, 7050
 Ziomko, I. 7512
 Ziprin, R. L. 3056
 Žittňan, R. 1842
 Ziv, G. 461, 607, 1435, 4027, 4034, 6347, 6353, 6357, 6360, 6619, 7036, 7754, 8502
 Živnová, V. 537
 Zizzo, N. 4660
 Zmerli, K. 3999
 Žmudziński, J. 6071
 Žmudzki, J. 4183, 5033, 6480
 Znaniecki, R. 3985, 5777
 Zöbisch, H. 2227
 Zobundžija, M. 8594, 8602
 Zoher, J. 5392
 Zomer, G. 4164
 Zone, M. 3257
 Zonneveld, R. T. Ferwerda-Van 6609
 Zoonjies, P. W. 4164
 Zoran, D. L. 8615
 Zorn, A. 6839
 Zöttl, B. 8664
 Zoyem, N. 6014
 Zuber, R. 3183
 Zubrigen, A. 5382
 Zucchetta, S. 1623
 Zucchi, M. 4050
 Zucker, B. 1984, 1987
 Zuckerman, A. 955, 7654
 Zuckermann, F. 1775-1781
 Zuckermann, F. A. 1787-1788
 Zuiderveld, O. P. 4168
 Zuin, A. 7241
 Zuithoff, S. G. 3157
 Zulalian, J. 2572-2573
 Žulikowski, W. 5153
 Zulkifli, I. 3394
 Zúñiga Herreris, J. F. 7962
 Župančić, Ž. 4416
 Župančić, Ž. 5311
 Zur Hausen, H. 6282
 Zurbriggen, A. 2414, 3786, 4476, 4714, 5379, 5381
 Zusman, I. 7666
 Žust, J. 3230
 Zutter, L. de 5710
 Zwahlen, R. D. 1140, 3346
 Zwart, R. J. 1782
 Zwerneemann, B. 7494
 Zweygarth, E. 2265
 Zyambo, G. C. N. 6623
 Zygmunt, M. S. 5119, 7202
 Zyl, J. G. E. van 3412
 Zyl, J. M. van 7518

SUBJECT INDEX

Abamectin
calves 5497
cattle, Nematoda 5496

Abattoirs
cattle, behaviour 2699
fowls, *Salmonella*, contamination 2010
sheep, bruising 6890

Abdomen
dogs, ultrasound, biopsy 4720
horses, sutures 1911

Abnormal behaviour
dogs
aggression, euthanasia 1894
clomipramine 4138
tail chasing, circling 1283
fowls, feather pecking, population density 2701
horses, headshaking syndrome 7559
mink, tail biting 1285
Psittaciformes, clomipramine 1284
zoo animals, naltrexone 2708

Abnormalities (see also Congenital abnormalities)

Abomasum
cattle
disorders, dehydration, blood chemistry 6246
displacement 8332
prognosis 8321
surgery 5059, 5887, 6247
treatment 7585
fetus, prochymosin 517
pH, ranitidine 3337
stomach ulcers
Campylobacter 6873
Clostridium perfringens 6873
Helicobacter pylori 6873

sheep
fistula, *Haemonchus contortus* 320
vagus nerve 2619

Abortion
buffaloes 8236
Brucella abortus 7201
cattle
Bacillus licheniformis 5999
bovine diarrhoea virus 816
bovine herpesvirus 1, vaccines 7388
Brucella abortus 7201
Colombia 5652
Congo 612
laboratory diagnosis, Germany 1673
Neospora, seasons 7493
Neospora caninum 2287, 3860, 5463, 6805-6807
Australia 5464
nitrates, USA 1758
pathogenesis 6523
Pinus ponderosa 3276
protozoal infections 3984
Trichomonas foetus, diagnosis 5452
Vibrio cincinnatiensis 4244

dogs
cabergoline, synthetic prostaglandins 5733
Campylobacter jejuni 1365
dexamethasone 3257
prostaglandins 489

donkeys, equine herpesvirus 1 168
equine arteritis virus, pathogenesis 4423
goats
Coxiella burnetii 721
Oxytropis kansuensis 7716

horses
aetiology, France 404
blood
copper 4981
iron 4981
disease surveys 8416
Ehrlichia risticii 6021
equine herpesvirus 1
disease models 8081
ELISA 6688
Leptospira interrogans, USA 5232
Rhodococcus equi 5227

Abortion cont.
livestock, reviews 1738
pigs, litter size 508
sheep
Campylobacter 4234
Chlamydia psittaci
ELISA 3645
immunological techniques 4379
pathogenesis 4380
UK 3647
vaccines 7324
Cytoecetes 5253
Toxoplasma gondii 6801, 7490

Abscesses
cats, *Mycoplasma* 5244
cattle
cornea 5536
liver
Fasciola hepatica 5529
virginiamycin 4881

horses
cornea, diagnosis 4668
lungs 2378
sheep, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 7298

Absidia
fowls, pneumonia 1560
sheep, Germany 6776

Acaricides
cattle
Amblyomma americanum 4588
tickborne diseases, Ixodidae, Zimbabwe 8280
doramectin, cattle, *Boophilus microplus* 7521
fipronil 8271
flumethrin 4597
medicinal plants
buffaloes, mange 295
dromedaries, mange 295
phoxim, sheep, *Sarcopetes scabiei* 4595
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, ovicides and larvicides 973

Accessory digits (see Phalanges)

Accessory glands (see also prostate, vesicular gland)

Acetylcholine
cats, cerebral cortex 4910
dogs, receptors, megaesophagus 362

Acetylcholinesterase, fowls, organophosphorus compounds, poisoning 3994

Acholeplasma, sheep, mastitis 4323

Acholeplasma oculi, taxonomy 2097

Acid anhydride hydrolases, deoxyuridine-triphosphatase, equine infectious anaemia virus 6681

Acid base disorders, cattle, abomasum, disorders 6246

Acid base equilibrium
cattle 525
horses
circadian rhythm 5798
sodium bicarbonate 4101

Odocoileus virginianus, nutrient deficiencies 1250

pigs, normal values 2662

Acidosis
cattle
pathogenesis 2489
slaframine 5636

goats
hormones 1102
rumen 1099
treatment 7685

sheep, leukocytes, migration 8410

Acremonium
Festuca arundinacea, rats, hypothermia 4548

horses
laminitis 3061
reproductive disorders, thyroid diseases 3062

ACTH (see Corticotropin)

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
antibiotics, sensitivity 1378
antibodies, colostrum 1990
Apx toxins 7235
disease transmission 7961
disinfectants 7964
drug resistance, Spain 6557
florfenicol
efficacy 5950
medicated feeds 5949
guineapigs, pathology 641
iron, strain differences 5146
lipoproteins, cloning 3585
macrophages, exotoxins 4262
nucleotide sequences 640
outer membrane proteins 5948
oxidoreductases, inhibition 5148
pathogenesis 1381
pigs
antigenic determinants 1991
characterization, Australia 3577
colostrum, ELISA 4261
cross immunization 6558
experimental infection 3584
disease transmission 2808
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, lungs 2892
nose 5143
vaccines, immune response 1992
proteases, virulence 5144
quinolones 7962
sulfamethoxazole 7962
sulfonamides, trimethoprim 7236
thiamphenicol, medicated feeds 5949
tiamulin 5147
tilmicosin, efficacy, Australia 3582
toxins 1380, 7963
trimethoprim 7962
virulence, recombination 6556

Actinobacillus seminis, rams, semen 5145

Actinobacillus suis, Canada 639

Actinomyces
Oreochromis niloticus, skin diseases 7297

Tilapia zillii, skin diseases 7297

Actinomyces pyogenes
cattle, drug resistance, placental retention, endometritis 6619
fibrinogen 2868
macrophages 4339
sheep, pleuropneumonia 7298

Acupuncture, goats, immune response, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3601

Adenohypophysis hormones, piglets, secretion 3420

Adenoma, horses, pituitary diseases, laboratory diagnosis 6279

Adenosinetriphosphatase, pigs, cardiomyopathy 5554

Adenoviridae (see also individual adenoviruses)
cats, recombinant vaccines, feline immunodeficiency virus 6739
ovine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 8128
pigeons, hepatitis 6760
pigs, diarrhoea, South Africa 2982
sheep, Australia 826

Adenylate cyclase, cattle, lungs, aging 7085

Adhesions
goats, embryo transfer 4196
peritoneum, horses, carboxymethylcellulose 4676

sheep, embryo transfer 4196

Adipose tissue
calves, oestrogens, estradiol 4161
pigs, fetus, diabetes 5645

Adjuvants
aphthovirus, immune response 144
cattle
Boophilus microplus 7517
Hypoderma lineatum, immunization 7513
liveweight gain 3142

Adjuvants cont.

- interleukins, recombination 2535
- muramyl dipeptide 6617
- Mycoplasma mycoides*, goats, immune response 8037
- Pasteurella multocida*, vaccines 26, 5939
- pigs
 - Aujeszky virus 8054
 - influenzavirus, inactivated vaccines, maternal immunity 2952
 - live vaccines, Aujeszky's disease 746
- Psittaciformes, polyomavirus, immune response 894
- recombinant vaccines, *Taenia ovis* 5487
- sheep
 - Boophilus microplus* 7517
 - cytokines, recombination 4855
 - vaccines
 - equine influenza virus 2133
 - swine diseases 253

Adrenal cortex

- dogs
 - physiology
 - newborn animals 7088
 - young animals 7088
- pigs, postnatal development 6419

Adrenal cortex hormones (see also Glucocorticoids)

- biosynthesis, peptides 509
- cattle, corticotropin 3418
- fowls, heat stress 3394
- mink, fur 8562
- pigs, stress 3417
- sheep, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4558

Adrenal gland diseases

- cats, reviews 2418
- dogs
 - albumins 7604
 - bursa fabricii, peptides 7657
 - corticotropin 8358
 - desoxycorticosterone 5569
 - hyperadrenocorticism 6256
 - pituitary, pathology 2425
 - reviews 2418
 - somatotropin, clonidine 4901
 - synthetic hormones, adverse effects 4713
 - therapy, ketoconazole 8364
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 6471
- ferrets
 - diagnosis 4761
 - neoplasms 7667
- horses
 - dexamethasone, circadian rhythm 4088
 - lipid metabolism 7561

Adrenal glands

- buffaloes, alkaline phosphatase 1853
- dogs
 - ultrasonography 1291, 5857, 7842
 - ultrasound 6471
- goats, alkaline phosphatase 1853
- horses, enzymes, fetal development 4957
- rabbits, animal housing 1854
- sheep
 - adrenalectomy 5885
 - fetus, pituitary 7090
 - pituitary, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4559

Trypanosoma congolense 4558**Adrenergic receptors (see also alpha and beta adrenergic receptors)**

- cattle
 - clenbuterol 8517
 - lungs, aging 7085

Adrenocorticotropic hormone (see Corticotropin)**Adverse effects**

- antimony, dogs, *Leishmania* 3161
- cattle, lumpy skin disease virus, vaccination 775
- data collection, Europe 2554
- dogs
 - sulfonamides, keratoconjunctivitis 7040
 - vaccines, contamination 2180
- drug therapy 6344
- drugs, reviews 3311
- horses, *Streptococcus equi*, vaccination 2034

Adverse effects cont.

- phenylbutazone, sheep, intramuscular injection 4826

Aedes

- domestic animals, hosts, USA 4584
- wild animals, hosts, USA 4584

Aelurostrongylus, cats, Denmark 7554**Aeromonas**

- Anguilla*
 - Aeromonas encheleia* 6543
 - pathogenicity 6542
- fish diseases, taxonomy 1369

Aeromonas hydrophila

- DNA fingerprinting, strain differences 7935

DNA hybridization 2792**dogs**, septicaemia 3575

- fishes, epizootic ulcerative syndrome 7211

Siluridae, virulence 5132**Aeromonas salmonicida****Atlantic salmon**

- difloxacin 7216

DNA probes 5935**drug therapy, animal experiments** 7215**experimental infection** 7213**flumequine** 1799**immune response** 17, 1794, 7209**genetic resistance** 4246**polymerase chain reaction** 5935**probiotics** 5933**protoplasts** 7936**trenbolone** 7217**vaccines** 5130**characteristics, strain differences** 7929**characterization, Finland** 2793**culture media, glycogen** 5131**DNA fingerprinting, strain differences** 7935**drug resistance** 1982**Finland** 2793**plasmids** 6541**feeds, disinfection** 2445**isolation, temperature** 7931**lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies** 7933**live vaccines, L forms** 1981***Oncorhynchus kisutch*, ova, lectins** 7932***Platichthys flesus*****cytochrome oxidase** 2791**virulence** 5937**proteins****mutants** 4248**physiology** 1368**protoplasts, disease prevention** 7936**quinolones, drug resistance** 6544**rainbow trout****bacterial antigens** 7210**defence mechanisms** 7212**enrofloxacin** 6545**immune response** 7934**immunization** 1980**Salmonidae, furunculosis, disease resistance** 2790**survival****sea water** 623, 7214, 7930**water****salinity** 5936**temperature** 5936**Aerosols**

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, pathogenesis 1381

cattle, clenbuterol 8524***Asipia felis*, monoclonal antibodies** 1444**Aflatoxicosis****chicks, blood chemistry** 6782**birds****blood chemistry** 928**disease prevention** 3053**pathology** 4545**prothrombin** 4544**sodium calcium aluminosilicate** 927**pigs, *Salmonella choleraesuis*** 3849**sheep, blood coagulation factors** 6167**Aflatoxins*****Anas platyrhynchos*, poisoning** 3052**cattle****distribution, tissues** 6780**poisoning** 5440**toxicity** 1564**Aflatoxins cont.****ducks****bursa fabricii** 5442**spleen** 5442**feeds, detection** 1566**birds****blood chemistry** 1567, 2256**cell mediated immunity** 1567**coccidioides****immunity** 8229**salinomycin** 8229**detoxinants** 6779**albumins** 929**immunosuppression, avian infectious****bursitis** 227**poisoning, immune system** 1565**soil** 6781***Oreochromis niloticus*, toxicity** 250**pigs, pathogenesis** 249**sheep, toxicity** 8228**Africa**

- livestock, infectious diseases, books 5079-5080
- reports, ILRAD 2750

African horse sickness**experimental infection** 4417**inactivated vaccines** 1473**Nigeria** 8074**zebras, carrier state** 5312**African horse sickness virus**

- antigenic determinants, virus neutralization 2149
- disease vectors

Culicoides**Portugal** 1613**Spain** 1613**gene expression** 3703**nucleotide sequences** 794**phylogeny** 793**polymerase chain reaction** 795, 2151, 6057**RNA probes** 2150**viral proteins** 8073**virus neutralization** 3704**virulence** 3702**African swine fever****control, cost benefit analysis** 2196

- foot and mouth disease, mixed infections, immune response 5356
- pathogenesis 3780, 5358
- Spain 4461

Ornithodoros erraticus 200**African swine fever virus****antigenic determinants** 2978**antigens, diagnostic techniques** 5354**aphthovirus, mixed infections, cell cultures** 5357**diagnostic techniques** 4462**erythrocytes, haemadsorption reaction** 3782**gene expression** 5359**gene mapping** 841, 8143**genes, characterization** 3771**genetic variation, nucleotide sequences****7407****immune response, lymph nodes, histopathology** 5355**immunoglobulins** 3781**liver, pathogenesis** 8145**lymphocytes****apoptosis** 8144**inhibition** 6728**macrophages, pathogenesis** 8142**nucleotide sequences** 2208, 2979, 2984,**3774, 4463, 6725****pathogenesis****fibrinolysis** 7406**lymph nodes, histopathology** 5355**persistent infections** 2205**plasmids** 6107**polypeptides, immune response** 199**protein kinase, genes** 3770**proteins** 2204**recombination** 3783**strains, pathogenicity** 831**viral proteins** 840, 3768, 3773**Agalactia****cattle, *Leptospira interrogans*** 3631**sheep, *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, France****2889**

Age
 Callithricidae, kidney diseases 3939
 horses, blood chemistry 5797
 pigs, erythromycin, pharmacokinetics 4883
 sheep, blood proteins 6434
 turkeys, tibia, dysplasia 3204
 wild pigs, porcine parvovirus, disease prevalence 3807

Age determination
 horses
 dentition 8648-8649
 computers 8647

Agglutination
 fowls, lymphocytes, infectious bursal disease virus 5416
 pigs, *Eperythrozoon suis* 2106

Agglutination tests
 aphthovirus 3660
 cattle, brucellosis, anticoagulants 2772
 dromedaries, *Trypanosoma evansi* 1582
 mice, hydatids 305
Toxoplasma gondii 276

Aggression
 cats
 animal behaviour 1893
 handling 2706
 restraint of animals 2706

dogs
 euthanasia 1894
 UK 4137

horses, social ranking 4127
 pigs, age 4132

Aging
 camels, brain, senile plaques 8374
 cattle, lungs, autonomic nervous system 7085
 dogs
 dietary protein 2432
 kidney diseases 2432

horses
 ligaments, mechanical properties 4974
 thyroid gland, histology 1861

Agonistic behaviour
 fowls, feather pecking, prevention 8625
 horses, group behaviour 7838
 pigs, muscle metabolism, glycogen 1891

Ailuropodidae, *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*, dog diseases 3196

Air microbiology
 animal clinics 537
 pig housing, disinfection 2683
 turkeys, *Aspergillus*, environment 6775

Air pollution
 bacteria 5110
 cattle, lungs 1885
 pigs 2684

Airborne infection
 foot and mouth disease, models 141
 Newcastle disease virus, air ionization 3007

Akabane virus, heparin, haemagglutination tests 6710

Alanine aminotransferase, mink, dietary protein, dietary fat 2614

Albendazole
 cattle
 liveweight gain 313
 Nematoda, epidemiology 7535
 pigs, metabolites, pharmacokinetics 7049
 rats, metabolism 7047
 sheep 4647
 bioavailability 8508
 pharmacokinetics 7046
 feeding 3882
 Protostrongylidae 8298

Albumins
 dogs, adrenal gland diseases 7604
 fowls
 aflatoxins, detoxicants 929
 immune system, antigen-binding cells 7012
 horses, cerebrospinal fluid, normal values 2524

Alces alces
 caesium, Sweden 4142
 fluorides, jaws, Poland 6314
 immobilization
 ketamine, xylazine 3387
 medetomidine, ketamine 7785
 liver, aluminium 8606

Alces alces cont.
 wasting disease, Sweden 8165

Alcohols, cats, ethylene glycol, poisoning 3356

Aldosterone, dromedaries, hyponatraemia 1855

Aleutian disease virus
 ferrets, UK 1521
 nephritis, cell mediated immunity 6134
 nucleotide sequences 859
 pathogenesis 861
 replication, cell culture 3804
 respiratory distress syndrome 860
 viral proteins 3803

Algae
Bacillariophyta, Atlantic salmon 8383
Chaetoceros concavicornis, *Salmonidae*, poisoning 6998
 medicinal plants, fish diseases 1708

Alkaline phosphatase
 buffaloes, adrenal glands 1853
 cattle, zinc, manganese 1769
 dogs, prednisolone 2577
 goats, adrenal glands 1853
 horses
 bones, metabolism 6425
 cartilage 8571
 leukocytes, immune serum 7719
 pigs, blood chemistry 4985

Alkaloids
Delphinium, toxicity 8440
Delphinium barbeyi, cattle 1130
 hyoscine-N-butylbromide, horses, haemodynamics 3359
Lupinus formosus, toxicity 1767
 mimosine, goats, residues 5686
 nicotine, mules, poisoning 6324
 vincristine, dogs, platelets 3352

Alkalosis
 goats
 medetomidine 2597
 pathology 5642
 rumen fluid 1101

Allergens
 dogs
Blattella germanica, atopy 8365
 humoral immunity 5699

Allergic reactions
 dogs
 allergens, UK 3926
 atopy, dermatitis 1041
 skin diseases 4716

Alopecia, dogs, hereditary diseases 8353

Alpacas (see also *Lama*)
 coccidioides, newborn animals 2273
 copper, feed supplements 530
 eye diseases 6276
 fetal development 2681
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, Australia 6620
 rickets, New Zealand 3200
 tuberculosis, laboratory diagnosis 101

Alpha adrenergic receptors, cattle, agonists, smooth muscle 7802

Alphavirus
 cell culture, staining 6028
Highlands J virus
 fowls, pathogenicity 882
 turkeys, egg production 891

Alternative medicine, horses, books 1342

Altitude
 fowls
 ascites, haematology 2441
 lungs, histology 6920

Aluminium
 fish, mortality, environment 6983
 pigs, hypophosphataemia 2495
 ruminants, liver, pollution 8606

Amblyomma
 cattle
 Argentina 971
 blood chemistry 8277
 control, Zimbabwe 970
Cowdria ruminantium, immunity 7321

Amblyomma americanum, cattle, acaricides 4588

Amblyomma variegatum
 cattle
 ethion 1622
 immune response 2309

Amblyomma variegatum cont.
 sheep, *Dermatophilus congolensis*, transmission 7519

Amikacin
 elephants, pharmacokinetics 1160
 horses
 bioavailability 7035
 pharmacokinetics 2562
 stability 7035

Amine oxidoreductases, amine oxidase (flavin-containing), fowls, Newcastle disease virus 5413

Amines
 cats, pancreas 1872
 fructosamine
 cats, diabetes 6272
 dogs, diabetes 6268

Amino acids (see also specific amino acids)
 cats, feline, urine 8556
 cattle
 hooves 7806
 mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6604
 homocysteine, pigs, assays 1223
 mimosine, goats, blood chemistry 8442

Aminopeptidase, cytosol aminopeptidase, sheep, pregnancy 4984

Aminotransferases (see also alanine and aspartate aminotransferases)

Amitraz
 cattle, *Amblyomma americanum* 4588
 dogs, *Demodex canis* 3865
 goats, body fat 4816
 horses
 metabolism 7044
 pharmacokinetics 7044
Hyalomma dromedarii 4591
 sheep
 metabolism 7044
 pharmacokinetics 7044

Ammonia
 cattle
 poisoning 3992
 respiratory diseases, litter 5526
 dogs, plasma, diagnosis 8363
Penaeus, poisoning 430
 pigs, nose, growth disorders 2515
Salmonidae, growth, ionic regulation 6652

Ammonium compounds, piglets, immunoglobulins 3299

AMP, fowls, heart, age 1847

Amphibia, diseases, books 8684

Ampronium
 buffaloes, cerebrocortical necrosis 393
 fowls, liquid chromatography 4147
 goats, cerebrocortical necrosis 4778
 sheep, fenbendazole, drug combinations 4648

Amputation, turkeys, beak, anatomy 5003

Amylases
 dogs
 pancreatitis 1032
 proteinuria 2410

Amyloidosis
 cats
 iodine, scintigraphy 3183
 pancreatic diseases 2434
 cattle, kidney diseases 3143
 fowls
 Netherlands 1704
 pathology 3945
 horses, skin diseases 6928
 sheep, scrapie 5429

Anabolics
 cattle
 female genitalia, pathology 1125
 Poland 1901
 clostebolacetate, cattle, urine, detection 5728

Drug residues
 injection site, chromatography 4158
 liquid chromatography 4160

horses, Poland 1901

pigs, Poland 1901

steroids, diagnostic techniques 4154

Synovex
 cattle
 bones 5742
 meat quality 5742

Anaemia

Atlantic salmon
aetiology, virus 6155
immune response 4734
infectious salmon anaemia 1056
viral diseases, isolation 7453
cats, disease prevalence 3186
cattle, *Theileria sergenti*, pathogenesis 7501

dogs

Babesia gibsoni 2292
Trypanosoma evansi 8238

goats

Anaplasma 8048
myelofibrosis 1018

horses

aplastic anaemia 6228
Trypanosoma evansi 8238

lambs 6957

Macaca, deficiency diseases, iron 5648

piglets, blood chemistry 7686

pigs

immunity 1734

iron 6253

rabbits, *Trypanosoma congolense*, thyroxine 6790

sheep

iron, deficiency 4696

newborn animals 3921

Anaerobes, antibiotics, susceptibility, tests

6519

Anaesthesia

Atlantic salmon, metomidate 5763

buffaloes, detomidine 1827

carp

carbon dioxide 1835

xylocaine 7074

domestic animals, conferences 2762

donkeys

chloral hydrate 7778

ketamine, xylazine 3388

dromedaries, chlorpromazine 1194

elephants

etorphine 2604

isoflurane 4078

ferrets, isoflurane, haematology 3383

fluid therapy 1826

goats

embryo transfer 4923

xylazine 1183

ostriches, drug combinations 4079, 7071

Pagrus aurata

MS 222, stress 6400

2-phenoxyethanol, stress 6400

Pecten fumatus 7786

rabbits

atropine 5761

etorphine, midazolam, methotriptaneprazine 4076

glycopyrrolate 5761

Rana, injectable anaesthetics 7777

rats

atropine 5761

glycopyrrolate 5761

methoxyflurane 3380

sealions, narcotic antagonists 7070

swans 7073

Testudines, *Trachemys scripta elegans* 6398

veterinary practice 5745

Anaesthesia of cats

books 3547, 6505

drug combinations 2601

heart diseases 7784

medetomidine, reversal, atipamezole 5760

tiltamine, zolazepam 7067

Anaesthesia of cattle

conduction anaesthesia, bupivacaine 5753

drug combinations 6392

epileural anaesthesia

lignocaine HCl 6390

procaine HCl 6390

halothane, promazine, atropine 5752

local anaesthesia, skin grafting 5754

seoflurane 1180

thiopental, pharmacokinetics 1179

Anaesthesia of dogs

acepromazine 1830

books 6505

bupivacaine, pharmacokinetics 8532

Anaesthesia of dogs cont.

buprenorphine 1830
desflurane 1831
detomidine, dosage effects 7068
drug combinations 2602
cardiovascular system 5756
haemodynamics 2599
etomidate, medetomidine 2600
halothane, sympathomimetics 6395
heart diseases 7784
isoflurane

morphine 7066

xylazine 7066

ketamine 1829

medetomidine 1830

heart, contraction 8531

intracranial pressure 5734

narcotic antagonists 7783

propofol 1832

medetomidine-midazolam, atipamezole

1834

midazolam 1830

nervous system 5786

neuroleptics, drug combinations,

haemodynamics 1192

oesophagus, pressure 6397

platelets, cardiovascular system 1190

propofol, medetomidine 6396

stomach, pressure 6397

xylazine, narcotic antagonists 7783

Anaesthesia of horses

anaesthetic machine 6387

artificial respiration 2592

artificial ventilation 4072

carfentanil, adverse effects 6388

detomidine 5749, 8527

electroencephalography 1178

evaluation, electroencephalograms 5747

foals, propofol 5748

guaiifenesin 8527

halothane

oxytetryx 2593

thiopental, hormones 4073

xylazine 7782

hypercapnia 7781

inhaled anaesthetics, lungs 4920

isoflurane

dobutamine 6389

hyperthermia 4919

ketamine 8527

postanaesthetic myopathy 5751

postoperative complications, paralysis 5750

propofol 4921

romifidine 5749

seoflurane 3364, 3366

surgery, endotoxins, haemodynamics 3368

thiethylal, phenylbutazone 3363

thiopental 3362

Anaesthesia of pigs

alfentanil, cardiopulmonary system, anaesthesia 3371

barbiturates, gas exchange 491

drug combinations, midazolam, droperidol 8528

halothane 2598

isoflurane, hyperthermia 492

medetomidine, midazolam 1185

newborn animals, isoflurane, pentobarbital 493

reviews 8530

thiopental, midazolam, fentanyl 7065

xylazine, drug combinations 8529

Anaesthesia of poultry

drug combinations, ketamine, xylazine 495

isoflurane 7072

opioids 7072

Anaesthesia of sheep

carfentanil, xylazine 1182

conduction anaesthesia, lidocaine 2596

detomidine 1181

ketamine, xylazine, tiltamine, zolazepam 2595

medetomidine

ketamine 1182

narcotic antagonists

atipamezole 6394

yohimbine 6394

xylazine, trachea 7063

Anaesthetics (see also inhaled, injectable and local anaesthetics and individual anaesthetics)

carp, toxicity 8437

rabbits

etomidate 8534

propofol 8534

Anal glands

dogs

neoplasms 4744

diagnosis 5626

Analgesics

bupivacaine, dogs, respiration 8533

chlorpromazine, dromedaries 4928

dipyrrone, sows, parturition 2585

dogs

medetomidine, drug combinations 6374

thoracotomy 1191

dromedaries, phenazone 6378

fenoprofen

rats, drug metabolism 7059

sheep, drug metabolism 7059

horses, intestinal motility 3367

ketoprofen, horses, laminitis 7769

midazolam, sheep 4074

morphine, dogs, respiration 8533

pentazocine, dromedaries 4928

pigs, lidocaine, xylazine, alfentanil 3371

Psittaciformes, inhaled anaesthetics 2606

sheep

dipyrrone 7058

evaluation, techniques 1823

flunixin 7058

Anaplasma

cattle, immunization 6184

diagnostic techniques, biotechnology, conferences 4220

goats, Korea Republic 8048

ruminants, South Africa 5257

Senegal 974

sheep, Senegal 3864

Anaplasma centrale, proteins, electrophoresis 1442**Anaplasma marginale**

cattle

Boophilus microplus, transmission 7326

Cameroon 8047

Caribbean 131

ELISA 3652

epidemiology, Costa Rica 1441

immunological techniques 3653

risk factors, Costa Rica 731

transmission, *Haematobia irritans* 130

USA 5261, 6650

llamas, carrier state 730

proteins, electrophoresis 1442

Senegal 3864

Anastomosis, dogs, trachea, suture techniques 8655**Anatidae**, *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Plasmodium*, USA 3080**Anatomy**

books, nomenclature 1933

buffaloes

head, lymph nodes 1262

pancreas, nerve tissue 1881

camels

placenta 3474

poll glands 3473

carp, kidneys 5004

Cervus dama, muscles 2676*Delphinapterus leucas*, male genitalia 3471

donkeys, larynx, nerves 5823

dromedaries, ductus deferens 4112

goats

intestines, blood vessels 8595

larynx, nerves 5823

muscles 2676

Lama, head 7826

ostriches, limbs, muscles 7118

veterinary education 4996

Anatomy of cats

anal glands, blood vessels 8601

books 5084

brain, magnetic resonance imaging 7822

elbows, sesamoid bones, tendons 7120

heart, fetus 5830

Anatomy of cats *cont.*

- salivary glands, fetal development 6449
- skeletal muscle, muscle fibres 4972
- spinal cord 5000
- tail
 - muscles 3470
 - postnatal development 6448

Anatomy of cattle

- bronchi, blood vessels 2674
- buffaloes, hips 5825
- feet 531
- intestines, blood vessels 8595
- liver, pregnancy, ultrasound 2718
- rumen, mucosa 1261
- tongue 7117
- umbilicus, ultrasound 2716

Anatomy of dogs

- bladder, surgery 1883
- blood vessels, sesamoid bones 7119
- books 5084, 7880
- eyes 1218
- greyhound
 - body weight 7080
 - heart 7080
- head 4111
- heart 3468
 - fetus 5830
- kidneys, blood vessels 534
- larynx, nerves 5823
- lungs, bronchioles 1268
- lymph nodes, pharynx 7821
- muscles, eyes 3469
- peripheral nerves, femur 8602
- spine, computed tomography 5829
- stifle 5001
 - ultrasonography 7823
- ulna 5828

Anatomy of horses

- abdomen, laparoscopy 7112
- blood vessels, nose 6442
- carpus, ligaments 4975
- diaphragm, succinate dehydrogenase 8594
- feet, books 5902
- femur 1256
- fetlock, radiography 1257
- hooves, basement membrane 2671
- ligaments, age 4974
- limbs, ligaments 7861
- lungs, collagen 3465
- lymph nodes 3507
- phalanges, sesamoid bones 6443
- salivary glands 4109
- sesamoid bones
 - blood vessels 7114
 - peripheral nerves 4997
- tarsus 3463
- tendons
 - blood vessels 4998
 - shoulders, ultrasonography 3464
 - ultrasound 5029

Anatomy of pigs

- bladder, epithelium 6446
- carpal glands, histology 8599
- heart, biometry 6445
- lungs, blood vessels 2679
- testes, epididymis, age 4999

Anatomy of poultry

- beak, peripheral nerves 7827
- blood vessels, intestines 4113
- digestive tract, peripheral nerves, muscles 5831
- olfactory organs 4114
- spinal cord, cerebrospinal tracts 6453
- turkeys, beak, amputation 5003

Anatomy of sheep

- forestomach, plexus 8596
- head, carotid body 532
- intestines, blood vessels 8595
- ligaments, postnatal development 5826
- limbs, muscles 2676
- mammary glands, ultrasonography 1882
- muscles, postnatal development 5826
- tongue, muscle fibres 1264

Ancylostoma

- dogs
 - Dirofilaria*, mixed infections 5511
 - doramectin, pregnancy 3112
 - drug therapy 6867
 - pathology, intestines 6864

Androgens, dogs, blood plasma 1851

Aneurysm

- cows 3914
- horses, heart 3119

Angiotensin

- dogs
 - diets
 - potassium 395
 - sodium 395
 - goats, blood volume 3449

Anguilla

- Aeromonas*, pathogenicity 6542
- Aeromonas encheleia* 6543
- Edwardsiella tarda*
 - drug resistance 4295
 - vaccines 660
- immunoglobulins, monoclonal antibodies 4876
- lymphocyte transformation, flumequine 7737

Animal behaviour 7831

- (*see also* individual aspects, e.g. abnormal, feeding)
- cats
 - aggression 1893
 - books 6507
 - social dominance 8627
 - territoriality 4136
- cattle
 - abattoirs 2699
 - housing 3486, 7137
 - lameness 1272
 - rain, shelters 1278
 - seasons 7138
 - shelters 5011
 - somatotropin 2698
 - stereotype behaviour 8619
 - Stomoxys calcitrans* 5471
 - vocalization, maternal behaviour 8618
- Cervus elaphus*
 - environment 3498
 - lighting 4140
 - conferences 4217
 - ictionaries 3555
 - dogs
 - obesity, restricted feeding 6467-6468
 - sleep, shift work 4139
 - fearfulness, conferences 2759
 - owls
 - animal husbandry 4135
 - broilers, free range husbandry 8607
 - cages 2705
 - development, books 5078
 - dust bathing 7143, 7834, 8626
 - fearfulness, handling 3496
 - feather pecking 6466
 - feed conversion 4134
 - handling 6465
 - lighting 542, 6461
 - nesting 5852-5853
 - nests, floors 1282
 - tryptophan 542
 - foxes, handling 2707
 - goats
 - learning 2700
 - parturition 7139
 - horses
 - aggression 4127
 - handling 2696
 - laminitis, therapy 5518
 - learning 2696
 - resting 2697
 - transport of animals 2691
 - ostriches
 - circadian rhythm 3500
 - reviews 2709
 - pets, therapy 3497
 - piglets, postnatal development 7829
 - pigs
 - chewing 1280
 - defaecation 3492
 - environment 2703
 - free range husbandry 8623
 - handling 2702, 5851
 - newborn animals 7141
 - performance 1890
 - pig housing 8622
 - pregnancy, group housing 1279
 - somatotropin, synthetic hormones 7142
 - rabbits, cages 3499
 - reptiles, captivity, books 7889

sheep

- fearfulness 8620
- recognition 4130
- slatted floors 7140
- vicunas, play 4141

Animal clinics

- auxiliary workers 4214
- hygiene, bacteria 537

Animal diseases

- books, Italian 5085
- disease prevalence, books 7891
- FAO animal health yearbook 1337

Animal experiments, animal welfare 5099, 7135

Animal health programmes

- bovine mastitis, computer software 7282
- cattle
 - economics 6875
 - Israel 4683
 - Norway 3901
 - pregnancy complications, computers 3128
 - dairy cattle, Canada 1335
 - dairy herds, computers, models 5540
 - extension, books 7893
 - Nepal, books 6511
 - pigs, Denmark 1024
 - sheep
 - meat production 4693
 - meat quality 4693

Animal housing

- books 3560
- buffaloes, heat stress 3141
- calves, performance 6327
- cattle
 - animal behaviour 5011
 - rain 1278
- Cervus elaphus*
 - animal behaviour 8611
 - immune response 8611
- foxes, animal welfare 7836
- goats, environmental factors 1276
- pigs, stress 8612
- rabbits
 - animal welfare 2690
 - cages, pododermatitis 1889
 - stress, adrenal glands 1854
- radon 6456
- rats, animal behaviour 7835

Animal husbandry

- disasters, restocking 7828
- pigs
 - Canada 1273
 - Denmark 4125
 - litter size 5838

Animal production

- cattle, handbooks 5072
- conferences 1346
 - European Association of Animal Production 6513
 - Strategies for Sustainable Animal Agriculture 1946
- organic farming, veterinary services 5840
- sheep, *Trichostrongylidae* 5503

Animal welfare

- animal experiments 5099
- aquarium fishes 1344
- aviary birds 1344
- books 583
- cattle
 - marketing 2687
 - veal calves 2688
- Cervus elaphus*, lighting 4140
- domestic animals, veterinary services 1274
- owls
 - cages 3484
 - feather pecking 6466
 - prevention 8625
 - housing 2694-2695
 - livestock transporters, vibration 5008
 - poultry housing 1703, 3495
 - transport of animals 5010
- hens 7131
- horse riding, exhaustion 6463
- intensive husbandry 1927
- laboratory animals 5099
- pigs
 - housing 8612
 - slaughter 2725
- rabbits, animal housing 2690

Animal welfare cont.
 reptiles, books 7889
 slaughter, books 6512
 surgery 1927
 turkeys 7830
 war, Croatia 593
 wild animals 1275

Ankylosis, cattle, septic arthritis 7574

Anoestrus
 buffaloes
 copper 391
 fluorosis, blood chemistry 4983
 cattle
 blood chemistry 3250
 GnRH, cholesterol 4802
 dogs, GnRH 1209
 pigs, LH 3987

Anoplocephalidae
 horses
 diagnosis 6203
 ELISA 8290
 praziquantel 4621, 7532
 pyrantel 7532
 USA 1637

Anoplura, taxonomy 1610

Anorexia, sheep, salmonellosis, predisposition 4288

Anseriformes (see also ducks, geese, swans, *Cairina*)
 botulism, epidemiology, USA 2864
Escherichia coli, drug resistance 7974
Mycoplasma, USA 8038
Staphylococcus aureus, USA 3612

Antelopes
 blood chemistry 5820
 immobilization, narcotic antagonists, atipamezole 3378

Anthelmintics (see also individual drugs)
Ctenopharyngodon idellus, *Bothrioceropeltus* 3096
 drug resistance, goats, Thailand 8297
 emetine hydrochloride, *Fasciola hepatica* 2314
 febantel, goats, *Muellerius capillaris* 5505
 goats
 febantel, mebendazole 995
 Muellerius capillaris 4645
 Ostertagia, drug resistance 993
 Teladorsagia, drug resistance 993
 medicinal plants
 goats 5499
 sheep 5499

Nematoda
 drug resistance
 conferences 7187
 Germany 6822

pharmacokinetics, reviews 4046

rainbow trout, *Gyrodactylus salaris* 1635

thiophanate, goats, drug resistance 317

triclabendazole
 buffaloes, *Fasciola gigantica* 2319
 Odocoileus, *Fascioloides magna* 4657

Anthelmintics for cattle
 abamectin 5497
 Nematoda 5496
 albendazole
 body weight 313
 Nematoda, Spain 7535
 closantel
 Fasciola gigantica 976
 Fasciola hepatica 7526
 doramectin
 Dictyocaulus viviparus 5494
 disease prevention, Strongylidae 3875
 efficacy 2341
 immune response 6029, 6842
 Nematoda 6841
 Trichostrongylidae 4636
 efficacy, evaluation 6848
 fenbendazole 1646
 controlled release, immunity 986
 N'Dama, Gambia 7050
 Nematoda 6846
 pharmacokinetics 4043
 residues, milk 4895
 ivermectin 312
 body weight 313
 controlled release 2343, 6845
Cooperia oncophora, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 4629

Anthelmintics for cattle cont.
 ivermectin cont.
 dosage 3332
 immune response 6842
 performance 8505
 reproductive performance 8507
 residues, detection 4898
 Setaria 4632
 Thelazia 2337
 levamisole 4618
 Nematoda 6846
 Stephanofilaria assamensis 1643
 liveweight gain, Brazil 5719
 morantel 3100
 controlled release 3101
 Cooperia oncophora, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 4629
 moxidectin 5498
 Dictyocaulus viviparus 6843
 pharmacokinetics 2572-2573
 pour-on formulations 8292
 netobimbin, reinfection 8293
 niclosamide 4618
 nitroxinil
 Fasciola hepatica 7526
 residues, detection 4896

oxfendazole
 Ostertagia ostertagi 311
 safety 4044

oxy clozanide, *Fasciola gigantica* 6200

thiabendazole, Nematoda 6846

triclabendazole
 Fasciola gigantica 6200
 Fasciola hepatica 8287

Anthelmintics for dogs
Ancylostoma caninum 6867
Dirofilaria 3888
 doramectin
 Ancylostoma caninum 3112
 Toxocara canis 6865
 epsiprantel 3111
 ivermectin, *Toxocara canis* 6865
 melarsomine, *Dirofilaria* 2362-2363
 milbemycin oxime, *Dirofilaria immitis* 2365
 nitroscanate 3111
 oxfendazole, *Trichuris vulpis* 6219
 pyrantel 3111
Toxocara canis 6867
 drug therapy 1662

Anthelmintics for horses
 benzimidazoles 3872
 South Africa 2330
 drug combinations, dichlorvos, oxibendazole, morantel 6202
 drug resistance, Nematoda 6836
 fenbendazole
 drug resistance 3871
 Cyathostominae 7533
 ivermectin 5677
 Cyathostomum 985
 drug resistance 3871
 Cyathostominae 7533
 South Africa 2330
 moxidectin, Nematoda 2329
 oxibendazole, drug resistance, Australia 6202
Parascaris equorum 5491
 praziquantel, *Anoplocephala perfoliata* 4621
 pyrantel 3872
 Cyathostominae 5492
 drug resistance, *Cyathostominae* 7533
 Strongylidae 5490
Strongyloides westeri, Germany 7534

Anthelmintics for pigs
 albendazole, pharmacokinetics 7049
 hygromycin B, residues, ELISA 3331

Anthelmintics for poultry, fenbendazole, *Ascaridia galli* 329

Anthelmintics for sheep
 albendazole 4647
 pharmacokinetics 7046
 protostrongylidae 8298
 avermectins 4585
 benzimidazole, drug resistance 7545
 benzimidazoles, *Haemonchus*, drug resistance 314
 bioassays 2345

Anthelmintics for sheep cont.
 closantel
 Fasciola hepatica 8286
 Haemonchus contortus 8295
 drug combinations, fenbendazole, phenobarbital 3333
 drug resistance
 Australia 5500
 Malaysia 1648
 Netherlands 5502
 New Zealand 6862
 Slovakia 1652
 efficacy, evaluation 6848
 febantel, pharmacokinetics 7045
 fenbendazole
 drug resistance 3878
 Malaysia 2354
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 6217
 pharmacokinetics 5721, 7046
 ivermectin
 Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 2351, 6208, 6853
 Setaria 4632
Teladorsagia, drug resistance 6209
 levamisole
 drug resistance 6218, 7545, 8300
 Malaysia 2354
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 6217
 Teladorsagia circumcincta, drug resistance 2357
 mebendazole, drug resistance 7545
Melia azedarach 3103
 moxidectin
 Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 6853
 Nematoda 3106
 pharmacokinetics 2573, 4899
 Trichostrongylidae 8299
 Nematoda
 drug resistance 318
 India 8294
 South Africa 2353
 niclosamide, *Paramphistomum epiclitum* 301
 nitroxinil, *Fasciola hepatica* 8286
 oxfendazole
 Efficacy, feed intake 4643
 pharmacokinetics 1165, 4900, 5721, 7046
 oxy clozanide, *Paramphistomum epiclitum* 301
 praziquantel, *Stilesia hepatica* 2328
 pyrantel, drug resistance, Malaysia 2354
 raxofonide
 Fasciola hepatica, mode of action 4601
Haemonchus contortus 8295
Schistosoma indicum, India 302
 tetramisole, drug resistance 6218
 thiabendazole, *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 6211, 6217
 thiophanate, *Dicrocoelium* 4606
 Trichostrongylidae, assays 992
 triclabendazole
 Fasciola hepatica 1633
 Paramphistomum epiclitum 301
Anthrax (see also *Bacillus anthracis*)
 combined vaccines, foot and mouth disease 140

Antibiotics
 aminisidine, dogs, antimony, *Leishmania* 4561
 aminoglycoside antibiotics, thin layer chromatography 8503
 anaerobes, susceptibility, tests 6519
 aquaculture, medicated feeds, leaching 7747
 baquiloprim
 goats
 bioavailability 5707
 pharmacokinetics 5707
 bicozamycin
 pigs
 drug residues 7039
 pharmacokinetics 7039
 cattle
 management, drug resistance 4885
 mastitis, Japan 7281

Antibiotics cont.
 dihydrostreptomycin, milk, drug residues 8493
 dogs
 bacterial diseases 1037
Rickettsia rickettsii 1436
 drug residues
 cattle
 meat, diagnostic techniques 4178
 pigs, diagnostic techniques 4178
 pigs, chromatography 4179
 drug resistance
 bacteria, pets 2031
 pigs, *Streptococcus suis* 2853
 fowls, drug residues 8486
 horses
 bioavailability 7035
 stability 7035
 immunoassay 4146
 mirosmacin, residues, detection 5709
 pirlimycin, bovine mastitis 2048
 rats, microbial flora 3566
 residues, milk, detection 7024-7025
 Salmonidae, Norway 4036
Serpulina hyodysenteriae, drug resistance 115
 terdecamycin, pigs, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 120
 thiampenicol, pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5949
 tilmicosin 5539
 cattle
Pasteurella, Australia 4255
Pasteurella haemolytica 3578
 pneumonia 3136
 serum, residues 8492
 pigs
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 3582
Pasteurella multocida 3582, 5943
 pneumonia 1378
 tinidazole, cattle, pharmacokinetics 2557
Antibloat agents, poloxalene, cattle, lucerne 3139
Antibodies
 cats
 Brugia pahangi 4007
Toxoplasma gondii, cerebrospinal fluid 5460
 cattle, *Taenia* 4609
 chicks
 Campylobacter 5925
 egg yolk 5702
 ferrets, rabies, vaccination 2948
 fowls, binding proteins, insulin-like growth factor 4013
Antibody formation
 fowls, selection 8474
 sheep, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 8296
Anticonvulsants
 bromides
 dogs 5740
 drug antagonism 5741
 horses, paralysis, hyperkalaemia 8408
 phenytoin
 dogs 1698
 horses 5634
Antidiarrhoea agents
 loperamide, dogs, drug toxicity 1124
 sodium cromoglicate, cattle 7577
Antidotes (see Detoxicants)
Antiemetics
 butorphanol, dogs 2579
 cyproheptadine, dogs 2579
 sheep, feed intake 1817
Antifungal agents (see also Fungicides)
 cats, *Microsporum canis* 6777
 chitosan, *Saprolegnia parasitica* 4538
 dogs, *Microsporum canis* 6777
 fluconazole, cats, pharmacokinetics 1802
 itraconazole 1801
 pigeons, pharmacokinetics 7021
 malachite green, rainbow trout, residues 5706
 natamycin
 dogs
Malassezia pachydermatis, otitis 926
 otitis 924
 plant extracts, bibliographies 8671
 rainbow trout, *Saprolegnia* 8222
Antigenic determinants
 aphthovirus, India 737
 bluetongue virus 3749
 bovine leukaemia virus, glycoproteins 3954
 bovine papillomavirus, T lymphocytes 7646
 canine parvovirus 3788
 equine herpesvirus 1, equine herpesvirus 4 3713
Mycobacterium bovis 4346
 pancreatic necrosis virus, virus neutralization 4527
 porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 5364
Trypanosoma congoense, sheep 4550
 turkey herpesvirus, Marek's disease virus 6149
Antigens
 dogs, lymphocytes, lungs 8469
 fowls
 lymphocytes, antibody formation 8474
 transport, spleen cells 4115
 horses, CD2 antigens 7005
 sheep, *Fasciola hepatica* 4600
 T lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies 3285
Antigua, rabies, mongooses, disease control 2125, 2946
Antihistaminics
 chlorpheniramine, cats, pruritus 5587
 cimetidine, cattle, placental retention 3986
 clemastine, cats, pruritus 1699
 cyproheptadine, cats, trachea 3353
 dogs, pruritus 480
 terfenadine, dogs, pruritus 481
 tripeptenamine, pigs, *Escherichia* infections 5958
Antiinfective agents
 azithromycin, cats, pharmacokinetics 4018
 cattle, semen 3244
 chloramine-T, rainbow trout, adverse effects 6346
 chlorhexidine, cattle, mastitis 4311
 fish farming, sediments 466
 fluorfenicol, cattle, respiratory diseases 5535
 fosfomycin, *Seriola quinqueradiata*, *Pasteurella piscicida* 2807
 milk, conferences 1943
 norfloxacin
 pigs
 drug residues 7019
 pharmacokinetics 7019
 ormetoprim, *Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues 4024
 oxolinic acid, aquaculture, drug residues 460
Pasteurella, drug resistance 5134
Pasteurella multocida, drug resistance 7940
 pigmeat, meat inspection 1904
 propolis, cattle, endometritis 8420
 sarafloxacin, *Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues 4023
 sulfadimethoxine, *Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues 4024
 tannic acid, fish diseases 7758
Antiinflammatory agents
 alclofenac, horses, pharmacokinetics 3336
 aspirin, dogs, neoplasms 6936
 carprofen
 dogs
 arthritis 6380
 pharmacokinetics 4068
 horses, excretion 4907
 cyclosporine, horses, eye diseases 8526
 dogs
 atopy 2417
 eyes 6368
 eicosapentaenoic acid, dogs, pruritus 8367
 fenoprofen
 rats, drug metabolism 7059
 sheep, drug metabolism 7059
 flunixin
 cattle, pharmacokinetics 7057
Antiinflammatory agents cont.
 flunixin cont.
 horses, endotoxins 5517
 glycosaminoglycans, horses, arthritis 8316
 horses
 pharmacodynamics, models 7767
 pharmacokinetics, models 7767
 urine, chromatography 4062
 indometacin, dogs, neoplasms 6936
 ketoprofen
 dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 7771
 horses
 endotoxins 5517
 laminitis 7769
 pharmacokinetics 6376, 7060
 meloxicam, cats, endotoxaemia, models 7773
 naproxen, horses, pharmacokinetics 8523
 neutrophils, endothelium 3346
 pentoxifylline, goats, endotoxaemia 5157
 peptidoglycans 7556
 piroxicam, dogs, neoplasms 6936
 sodium hyaluronate, horses, arthritis 8316
 tolferamic acid
 cats, fever 1045
 dogs, tolerance 4906
Antimony
 dogs
 aminisidine, *Leishmania* 4561
Leishmania, adverse effects 3161
Antimycobacterial agents, clofazimine, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 1422
Antineoplastic agents
 books 7886
 cisplatin, horses 3946
 dogs
 bladder, carcinoma 381
 histiocytoma 3963
 lymphosarcoma 2462
 doxorubicin
 dogs 6939
 adverse effects 2467
 pharmacokinetics 4914
 toxicity 4914
 urine 484
 fluorouracil, horses 3947
 idarubicin, cats 6942
 mitoxantrone
 cats, cyclophosphamide 3351
 dogs
 lymphoma 1070
 toxicity 380
 xanthates, horses, sarcoid 3125
Antioxidants
 fowls, fatty liver 1737
 horses, erythrocytes, free radicals 7103
Antiparasitic agents (see also acaricides, insecticides, anthelmintics, coccidiostats, antiprotozoal agents)
 cattle, avermectins 7764
Clarias gariepinus, drug toxicity 6992
 doramectin, pharmacokinetics 7764
 fipronil 8270-8271
 lufenuron, dogs, *Ctenocephalides canis* 2300
 phoxim 5480
 sheep, *Bovicola ovis* 284
Antiprotozoal agents
 allopurinol, dogs, *Leishmania infantum* 6793
 meglumine antimonate
 dogs, *Leishmania infantum* 3069
Leishmania infantum, dogs 262
 oysters, *Perkinsus marinus* 953
 rainbow trout, *Ichthyobodo necator* 3068
Antitoxins, dromedaries, cyanides 8433
Antiviral agents
 aciclovir, feline herpesvirus 1519
Alteromonas, fish diseases 8206
 cell cultures, feline immunodeficiency virus 5391
 dideoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate, feline immunodeficiency virus 6131
 plant extracts, bibliographies 8670
 prasterone, feline immunodeficiency virus 6132
 prostaglandins, vesicular stomatitis virus 3765
 RNA, ducks, duck hepatitis virus 3831

Antiviral agents cont.

- zidovudine
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 208
 - drug resistance 858
- Anus**, cats, blood vessels 8601
- Aorta**, cattle, verapamil 487
- Aphthovirus**
 - acid resistant mutant 7332
 - adjuvants, immune response 144
 - African swine fever virus, mixed infections, cell cultures 5357
 - agglutination tests 3660
 - antibodies, receptors 5272
 - antigenic determinants 738, 3665, 7334
 - India 737
 - molecular conformation 8052
 - antigenic variation, Zimbabwe 7340
 - antigens
 - Escherichia coli*, fermentation 2112
 - structure 5274
 - Turkey 7330
 - buffaloes, immunization 142
 - capsids, pH 5271
 - cattle
 - genetic variation, persistent infections 2116
 - immunization 142
 - polymerase chain reaction 1450
 - RNA probes 2115
 - vaccines, adverse effects 3657
 - cell culture 7331
 - carrier state 2113
 - mixed infections 4392
 - pathogenesis 3662
 - polymerase chain reaction 6657
 - RNA, polymerase chain reaction 7337
 - chimeras, inactivated vaccines 741
 - complementation 743
 - culture *in vitro*, immune response 1454
 - ELISA 5273, 6033
 - monoclonal antibodies 2110
 - quality controls 1451
 - Thailand 740, 1452
 - Epitopes**
 - antigens 8050
 - immunodominance 7333
 - gene expression, proteinases 7335
 - guineapigs, immunization 4390
 - macrophages, carrier state 6032
 - mice, virulence 3666
 - monoclonal antibodies 6660
 - nucleotide sequences, translation 3661
 - peptides
 - immunization 6655
 - lymphocyte transformation 2111
 - pigs
 - DNA hybridization 7329
 - immunization 4390
 - leukocytes, antibody formation 8051
 - polymerase chain reaction 1453, 6659
 - proteinases 1448, 3663, 7339
 - proteins, cleavage 4391
 - ribozymes 2913
 - RNA, antiviral activity 742
 - serotypes
 - bangladesh 2114
 - Ethiopia 1446
 - India 736
 - Saudi Arabia 143
 - Syneceros*, phylogenetics 3667
 - T lymphocytes 7338
 - tissue culture, characteristics 3664
 - translation 6656
 - transmission, *Rhipicephalus zambeziensis* 1449
 - vaccines, culture 3658
 - viral antigens, immune response 7336
 - viral proteins 3659
 - immunoprecipitation tests 6661
 - pigs, antigenic determinants 739
 - Application methods**
 - controlled release, fishes, vaccines 556
 - dogs, furosemide 3312
 - Apramycin**, *Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 1390
 - Aquaculture**
 - shellfish
 - diseases 7644
 - parasites 7644

Aquarium fishes

- animal welfare 1344
- Cichlasoma meeki*, rifampicin 7304
- Phenacogrammus interruptus*, rifampicin 7304
- Arboviruses**
 - Ciconiiformes, USA 785
 - Pelecaniformes, USA 785
- Arenaviridae**, fowls, spiking mortality syndrome 4503
- Argas**, fowls, Nigeria 106
- Argentina**
 - bovine spongiform encephalopathy, disease surveys 1554
 - cattle diseases
 - helminthoses 4627
 - tooth diseases, fluorides 8432
 - poultry diseases, chicken anaemia virus 223
- Arginine**
 - fowls, ascites 8375
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, antigenic determinants 6639
- Arrhythmia**
 - dogs
 - electrocardiography 4710
 - pacemaker 3519
- Arsenicals**
 - camels, trypanosomiasis 1578
 - cymelarsan, dromedaries, trypanosomiasis 5448
 - Cymelarsan, trypanocides 2260
 - melarsan, *Trypanosoma brucei*, drug resistance 4549
- Arteries**
 - buffaloes, uterus, radiography 3466
 - cattle
 - congenital abnormalities 3904
 - contraction 1848
 - histamine 2623
 - mineralization 342
 - horses
 - coronary artery, contraction 1203
 - histamine 2623
 - ligature, blood pressure 1325
 - pigs
 - contraction 1848
 - norepinephrine, oestrous cycle 5770
 - oestrogens, progesterone, norepinephrine 5769
 - sheep, uterus, pregnancy 8597
 - turkeys, rupture, *Lathyrus* 4001
- Arteritis**
 - dogs, meningitis, steroids 4714
 - mice, cytomegalovirus 4489
- Arthritides**
 - avian reovirus 7442
 - buffaloes, synovial fluid 1010
 - cats, books 8679
 - cattle
 - ankylosis 7574
 - diagnosis 7586
 - treatment 7586
 - dogs
 - books 8679
 - carprofen 6380
 - complement activation 4707
 - juvenile polyarthritis 7601
 - goats, *Mycoplasma mycoides*, Oman 6638
 - horses
 - glycosaminoglycans 8316
 - risk factors, Norway 2384
 - sodium hyaluronate 8316
 - tumour necrosis factor 6237
 - kids, myoplasmosis 2091
 - mice, *Streptobacillus moniliformis* 665
 - osteoarthritis
 - dogs
 - magnetic resonance imaging 2412
 - radiography 2412
 - pigs, *Pasteurella multocida* 7951
- Artificial insemination**
 - dogs
 - books 2751
 - laparoscopy 8654
 - pigs, vagina, cytology 7704
- Artificial respiration**, horses, anaesthesia 4072

Ascaridia

- fowls
 - fenbendazole, drinking water 329
 - zinc salts 4661
 - turkeys, liver diseases 3115
- Ascarididae**, *Bailliascaris*, rabbits, USA 3891
- Ascaris**
 - eggs, survival, animal manures 7255
 - helminth ova, sewage sludge, survival 5509
 - pigs
 - diets 8302
 - ELISA, histamine 3108
 - immune response 2360

Ascites

- broilers, India 6923
- fowls
 - altitude, haematology 2441
 - arginine 8375
 - cold stress 7691
 - electrocardiograms 7635
 - feeds, mycotoxins 2439
 - furosemide 6922
 - nitrites, methaemoglobinemia 4793
 - oxygen 6927
 - pathogenesis, altitude 6920
 - pathology 8377
 - pulmonary artery, resistance 7637
 - susceptibility 7632
 - troponin T 4733, 6921

Ascorbic acid

- Atlantic salmon, growth 2444
- buffaloes, growth 5806
- cattle, immune response 8451
- fowls
 - heat stress 1839
 - iron, intestinal absorption 502

- horses
 - normal values 3438
 - oral administration 5736

Ictalurus

- haematology 1152
- immune response 1152
- poultry, tissues 1871
- sheep, blood chemistry 3448

Asia

- foot and mouth disease, conferences 5907
- quarantine, conferences 600

Aspergillus

- cattle
 - new species, Finland 8220
 - spinal diseases 3054
 - fowls, pathology 3046
 - turkeys, air microbiology, environment 6775

Aspergillus fumigatus

- birds 920
- fowls
 - Bangladesh 1557
 - keratitis 919
 - horses, ELISA 2251
 - rabbits, experimental infections 6783
 - turkeys, gliotoxin 8221

Aspirin

- cattle, pharmacokinetics, ceftiofur 4031
- dogs
 - neoplasms 6936
 - phospholipids 482
 - goats, uterus 483
 - horses, platelets 3344

Astragalus

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 5683
 - swainsonine 5684
- rats, indole alkaloids 5685
- sheep, swainsonine 5684

- Astrovirus**, pigs, diarrhoea, South Africa 2982

Ataxia

- cattle, leukomyelopathy, Japan 6238
- Cervus elaphus*
 - Australia 4791
 - copper, deficiency diseases 6275
 - horses, spine, neck 3126

Atherosclerosis

- hamsters, *Clostridium difficile* 5211
- Marek's disease 7671

Atlantic salmon

Aeromonas salmonicida, immune response 17, 1794, 7209
anaemia
aetiology, virus 6155
immune response 4734
infectious anaemia virus, carrier state, *Salmo trutta* 8213
infectious salmon anaemia 1056
viruses 7453
antigen carriers, microspheres 6342
Bacillariophyta, Canada 8383
deficiency diseases, ascorbic acid 2444
ectoparasites, control 296
flumequine, pharmacokinetics 1799
furunculosis
disease resistance, heritability 4736
immune response, genetic resistance 4246
trenbolone 7217
genetic variation, humoral immunity, *Vibrio* 2787
hydrogen sulfide, sublethal effects 8434
immune response, IgM, smoltification 8478
leukocytes, immune response 17
macrophages, receptors, glucans 2553
mast cells, immune response 2549
nonspecific immunostimulation 1154
pancreatic diseases
enzymes 6764
therapy 6926
Togaviridae 3842
UK 7641
vitamin E 1707
phagocytosis, glucans 8476
Pseudomonas fluorescens 57

Renibacterium salmoninarum
disease resistance, heritability 4736
latent infections 694
sarafloxacin, pharmacokinetics 1155-1156
Sphaerospora, microscopy 2297
transferrin, ELISA 7818
Vibrio anguillarum, immune response 1794
Vibrio salmonicida
disease resistance, heritability 4736
immune response 1794, 8479
Yersinia intermedia 57
Yersinia ruckeri, Chile 6588

Atopy

dogs
allergens, *Blattella germanica* 8365
antiinflammatory agents 2417
diagnosis 1041
essential fatty acids 1691
immunoglobulins 3305
Staphylococcus intermedius 2030
therapy
essential fatty acids 1692
fish oils 8362
plant oils 8362
UK 3926

Atrophic rhinitis (see also Rhinitis)

Bordetella bronchiseptica 5111
antigens 1356
isolation 1956
disease surveys 356
Pasteurella multocida
isolation 1956
pathogenesis 5944
tilmicosin 5943
virulence 7232
Philippines 1028
pigs
activity 7954
climatic factors, heat production 7954
Pasteurella multocida, DNA finger-printing 5140
vaccines 24

Atrophy, pigs, muscular diseases 6249**Atropine**

cats, acetylcholine 4910
cattle, trachea 7084
elephants, adverse effects 4077
sheep, xylazine, respiratory system, pressure 3369

Aujeszky virus

adjuvants, immune response 8054
antibodies, serology 2939
antigenic variation 6671

Aujeszky virus cont.

attenuation 5282
B lymphocytes, major histocompatibility complex 5285
carrier state, polymerase chain reaction 6042
cell culture 6666
blood cells 2935
macrophages, lungs 752
conferences 3563
detection
ELISA 6034
shell vial technique 6039
DNA polymerase 6665
DNA probes, polymerase chain reaction 2938
ELISA, glycoproteins 2923
experimental infection 4393
gene expression 147, 8057
genes 3675
genomes, ribonucleotide reductase 2933
genotypes, Argentina 1458
glycoproteins 750, 2930
central nervous system 7344
cloning, *Escherichia coli* 6040
complementation 6668
haemagglutination tests 6670
immunization 8055
live vaccines 1459
nervous system diseases 7342
pathogenesis 751, 2919, 3673
recombination 7346
growth factors 2944
immunization, seroprevalence 6036
inactivated vaccines, formaldehyde 2943
latent infections 2118, 2918
mice
nervous system diseases 4398
pathogenesis, nervous system 3671
vaccines 2117
monoclonal antibodies 2936
nervous system, virulence 2934
nucleotide sequences 2940, 8056
virulence 3672
peripheral nerves, glycoproteins 7345
pigs
maternal immunity, immunization 2927
polymerase chain reaction 2941
vaccination, immune response 2120
polymerase chain reaction 2918, 6664
semen 5284
protein kinase 6669
recombinant DNA, characterization 2942
recombinant vaccines 2928
vaccination 2119
recombination 2931, 4399
gene expression 3674, 5283
in vitro culture 2916
replication, cell culture 2932
serotypes, DNA probes 2937
storage, survival 5281
strain differences, polymerase chain reaction 5286
stress, interferon 2921
thymidine kinase 6037
transcription
inhibition 7343
viral proteins 148
transmission, populations, size 6667
vaccination, disease control 2914
vaccines
adjuvants 253
recombination 2915
viral proteins, cell culture 6038
virulence
nucleotide sequences 2929
recombination 2917
Aujeszky's disease
antibodies, piglets 5280
Austria 2974
cattle, France 745
combined vaccines, swine influenza virus 5300
control, Netherlands 7341
diagnosis
serology 2922
vaccines 6040
wild strains 6040
disease control 8053
costs, USA 5276

Aujeszky's disease cont.

disease control cont.
USA 744, 6662
vaccines 3670
disease surveys
serological techniques 749
Thailand 6034
epidemiological surveys, USA 3668
epidemiology
Netherlands 5279
risk factors 6035
Taiwan 5275
Germany 5277-5278
immunization 145, 747, 1455-1456, 2920, 2924, 4394
efficacy, assessment 6041
Germany 748
immunoglobulins 4395
maternal antibodies 4397
pathogenesis 1457
pigs
economics 4396
live vaccines, adjuvants 746
risk factors, Germany 2926
sheep, UK 6663
South Africa 3669
susceptibility, social dominance 3491
vaccination 2925
vaccines, disease control 146

Australia

conferences, virology 8701
disease control, economics, models 5263
fish diseases, Atlantic salmon, *Flexibacter psychrophilus* 6026
foot and mouth disease, disease control 6031
horse diseases, nervous system diseases 332
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 2766
sheep diseases, *Leptospira interrogans* 110

Austria

hares, European brown hare syndrome 1520
swine diseases, viral diseases 2974

Autoimmune diseases

dogs
haemolytic anaemia 8360
systemic lupus erythematosus, pathogenesis 5584
thrombocytopenic purpura 5561
fowls, Smyth line chicken 8473

Autoimmune thyroiditis, dogs, pathogenesis 3174**Autonomic nervous system**

cattle, respiration 2625
horses
respiratory system, inhibition 8552
trachea, receptors 8553
pigs, neuropeptides 2638

Auxiliary workers, veterinary nurses, conferences 5100-5101**Aviadenovirus**

broilers, pathogenicity, dexamethasone 6756
budgerigars, kidney diseases 1548
carcass disposal, composting 3483
egg drop syndrome, vaccines, adjuvants 228
experimental infections 879
fowls, immunological techniques 3823
guineafowls, haemorrhage 6753
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, turkeys, *Escherichia* infections 3033

hepatitis

India 8192
viral antigens, Chile 6757

hydropericardium syndrome
inactivated vaccines 5417
vaccines 7441

immunoenzyme techniques 8170
inclusion body hepatitis, India 884

India 7447

Psittaciformes, DNA probes 3836
quails, pathogenicity 232

respiratory diseases, India 8192
seroprevalence, India 8186

serotypes 4498

characterization 3826

strains, antigens 6152

Aviadenovirus cont.
turkeys
 Eimeria meleagrinitis, mixed infections 6758
 haemorrhagic enteritis 892
 haemorrhagic enteritis virus 4525
 marble spleen disease virus, vaccines 890
 vaccines, hydropericardium syndrome 1540

Avian encephalomyelitis virus
ELISA 2227
 vaccination, adverse effects 1543

Avian herpesvirus
ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 3020
Psittaciformes 895, 5421
 DNA probes 3836

Avian influenza virus
antigens, heterogeneity, Israel 3694
Cairina, Australia 160
carcass disposal, composting 3483
cell culture, lectins 6055
eggs, virulence 7353
epidemiology
 China 3693
 Hong Kong 3693
Germany 5308
haemagglutinins, proteases 1471-1472
kidney diseases 159
monoclonal antibodies 4410
phylogeny 8069
pigs, recombination 784
proteinases 8068
viral haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequences 2136
waterfowl, Spain 158
waterfowls, USA 6677

Avian laryngotracheitis virus
cell culture 6751
cell lines 218
chicks, virulence, DNA 6145
diagnostic techniques 3821
DNA probes 875
ELISA 219
fowls, vaccination, cell mediated immunity 3019
gene expression 6750
genes, evolution 8183
glycoproteins, gene expression 1536
immunization 2221
nucleotide sequences 2220, 4497
recombinant vaccines 2222, 8181
thymidine kinase, recombinant vaccines 8182

Avian leukosis (see also Avian oncovirus)
turkeys
 lymphoproliferative disease, diagnosis 2478
 lymphoproliferative disease virus 4766

Avian leukosis virus (see Avian oncovirus)

Avian myeloblastosis, osteopetrosis 3970

Avian oncovirus
avian myeloblastosis virus, RNA 4765
glycoproteins, receptors 1719
HPRS-103, nucleotide sequences 3221
lipoproteins 7670
 receptors 3222
lymphoproliferative disease virus, nucleotide sequences 8407
messenger RNA 6945
myeloblastosis virus, oncogenicity 1087
nucleotide sequences 2479
oncogenicity 1078
osteopetrosis virus, in vitro culture 1080-1081
proteinases, amino acids 7669
receptors, infectivity 1079
reticuloendotheliosis virus, nucleotide sequences, pathogenesis 3971
reverse transcriptase 8403
spleen necrosis virus, reverse transcriptase 2449
T lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 8404

Avian osteopetrosis
experimental infections, radiography 1082
pathogenesis 3970

Avian paramyxovirus
antigenic determinants, Israel 6743
pheasants 3013

Avian paramyxovirus cont.
pigeons
 Egypt 8202
 India 8201

Avian poxvirus (see Avipoxvirus)

Avian reovirus
Africa 5422
antigens, immune serum 4506
arthritis, egg yolk, antibodies 7442
cell culture 222
ELISA 876
gene expression 3827, 6150
nucleotide sequences 6150
nucleotidyltransferases 3018
pathogenesis 3829
polypeptides, virulence 230
Scopula minor, USA 3028
tendons, cell culture 6148
viral proteins, immunoprecipitation 1537

Avian reticuloendotheliosis
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4768
Marek's disease virus, cell mediated immunity 3226

Aviary birds
animal welfare 1344
cockatiels
 Chlamydia psittaci, agglutination tests 2907
 thyroid gland, scintigraphy 2713
conferences 1350, 1353, 1950, 3565
 USA 1351-1352

Pyrrhula pyrrhula, *Lankesterella* 4566

Avipoxvirus
antibodies, ELISA 2951
canaries, Canary Islands 779
cell culture, gene expression 3684
DNA replication 8065
fowl pox virus, immunoenzyme techniques 8170
fowls, immunization, immune response 154
genes 7352
immunization, combined vaccines 5414
India 6146
 polypeptides 5298
Lagopus mutus, Japan 3685-3686
nucleotide sequences 778
recombinant vaccines, Newcastle disease 5297

Azaperone, horses, metabolism 3365

B lymphocytes
cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 3792
cattle
 bovine leukosis 1068, 2456
 interleukins 3291
fowls, immunoglobulins 2544
pigs
 monoclonal antibodies 1782
 peptidoglycans 4862

Babesia
carbohydrate metabolism 6185
cattle, Caribbean 131
diagnostic techniques, biotechnology, conferences 4220
isoenzymes, genetics 6188
ruminants, South Africa 5257

Babesia bigemina
cattle
 epidemiology, Costa Rica 1441
 immunization 6184
 Malaysia 1603
 risk factors, Costa Rica 731

Babesia bovis
Boophilus microplus 5465
buffaloes, preservation 1601
cattle
 congenital infection 7498
 diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 8262
 epidemiology
 Costa Rica 1441
 Uruguay 8263
 immunization 6183-6184
 immunoelctrophoresis 4575
 risk factors, Costa Rica 731
 diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 281
 Malaysia 1603
 T lymphocytes, cytokines 957

Babesia caballi
cont.
horses, diagnosis 956
Iran 3084

Babesia canis
dogs, erythrocyte fragility 1877
epidemiology, Germany 6189
vaccines 8261

Babesia divergens
cattle
 France 2293
 Germany 3083

Babesia equi
antigens 6809
 diagnosis 2291
DNA libraries, immunodiagnosis 6808
donkeys, erythrocytes 1602

Babesia gibsoni
DNA libraries 7499
dogs
 antibodies 1604
 autoantibodies 6187
 erythrocytes, immunoglobulins 2292
 haemolysis, reticulocytes 958
 immune response 1604

Rhipicephalus sanguineus, development 6186

Bacillus
bee diseases 1421
cattle, abortion 5999
mice, experimental infection 6000
serological techniques 2070

Bacillus anthracis
antigens, characterization 4331
detection 695
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4330
guineapigs, delayed type hypersensitivity 7296
identification, computer software 6613
vaccines
 Bacillus subtilis 2861
 oral administration 2068

Bacillus cereus, serological techniques 2070

Bacillus piliformis
horses, antibodies 4332
rats
 antibodies 2862
 mice
 hamsters 2863
 host specificity 2863

Bacillus subtilis, serological techniques 2070

Bacitracin
pigs, meat quality 6472
Salmonella enteritidis, chicks, potentiation 50

Bacteria
electricity, sterilization 3481
horses, respiratory system, immobilization 5772
preservation, freezing 7853

Bacterial counting
eggs 5869
goat milk 1865

Bacterial diseases
buffaloes, uterus, dystocia 5654
cats, drug therapy 4223
cattle
 bovine mastitis 1412
 placental retention 2867
dogs, antibiotics 1037
livestock, southern Africa, books 5079
Oreochromis niloticus, Ethiopia 5106
pathogenesis, books 5093
Penaeus japonicus, Japan 4222
rabbits, respiratory diseases 2069
rats
 enterocytes 6520
 respiratory diseases 2069

Bacteriocins, *Pasteurellamultocida* 7231

Bacteriophages
Salmonella enteritidis 4281
sheep, *Dermatophilus congolensis*, wool 6631
Streptococcus bovis 2850

Bacteroides, cats, catalase 3586

Bacteroides nodosus (see *Dichelobacter nodosus*)

Bactrian camels (see Camels)

Baculoviridae
Baculovirus penaei, diagnostic techniques 6768

Baculoviridae *cont.*
Cherax quadricarinatus 2239
Penaeus, cell culture 4533
Penaeus japonicus, DNA, characterization 8214
Penaeus monodon
 India 5423
 new species 4532
Penaeus stylostris 903
Penaeus vannamei 903, 3041
 recombination, rinderpest virus 3717

Badgers
 conferences, Irish Republic 7191
Mycobacterium bovis, cattle, disease control 3630
Taxidea taxus, distemper virus, live vaccines 2985
 tuberculosis, vaccination, reviews 6629

Bangladesh
 aphthovirus, serotypes 2114
 fish diseases, epizootic ulcerative syndrome 5601

Barbiturates (*see also* methitural, pentobarbital, phenobarbital, thiopental)
 horses, urine, chromatography 4062
 pigs, anaesthesia, gas exchange 491

Bartonella
 cats
 Austria 5260
 USA 2105
 dogs, endocarditis 4383

Bartonella henselae
 cats
 Egypt 6024
 Portugal 6024
 USA 6024

Bats (*see* Chiroptera)

Battery husbandry
 fowls, body condition 541
 hens 7131

Beak
 chicks, heart rate, trimming 2689
 turkeys, amputation, anatomy 5003

Bee diseases, *Bacillus alvei* 1421

Behaviour (*see* Animal behaviour)

Belgium
 cattle diseases, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 644
 reports, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 6499
 wild pigs, *Brucella suis* 1362

Bentonite
 pigs, caesium, decontamination 5854
 sheep, caesium, decontamination 5854
 tilmicosin, incompatibility 718

Benzimidazoles (*see also* individual drugs)
 cattle, drug residues, milk 2571
 goats
 drug resistance, *Trichostrongylidae* 317
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 1647
Muellerius 315
 Nematoda, drug resistance 2350

Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 4897
 horses, drug resistance, *Cyathostomum* 3872
 liver, drug residues, ELISA 3510
 resistance, Nematoda 5502
 sheep
 bioavailability 8508
 drug resistance 1652
 Nematoda 1648
 triclabendazole 301
 cattle
 Fasciola gigantica 6200
 Fasciola hepatica 8287

Benzocaine, carp, toxicity 8437

Besnoitia
 cats, Kenya 6180
 cattle
 colostral immunity 2290
 ultrastructure, Kenya 7497

gerbils, immunization 278
 goats, ultrastructure, Kenya 7497
 monoclonal antibodies 7494
 reindeer
 pathology 8260
 ultrastructure 8260

Beta-adrenergic receptors, cattle, endomtritis 5662

Betamethasone, horses, carpus, joint diseases 2374

BHC (*see* HCH)

Bibliographies
 antibacterial properties, plant extracts 8670
 antifungal agents, plant extracts 8671
 antiviral agents, plant extracts 8670
 minerals, animal health, diagnosis 1939
 theses 580
 vitamins 1940

Bifidobacterium, mice, lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 2877

Bile, horses, carprofen, excretion 4907

Bile acids
 cats, ursodeoxycholic acid 3342
 dogs
 composition 1201
 liver diseases 6900
 prednisolone 2577

Bile ducts, pigs, cholestasis, surgery 1314

Bilirubin
 cattle, Pakistan 3444
 fowls, fatty liver 3982
 jaundice, liquid chromatography 6224

Biochemical polymorphism
 cattle, mastitis, milk protein 80
 fighting bulls 1836
 prions, scrapie 4535

Biochemistry, *Lama*, cerebrospinal fluid 4096

Biographies, veterinarians 4213

Biological control
 cattle, *Trichostrongylidae*, nematophagous fungi 6839
Cyathostominae, horses 4619
 foxes, viruses 5881
 rabbits
 rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 1522
 viruses 5881

Trichosurus vulpecula, Herpesviridae, female infertility 3004

Biological standardization (*see* quality controls and standardization)

Biometry
 horses, eyes 4108
 pigs, heart 6445

Biopsy
 cattle, nose 1306
 dogs
 liver 1304
 muscles 8641
 ultrasound, abdomen 4720
 neoplasms, computed tomography 2468
 pigs, nose 1306

Biotechnology
 diagnostic techniques, haemoparasites, conferences 4220
 parasitology, conferences 5098

Biotin, horses, hooves 3435, 6293-6294

Biphenyl
 cattle, contamination 437
 chicks, humoral immunity, retinol, vitamin E 5676
Phocidae, Norway 3262
 toxicity 5675

Birds (*see also* aviary birds, game birds and the various orders of birds)
 emus
 blood chemistry, age 4995
 poisonous plants, *Taxus baccata* 2522
 rhea, rickets 5650
Rhea americana, *Syngamus trachea* 5514
 sex diagnosis, spectrophotometry 2729
 UK, mortality 5598
 waterfowl, disease surveys, Spain 372

Birds of prey (*see* Falconiformes, Strigiformes)

Birnavirus
Seriola quinqueradiata, pathology 8209
 turbot, experimental infection 7455

Birth weight, pigs, vitality 3493

Bison, *Coxiella burnetii*, pathology 2901

Bites
 cats, bacteria, characterization 4240
 dogs, bacteria, characterization 4240
 foxes, mortality 5591

Bivalvia
Crassostrea gigas, Herpesviridae, France 2240
 diseases 7644

Mercenaria mercenaria, cadmium, nickel, benzopyrene 6313

oysters
 oxolinic acid, drug residues 460
Perkinsus marinus, antiprotozoal agents 953

parasites 7644

Pecten fumatus, anaesthesia 7786

Ruditapes philippinarum
Vibrio 2788
 pathology 7926
 ultrastructure 7925

Bladder
 dogs, surgery, histology 1883
 pigs
 epithelium, anatomy 6446
Eubacterium suis, electron microscopy 93

Bladder diseases (*see also* Cystitis)
 cattle, risk factors, Iran 5606
 dogs
 carcinoma 381
 neoplasms
 classification 7659
 monoclonal antibodies 4753
 horses, rupture, surgery, endoscopy 4195

Blastocystis
 pigs
 Argentina, pathology 922
 Spain 6788

Blastomycetes
 dogs
 antigens 2253
 epidemiology, USA 6164
 immune response 8223

Blindness
 calves, vitamin A deficiency 7682
 dogs
 diagnosis 2427
 nervous system diseases 1031
Prototheca 6901
 sheep, neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis 353

Bloat (*see also* Antibloat agents)
 cattle
 antibloat agents 3139
 copper 3399
 lucerne 1725
 respiration 7578
 susceptibility
 blood chemistry 3905
 urine 3905

Blood
 cats, storage 3452
 cattle, contamination 8629
 dogs
 faeces, diets 5567
 storage 5875
 viscosity 8551
 horses, rheology 1227
 pigs, preservation 7814

Blood cells (*see also* erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets)
 camels 5821

Blood chemistry 5805
 antelopes 5820
 assays, evaluation 7810
 buffaloes
 copper 391
 endotoxaemia 1875
 fluorosis 4983
 haemorrhage 1875
 ketosis 3232
 Taiwan 4106
 trace elements
 lactation 5808
 pregnancy 5808

cats
 alkaline phosphatase 3185
 calcium 4993
 hyperthyroidism 3185
 laboratory diagnosis, books 579

cattle
 anoestrus 3250
 arteries, veins 525
 atrial natriuretic peptide 523
 beta-carotene, breeds 4104
 bloat, susceptibility 3905

Blood chemistry cont.

- cattle cont.
 - breeds 1239-1240
 - endotoxaemia 1875
 - food deprivation 1238
 - genetic resistance, *Haematobia irritans* 2303
 - glucose 7107
 - grazing 2657
 - haematology 6433
 - haemorrhage 1875
 - heart diseases 1011
 - heat stress 500
 - husbandry 2660
 - insulin 7107
 - lactation 497
 - liver diseases, diagnosis 5640
 - monensin 2658
 - normal values 1232-1233, 4952
 - parturient paresis 1096
 - parturition, induction 7055
 - placental retention 3247, 8421
 - propionic acid 7107
 - puerperium 3230
 - somatotropin 7107
 - thyroid hormones, pregnancy 5785
 - trace elements
 - lactation 5808
 - pregnancy 5808
 - transferrin 1235
 - vitamins 8575
- Cervus dama* 1226
- dogs
 - ammonia, diagnostic value 8363
 - blood tryptase 6436
 - blood gases, carbon dioxide 6438
 - calcium 1247
 - enzymes, intestinal diseases 7622
 - gases, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1660
 - heart diseases, kidney diseases 6437
 - hydrocortisone 1697
 - laboratory diagnosis, books 579
 - sialic acid, neoplasms 1074
 - urea 3453
- donkeys, vaccination 1231
- dromedaries
 - France 8588
 - male infertility 1753
- emus, age 4995
- fighting bulls, exercise 5844
- fowls 7817
 - aflatoxicosis 928, 6782
 - antisecretory factor 2647
 - heat stress 8545
 - uric acid, infectious bronchitis virus 305
- goats 1226
 - Burkina Faso 1243
 - minerals, feed supplements 5812
 - Sarcocystis* 1628
- Gopherus agassizii*, blood specimen collection 3439
- horses
 - age 1230, 5797
 - carbon dioxide 4916
 - copper 4980-4981, 5796
 - exercise 2651, 5800-5801, 7811
 - furosemide 8514
 - glucose 4982
 - iron 4981
 - lactate 4982
 - normal values 4098
 - seasons 5804
 - α -tocopherol 2653
 - lipoproteins, lipids 1229
 - mink, normal values 3458
 - Mirounga angustirostris* 3457
 - Phoca vitulina* 3457
 - pigs
 - endorphins, hydrocortisone 3450
 - minerals 4985
 - miniature pigs, fetus 8581
 - pregnancy 4986
 - quails 7817
 - reindeer 1226
 - sheep 1226
 - age, pregnancy 7110
 - ascorbic acid 3448
 - China 8580
 - lactation 5811
 - potassium, pregnancy 4902

Blood chemistry cont.

- sheep cont.
 - pregnancy 1241, 5811
 - lactation 7813
 - Psoroptes ovis* 5477
 - puerperium 6435
 - seasons, pregnancy 7110
 - sodium, pregnancy 4902
 - Trichetus manatus manatus*, normal values 1252
 - urea, distribution 1873
 - Zalophus californianus* 3457
- Blood circulation**, sheep, uterus, pregnancy 8597
- Blood coagulation**
 - cattle, newborn animals 1876
 - horses, heparin 8522
- Blood coagulation disorders**
 - cats, diagnosis 7626
 - cattle, Holstein, factor XI deficiency 5545
 - dogs
 - Dirofilaria immitis*, shock 4655
 - thrombocytopenia 2431, 6914
 - horses, endotoxaemia 5951
 - sheep
 - Ferula communis* 4834-4835
 - thrombocytopenia 1019
 - thrombocytopenia, cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 2168
- Blood coagulation factors**
 - cats, measurement 3456, 7626
 - dogs 2667
 - assays 1246
 - cephalothenin 4887
 - freezing, stability 8586-8587
 - von Willebrand factor, hypothyroidism 3933
 - horses, ischaemia 6232
 - sheep, aflatoxins 6167
- Blood disorders**
 - cats, erythrocytes, feline leukaemia virus 6290
 - cattle 5533-5534
 - granulocytes 2391
- Blood flow**
 - fowls, exercise 505
 - horses
 - colon, ischaemia 7082
 - furosemide 1176
 - myocardium, exercise 3405
 - pentoxifylline 1176
- Blood groups**
 - cats, Denmark 1244
 - dogs, Japan 2666
- Blood plasma**, horses, immunoglobulins 442
- Blood pressure**
 - cats, eye diseases 3184, 3187
 - dogs
 - diagnostic techniques 7857
 - measurement 1849
 - elephants, anaesthesia 2604
 - fowls, altitude 6277
 - horses
 - carotid artery, ligation 1325
 - heart diseases 6235
 - measurement 5768
 - pulmonary artery
 - flunixin 2586
 - furosemide 2586
 - pigs, measurement 5871
- Blood proteins**
 - C-reactive protein 1147
 - cattle
 - acute phase proteins, haptoglobin, synthesis 6245
 - age 1237
 - amyloid, stress 5809
 - antigens 2650
 - conglutinin, characterization 3289
 - haptoglobin
 - monoclonal antibodies 2530
 - stress 5809
 - Salmonella typhimurium* 6605
 - cattle diseases 1874
 - conglutinins, cattle, zinc, magnesium 4105
 - dogs
 - acute phase proteins 1245
 - alpha-fetoprotein, neoplasms 6284
 - aqueous humour 1221

Blood proteins cont.

- dogs cont.
 - Bordetella bronchiseptica* 611
 - densitometry 8584
- fowls
 - acute phase proteins 2668
 - antigens 2650
 - ascites 8379
 - inflammation, electrophoresis 6439
 - troponin T 5822
- goats, *Sarcocystis capracanis* 3078
- horses, exercise 521
- Ictalurus punctatus*, phosphorylcholine reactive protein 1559
- rainbow trout, lipoproteins 2669
- sheep
 - age 6434
 - pregnancy specific protein B 8558
 - seasons 5813
- Blood serum**
 - cattle, calcium, frozen storage 8579
 - dogs
 - storage
 - calcium 4987
 - pH 4987
- Blood specimen collection**
 - anticoagulants, blood chemistry 7111
 - cattle
 - arteries 525
 - oestrogens, pregnancy 8578
 - Cervus elaphus*, stress 4187
 - dogs, storage 1247
 - freezing, blood chemistry 7111
 - Gopherus agassizii*, blood chemistry, haematology 3439
 - horses 5052
 - transverse facial vein 8642
 - venipuncture, healing 7855
 - mice, stress, glucocorticoids 4126
 - Phascolarctos*, catheterization 5876
 - rabbits 1308
 - catheterization 5876
 - Salvelinus alpinus* 5053
- Blood transfusion**
 - cats, blood, storage 3452
 - cattle, incompatibility 2659
 - dogs
 - haemolysis 6906
 - leukocytes 8650
 - pigs, haemoglobin 7860
- Blood vessels**
 - chicks, intestines 4113
 - dogs
 - kidneys 534
 - sesamoid bones 7119
 - goats, brain 1266
 - horses
 - endothelium, endotoxins 4946
 - muscles, pericytes 3462
 - nose, anatomy 6442
 - permeability
 - endotoxins 6870
 - plasma 6870
 - platelet activating factor 6870
 - tendons, anatomy 4998
- Blood volume**
 - dogs, heart diseases, dehydration 3162
 - goats, angiotensin 3449
- Blue ear disease** (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)
- Bluetongue**
 - Bubalus mindorensis*, Philippines 1015
 - cattle, immune response, lymph nodes 4450
 - Cote d'Ivoire 1499
 - Odocoileus hemionus*, immunodiagnosis 3005
- Bluetongue virus**
 - antigenic determinants 3749
 - Australia 823
 - capsid proteins, recombinant vaccines 188
 - cattle
 - Australia 6712
 - climatic factors, Australia 7394
 - disease prevalence 6089
 - experimental infection 4447
 - immunodiffusion 6088
 - Japan 189
 - Malaysia 5342
 - cell membranes, adsorption 2181

Bluetongue virus *cont.*

dogs, vaccines, contamination 2180
epidemiology, genetic markers 7392
epitopes 3747
mapping 4449
goats, disease prevalence 3748
Lama, ELISA 8117
lymphocytes, susceptibility 186
mice
diagnosis 1497
nervous system diseases 5343
monocytes, susceptibility 186
nervous system diseases 824
nucleotide sequences 3746
Australia 823
phylogenetics 7393

Odocoileus virginianus, USA 8118
phylogeny, USA 2183

polymerase chain reaction 8119
proteins, monoclonal antibodies 7391
RNA, electrophoresis 4446

ruminants, ELISA 8117

sheep

antibodies 8116
disease prevalence 3748
immune response 8115

India 1500

Malaysia 5342

Pakistan 6713

tubules, nucleotide sequences 6711

Turkey, serotypes 1498

vaccines 4448

viral proteins 8073

phylogeny 2182

virus neutralization 187

virus neutralization, monoclonal antibodies 8114

wild animals, carnivores, Africa 2179

Bears, reproductive physiology, intensive husbandry 1749

Body composition

sheep

adrenal cortex hormones 7799

body fat 7799

wild pigs, Nematoda 3109

Body fluids

cattle, peritoneum, cytology 8572

ocular, pigs, urea 7592

Body temperature

cattle

biological rhythms 1841

posture, diurnal variation 3396

dogs, animal hospitals 3397

goats, exercise 6402

pigs

heat loss, models 8546

newborn animals 6405

sheep

environmental temperature 4935

parturition, telemetry 3395

Body weight

dogs, feed intake, pregnancy, lactation 4080

horses, gait 5787

mice, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, food deprivation 4341

pigs, postnatal development 7593

quails, thyroid hormones 4092

sheep

adrenal cortex hormones 7799

body fat 7799

girth 8598

Bone diseases (*see also* individual diseases)

buffaloes, diagnosis 5637

cattle

deficiency diseases, manganese 2393

diagnosis 5637

nutrient deficiencies, diagnosis 7681

osteomalacia 1095

surgery 7874

dogs

distemper virus 5380

hereditary diseases 5577

neoplasms 7651

spinal diseases 3169

surgery 7175

fowls

tibia, dyschondroplasia 7636, 7689

tibial dyschondroplasia 1105

horses, osteopetrosis 2375

Bone diseases *cont.*

pigs

diets 4782

epiphysiology 6252

turkeys, *Mycoplasma iowae* 2896

Bone marrow, cats, biochemistry, normal values 4991**Bone marrow disorders**

goats, myelofibrosis 1018

horses, aplastic anaemia 6228

Bones

cattle, fracture fixation 6493

cell culture, osteoclasts, parathyrin 3427

chicks, poultry housing, tetracyclines 7097

dogs

densitometry, X radiation 3503

free radicals, oxygen 4966-4967

growth, food deprivation 5646

specimens, storage 7174

storage 7093

goats, grafts 7176

growth, chicks, cages, floors 7096

horses

bone formation, implantation 6490

fracture fixation 6493

growth factors 7092

mechanical properties 2641

metabolism, aging 6425

transplantation 2640

osteoblasts, fowls, cell culture 513

pigs, minerals 4985

Books

anatomy

dogs 7880

nomenclature 1933

animal behaviour, dictionaries 3555

animal clinics 4214

animal diseases

disease prevalence 7891

Italian 5085

animal health

extension, books 7893

vaccines 3546

animal health programmes, Nepal 6511

animal housing 3560

animal production, vaccines 3546

animal welfare 583

antineoplastic agents 7886

aquaculture 7878

bacterial diseases, pathogenesis 5093

biographies 4213

Borna disease virus 7881

bovine mastitis, disease control 577

bovine spongiform encephalopathy 3548

camels, diseases 8692

cat diseases 5090

cats

anaesthesia 3547

anatomy 5084

animal behaviour 6507

eye diseases 6509

feline immunodeficiency virus 7184

immunology 7184

internal diseases 1340

internal medicine 4204-4205

joint diseases 8679

laboratory diagnosis 579

nervous system diseases 587, 8682

ophthalmology 585

orthopaedics 4209

paediatrics 8686

radiography 584, 4208, 8680

skin diseases 586, 591, 5906

pathology 7896

surgery 5088

spine 590, 7888

urinary tract diseases 7892

cattle

animal production 5072

cell mediated immunity 7898

cattle diseases 3556, 5904

lameness 592

mastitis 7890

cell ultrastructure 596

clinical examination, small animal practice 7885

cytokines, animal health 8687

cytology, birds 7181

ictionaries 1937

Books *cont.*

disease resistance

goats, breeding 8669

sheep, breeding 8669

diseases, reptiles 8684

dogs

anaesthesia 6505

anatomy 5084, 7880

artificial insemination 2751

breeding 2752

cats 6505, 6508

eye diseases 6509

internal medicine 4204-4205

joint diseases 8679

laboratory diagnosis 579

nervous system diseases 587, 8682

ophthalmology 585

orthopaedics 4209

paediatrics 8686

radiography 584, 4208, 8680

skin diseases 586, 591, 5906, 6508

pathology 7896

surgery 5088

spine 590, 7888

urinary tract diseases 7892

drought, animal husbandry 8690

drug therapy, Italian 7179

drugs, USA 7883

Echinococcus 5075

Cyprus 5074

ectoparasites, control 7505

Escherichia coli 1930

ferrets, skin diseases 5906

fish diseases 3549, 8677

fish farming, trout 7887

fowls, brain, animal behaviour 5078

fracture fixation

cats, radiography 7185

dogs, radiography 7185

goat diseases, pathology 578

goats

animal husbandry 3545

diseases 3545

Hippoboscidae, Switzerland 6502

homeopathy 8673

cattle diseases 6503

horse diseases 589, 1935, 3557, 5089

drug therapy 5903

horse feeding 8676

horses

alternative medicine 1342

domestication 1932

eyes 8691

feet 5902

foot diseases 7182

health 1931

husbandry 594

lameness 4211

shoeing 8678

sports medicine 2757

immunological techniques 581

immunology 3550

ruminants 7898

infectious diseases, animals 8675

infertility 8668

information services 8685

intestinal microorganisms 5077

laboratory animals, stress 588

large animal practice 7183

Listeria 8674

livestock, infectious diseases, southern Africa 5079-5080

mammary glands, German 5083

meat inspection 3553

medicinal plants, Guinea 2753

metabolic disorders 3554

milk hygiene, pathogens 2754

milk products, analytical methods 5071

molecular genetics, fishes 575

mycotoxins, cereals 7877

natural compounds, plants, dictionaries 576

neoplasms 5901

obstetrics

domestic animals 8688

Germany 5905

ostriches, diseases 4216

parasites, diagnosis and control 1339

parasitology 1929, 5073

pathology, diagnosis 3551

pesticides 3559

Books cont.

- pets 7183
- pharmacology 595, 4207, 8672
- poisonous plants 2755
- poultry, slaughter, animal welfare 7895
- prescriptions 4207
- rabbits, skin diseases 5906
- racehorses, training of animals 582
- radiography, fracture fixation, small animals 7185
- reproduction 8668
 - dogs 1936
- reptiles, health and welfare 7889
- restraint of animals 4215
- rodents, skin diseases 5906
- ruminants, cell mediated immunity 7898
- sheep
 - cell mediated immunity 7898
 - parturition 1341
 - sheep diseases 3558
 - New Zealand 5082
 - pathology 578
 - skin diseases, pets 7882
 - slaughter, animal welfare 6512
 - small animal practice 5086
 - dentistry 8681
 - snakes, USA 5081
 - stress 583
 - surgery
 - cats, spine 7888
 - dogs, spine 7888
 - eyes 5091
 - swine diseases 5087
 - technicians, veterinary nursing 5092, 5900
 - toxicology 8672
 - animal testing alternatives 8683
 - pesticides 6510
 - Toxocara* 5076
 - trade in animals 3544
 - Trichinella* 4649
 - trypanotolerance, livestock 1338
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 8689
 - ultrasound 8689
 - urinary tract diseases 3552
 - Varroa* 3543
 - Veterinary Annual 7183
 - veterinary epidemiology 7894
 - veterinary history, USA 7180
 - veterinary jurisprudence 4210
 - veterinary medicine, livestock 1934
 - veterinary nursing 6506
 - veterinary practice, management 4212
 - viral diseases
 - rabbits 2756
 - rodents 2756
 - virology, *Retroviridae* 597
 - viruses, gene expression 2758
 - zoonoses 6504
 - zootechny 7884
- Boophilus*, cattle, *Babesia bovis* 5465
- Boophilus annulatus*, cattle, *coquathomphos* 7520
- Boophilus microplus*
 - antigens
 - adjuvants 3088
 - characterization 8278
 - monoclonal antibodies 6819
 - cattle
 - Anaplasma marginale*, transmission 7326
 - Argentina 971
 - disease control, Australia 5476
 - doramectin 7521
 - hypersensitivity 290
 - immunization 291, 2310
 - adjuvants 7517
 - moxidectin 4590
 - resistance 4589
 - predatory mites, India 972
 - pyrethroids 7516
 - sheep, immunization, adjuvants 7517
- Border disease*
 - monoclonal antibodies, taxonomy 5262
 - pigs, congenital infection 4473
 - sheep
 - antigens, lymphocytes 2189, 2971
 - Canada 829
 - chronic course, viral antigens 7401
 - disease transmission 1505
 - Syria 5348

Border disease virus (see Pestivirus)***Bordetella avium***

- antibacterial agents, drug resistance 5112
- monoclonal antibodies, haemagglutinins 5
- turkeys, immune response 6

Bordetella bronchiseptica

- antigens, culture media 2768
- atrophic rhinitis 5111
- cats, UK 1959
- DNA probes 1958
- dogs
 - C-reactive proteins 611
 - fimbriae 3569
 - immune response 611
 - Japan 3568
- guineapigs
 - ELISA, immunofluorescence 610
 - fimbriae 3569
- laboratory animals, drug resistance 3570
- lipopolysaccharides, nonspecific immunostimulation 1137
- pigs 5109
 - agglutination tests 4227
 - antigens, characterization 1356
 - atrophic rhinitis, isolation 1956
 - drug resistance 634
 - fimbriae 3569
 - immune response 609
 - immunofluorescence 4226
 - survival 5110

Bordetella hinzii*, taxonomy 1957**Borna disease virus***

- books 7881
- cats 5392
 - meningoencephalomyelitis 7355
 - nervous system diseases 8072
- cattle, Germany 184
- donkeys, nucleotide sequences 3655
- Germany 5316
- glycoproteins 788
 - infectivity 162
- horses, nucleotide sequences 3655
- messenger RNA 2145
- nucleotide sequences 2140
- ostriches, immune serum 2230
- polymerase chain reaction 2141
- rats, cell culture vaccines 7356
- RNA 3696
- sheep
 - Israel 192
 - nucleotide sequences 3655

Borrelia

- fowls
 - Nigeria 106
 - pathology 1429
- Borrelia anserina*, morphology 7313
- Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - antigenic variation 7309
 - antinfective agents 5229
 - cats, UK 711
 - cattle
 - ELISA 2080
 - semen 4360
 - UK 2082
 - USA 2081
 - Zimbabwe 4357
 - dogs
 - Belgium 4358
 - drug therapy 2878
 - experimental infections 107
 - Germany 2879
 - immunization 6006
 - recombinant vaccines 6007
 - semen 4360
 - Zimbabwe 4357
 - ectoparasites, wild animals, France 2079
 - horses, Zimbabwe 4357
 - Odocoileus hemionus columbianus*, experimental infections 2880
 - Odocoileus virginianus*, experimental infections 709
 - quails, experimental infection 2881
 - sheep
 - semen 4360
 - UK 710
- Borrelia coriaceae*, polymerase chain reaction 4359
- Bothidae*
 - Scophthalmus*, *Enterococcus* 7992
 - Scophthalmus maximus*, birnavirus 7455

Bothidae cont.

- turbot, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 7451

Bothrioceridae

- carp, pathology 3097
- Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, anthelmintics 3096

Botulism*, cattle, hay, USA 5209**Bovicola***

- cattle, Sweden 3862
- sheep
 - antiparasitic agents, dipping 284
 - control, insecticides 292
 - hides and skins, defects 4582, 7506
 - immune response 6815
 - ivermectin 289

Bovidae

- Bubalus mindorensis*, disease surveys, Philippines 1015
- Gazella gazella*, haematology 3459

Bovine adenovirus

- combined vaccines, *Pasteurella multocida* 1376
- gene mapping 4441
- nucleotide sequences 1493, 1496, 3740
- recombination, luciferase 2173

Bovine diarrhoea virus

- antigens, immunoperoxidase technique 2167
- brain
 - formaldehyde, polymerase chain reaction 2962
 - pathology 6072
- calves, vaccination 2166
- cattle
 - diagnosis 4432
 - disease control 3725
 - ELISA 5331
 - fetus, contamination 178
 - thyroid hormones 4434
- cell culture 8105
- cell culture vaccines 3743
- colostral immunity, colostrum 6699
- combined vaccines, economics 8106
- diabetes 5334
- diagnosis, recombinant proteins 5332
- diagnostic techniques 1489, 2964
- disease prevalence, Canada 6074
- disease transmission, rectal palpation 2163
- embryo transfer 2961
- epidemiology 2165
- fetus, immunization 6702
- genes 6075
- Germany 5333
- glycoproteins, genes, sequences 3727
- immunoenzyme techniques 177, 815
- inactivated vaccines, ELISA 7379
- latent infections 8107
- macrophages, viral immunosuppression 6076
- milk, polymerase chain reaction 5330
- monoclonal antibodies 2146
 - taxonomy 5262
- Netherlands 175
- New Zealand 6073
- nucleotide sequences 817, 6697, 8125
- ova, fertilization, *in vitro* 5329
- placental retention 816
- polymerase chain reaction 733, 6698, 6700-6701
- reproductive disorders 816
- reproductive performance, Sweden 6695
- riboprobes, hybridization 1491
- RNA, helicase 3726
- sheep
 - diagnosis 4432
 - experimental infections, fetus 176
- simulation models 6696
- skin diseases 1487
- strain differences 1488
- thrombocytopenia 2168
- translation 7378
- vaccines, contamination 1490
- viral proteins 814

Bovine enterovirus*, nucleotide sequences 1495**Bovine ephemeral fever virus***

- epidemiology, Japan 820
- pathogenesis, parturient paresis 8113
- viral proteins, vaccines 4443

Bovine herpesvirus (*see also* bovine herpesvirus 1, bovine herpesvirus 2, malignant catarrhal fever virus) antigenic variation, diagnosis 6087 bovine cytomegalovirus, glycoproteins 182 chromium, immune response 5321 glycoproteins, cell cultures 3719 **Bovine herpesvirus 1**, glycoproteins, pathogenicity 8100 **Bovine herpesvirus** nucleotide sequences 6708 type 4, pathogenesis 3745 **Bovine herpesvirus 1**, vaccines, abortion 7388 **Bovine herpesvirus**, wild sheep, USA 811 **Bovine herpesvirus 1** Australia, genotypes, pathogenicity 5328 cattle immune response 3724 India 173 cell culture 5327 cell membranes, receptors 809 combined vaccines 1480 diagnostic techniques, European Union 1483 disease control, break-even point 7366 ELISA 2957, 7375 experimental infection 6693 gene expression 6067 cell culture 5047 glycoproteins 3741, 7370 cell membranes 6068 binding sites 7373 complementation 6668 epitopes 7368 heparin 8099 vaccines 810, 1485 goats, India 1503 haemagglutination, heparin 3721 humoral immunity, antibodies 6692 immune response 174, 7377 immunization 8101 inactivated vaccines 7374 Indonesia 8098 intradermal test 813 latent infections 1486, 6694 meat products, polymerase chain reaction 6476 mice, immune response 3724 mutants, immunization 3722 Netherlands 8103 nonspecific immunostimulation 4431, 7372 nucleotide sequences 2958, 3720, 3723, 7371 pneumonia, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 4253 polyclonal antibodies 6071 polymerase chain reaction 812, 2160, 6069, 7376 restriction endonuclease analysis, Chile 2959 restriction mapping 3718 semen 8102 diagnostic techniques 6070 polymerase chain reaction 1482, 2960 serological surveys, New Caledonia 2161 surface proteins 7369 transactivation 7367 transcription, induction 8112 vaccines, adjuvants 1484 **Bovine herpesvirus 2**, antibodies 2172 **Bovine immunodeficiency virus** bovine leukaemia virus, USA 5337 cattle epidemiology 2170 immunotherapy, thymulin 6081 Costa Rica 6079 DNA 3734 Germany 2965 monocytes 4438 nucleotide sequences 8109 polymerase chain reaction 4437, 6080, 7384 rabbits immunosuppression 7385 immunotherapy, thymulin 6081 semen, USA 6703 sheep, haematology, lymphocytes 2171 transcription, enhancers 3733 USA, characterization 3732

Bovine immunodeficiency virus *cont.* viral proteins 818 **Bovine leukaemia virus** antibodies blood 5611 immunological techniques 5614 milk 5611 B lymphocytes, gene expression 1710 bovine immunodeficiency virus, USA 5337 cattle, oncogenicity 8387 cell receptor gene, nucleotide sequences 1069 diagnostic techniques 5613 disease prevalence, Australia 5612 ELISA 2957 epitopes, monoclonal antibodies 4740 gene expression, cell cultures 3952 glycoproteins antigenic determinants 3954 infectivity 6930 monoclonal antibodies 6931 IgG 6933 IgM 6933 immune response 7648 immunoenzyme techniques 3213 lymphocyte transformation 1066 lymphocytes, interleukin 2 4742 mammary glands 2458 mice, transplantation 378 monocytes 8390 nucleotide sequences 6280, 8388 polymerase chain reaction 2457, 2459 recombination, gene expression 1065 reverse transcriptase 2449 seroprevalence, Argentina 7649 sheep antigens 3214 experimental infection, infectivity 3951 lymphocytes 3953 oncogenicity 7647, 8387 transmission, rectal palpation 6932 viral immunosuppression 6707 **Bovine leukaosis** (*see also* Bovine leukaemia virus) antibodies, husbandry 3211 B lymphocytes 1068, 2456 cell lines, monoclonal antibodies 1713 diagnosis, Spain, quality controls 1067 disease control 3212 Brazil 3950 disease resistance 1711 ELISA 2455 Uganda 3210 eosinophils, lymph nodes 4739 haematology, latent infections 4741 interleukins 8390 lymphocytosis, immune response 8389 Macedonia 1712 milk yield 5610 tumour necrosis factor 8390 Turkey 2460 UK 3955 virus load 5616 **Bovine leukosis virus** (*see* Bovine leukaemia virus) **Bovine mammillitis virus** (*see* bovine herpesvirus 2) **Bovine mastitis** aetiology Austria 7274 India 5991 Turkey 8012 antibacterial agents, evaluation 7743 antibiotics 679 drug resistance 72 antimicrobial agents 7999 biochemical polymorphism, milk protein 80 *Blastoschizomyces capitatus*, Denmark 1555 books 5083, 7890 buffaloes, antibiotics 1415 *Candida* Denmark 1555 pathogenicity 81 cattle housing 4316 cell counting, disease control 2063 cephalosporins 76, 1406 cloxacillin, dry period 2062

Bovine mastitis *cont.* colostrum, glycoproteins 1418 computer software, animal health programmes 7282 culling, models 687 data processing 7285 detection, computer software 5196 diagnosis 4312, 7280 electrical conductivity 6609 gram negative bacteria 82 milk testing 2055 myeloperoxidase, milk 2061 diagnostic techniques 1407, 6609, 8001 automation 86 endoscopy 5990 milk, electrical conductivity 2857 diets 85 disease control 2057 books 577 culling 70 *Panax pseudoginseng* 6332 disease resistance 2056 genetics 5199 somatic cell count 7279 doxacillin 7286 drug resistance, Slovakia 4320 drug therapy 4321, 7286 cefoperazone 1416 dry period 6350 cephalaxin 4318 neomycin 4318 Pakistan 6606 tylosin 4326 dry period drug therapy 6612 therapy interleukins 6610 nonspecific immunostimulation 2054 endotoxins, interleukins 5195 enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 1417 *Escherichia coli* 5193 antibiotics, Japan 7281 epidemiology 8004 immunization 32, 2050-2051, 4309 milk 2049 neutrophils 5194 Finland 5197 France 1412 genetics 4678 glucocorticoids 8007 histocompatibility 8008 homeopathy 7277 husbandry, risk factors 84 immunostimulants, β -glucan 7287 immunosuppression 6307 incidence, New Zealand 688 India 7272, 7284 interleukins 6610 Jordan 1410 *Klebsiella*, antibiotics, Japan 7281 latent infections, Thailand 693 lysozyme 5192 milk C-reactive protein 8002 composition 4315 culture techniques 7288 drug resistance 75 electrical conductivity 6608 glycoproteins 1418 lactose 690 microbial flora 6611 proteinases, inhibition 2058 somatic cell count 4322 milk composition lactoperoxidase 4324 thiocyanates 4324-4325 milk yield 7996, 8010 models, diagnosis 7993-7994 *Mycoplasma bovigenitalium*, buffaloes, Egypt 78 *Mycoplasma bovis* 117 disease control 685 mycoses, disease prevalence 6162 Netherlands 5190 neutrophils, migration 5689 *Nocardia* 5203 *Nocardia asteroides* 5206 nonspecific immunostimulation 4327 oxacillin 7286 β -glucan 7287

Bovine mastitis *cont.*
 pathogenesis 5191
 virulence 680
 penicillins, experimental infections 2060
 prediction, statistical analysis 8011
 predisposition, Sweden 83
 prevention, chlorhexidine 4311
Prototheca, pathogenicity 81
Prototheca zopfii, Denmark 1555
 risk factors, Sweden 83
 selenium, deficiency 6949
 somatic cell count 1413
 evaluation 4317
Staphylococcus
 antibiotic sensitivity 8006
 combined vaccines 4306
 diagnosis 66, 73
 drug resistance 1408
 drug therapy 2858
 parturition 2043
 polymerase chain reaction 5189
Staphylococcus aureus
 adhesion 3620
 agglutination tests 2040
 amino acids 6604
 amoxicillin 7276
 clavulanic acid 7276
 Czech Republic 77
 Denmark 8005
 diagnostic techniques 6603
 DNA fingerprinting 74
 drug resistance 5987
 epidemiology 8004
 haemolysins 2047
 identification 7275
 immune response 5980
 immunization 681
 milk 2044
 oxytetracycline 2041
 pirlimycin 2048
 plasmin 682
 somatic cell count 2856
 teats 2042
 adhesion 2045
 toxins 4308
 statistical methods 691
Streptococcus
 agglutination tests 2040
 diagnosis 66
 somatic cell count 2856
Streptococcus agalactiae
 disease prevention 8003
 gene expression 1405
 risk factors 71
 teats, dimensions 5984
Streptococcus dysgalactiae, pathogenicity 7273
Streptococcus faecium, polymerase chain reaction 5985
Streptococcus uberis
 immunization 677
 pathology 3619
 teats, dimensions 5984
Streptococcus zooepidemicus 7997
 susceptibility, lymphocyte antigens 5204
 teat dip 676
 teats
 microbial flora 6602
 morphology 2059
 temperature, mammary glands 5202
 therapy 69
 antibiotics 68
 electromagnetic radiation 1414
 oxytocin 67
 tiaramulin 692
 USA 4682
Bovine oncovirus (*see* Bovine leukaemia virus)
Bovine orthopoxvirus
 characterization 1467
 ligase chain reaction 1469
Bovine papillomavirus
 antigenic determinants 3949
 biotechnology 3739
 digital dermatitis 3742
 DNA replication 3737-3738
 horses, sarcoid, polymerase chain reaction 185
 monoclonal antibodies, virus neutralization 1062
 T lymphocytes, epitopes 7646
Bovine papillomavirus *cont.*
 transcription 2450
 type 5, face 1060
 viral proteins 1059
 nucleotide sequences 1064
 transcription 1063
Bovine papular stomatitis virus, pathology, Israel 2177
Bovine parainfluenza virus
 cattle, chromium, immune response 5321
 leukocytes, cytotoxicity 4445
 polymerase chain reaction 6698
 recombinant vaccines 6704
Bovine parvovirus
 cell cultures 2178
 faeces, electron microscopy 7389
 seroprevalence, Canada 6086
Bovine poxvirus (*see* Bovine orthopoxvirus)
Bovine respiratory syncytial virus
 antigenic determinants 6705
 combined vaccines, economics 8106
 ELISA 1494, 6085
 milk 6084
 serum 6084
 Germany 8111
 goats, pathology 6095
 host range 8110
 Israel 5341
 monoclonal antibodies 4440
 nucleotide sequences 2176
 pneumonia, France 1675
 polymerase chain reaction 6698
 transcription, gene mapping 821
 vaccines, immune response 4442
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus (*see* bovine herpesvirus 1)
Bovine rotavirus
 antigens
 immune response 3731
 Japan 8108
 buffaloes
 ELISA 5336
 India 7383
 diagnostic techniques 3135
 diarrhoea, Canada 7381
 DNA probes, polymerase chain reaction 3729
 epidemiology, USA 4436
 epitopes, monoclonal antibodies 6083
 genetic variation, electropherotypes 6078
 India 7383
 nucleotide sequences 7380
 PAGE 179
 polymerase chain reaction 3730
 serotypes 2162
 Japan 8108
 USA 6077
 sheep, cell mediated immunity 7382
 South Africa 1492
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 books 3548
 brain, decontamination 1552
 cattle, prions, genes 3043
 diagnosis, immune serum 6160
 differential diagnosis 4536
 disease surveys
 Argentina 1554
 Italy 3848
 disease transmission, Switzerland 2248
 epidemiology, aetiology 916
 Germany 245
 mice, experimental infection 6774
 mink, experimental infection 915
 prions, genetic polymorphism 2247
 reviews 5431
 risk factors 5430
 scrapie, experimental infection 6161
 USA 6773
Bovine syncytial virus, vaccination, economic analysis 804
Brain
 bovine diarrhoea virus, pathology 6072
 cattle
 cannulation 5891
 immunohistochemistry 1259
 polyglucosan bodies 511
 vacuoles, Italy 3848
 dogs
 auditory evoked potentials 1220
 surgery 5065
 vision 4094
Brain *cont.*
 fowls, development, books 5078
 goats, blood vessels 1266
 horses, somatostatin 4093
 newborn animals, diagnostic techniques 6481
Branhamella, sheep, keratoconjunctivitis, India 1366
Brassica
 Cervidae, erythrocytes, free radicals 438
 ruminants, haemolytic anaemia 4830
 sheep, haematology 1134
Brazil
 cats, dermatomycoses 1561
 cattle diseases, rotavirus 5335
 trypanosomiasis 257
Breeds, dogs, Eurasier, hereditary diseases 4706
Bromides
 dogs
 pharmacokinetics 5740
 chlorides 5741
Bromocriptine
 sheep
 dry period 6369
 lactation 6369
Bronchi
 cattle, anatomy 2674
 horses, smooth muscle, autonomic nervous system 8552
Bronchitis, quails, pathogenesis 896
Bronchoalveolar lavage
 dogs, lymphocytes 5049
 horses
 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 6229
 inflammation 5051
 inflammatory airway disease 6229
 respiratory diseases, cytology 8325
Brucella, dolphins, characterization 5115
Brucella abortus
 antigens, cross reaction, *Yersinia* 7914
 bison, strain differences, electrophoresis 4229
 cattle
 isolation 7198
 live vaccines 1962
 immune response 2769
 pathogenesis 6523
 potassium chloride, milk 6526
 strain differences, electrophoresis 4229
 superoxide dismutase, immune response 1358
 T lymphocytes, cell lines 1961
 cell lines 7
Cervus elaphus canadensis, strain differences, electrophoresis 4229
 dogs, ELISA 8
 dromedaries, Sudan, characterization 5116
 ELISA, differential diagnosis 6527
 gene expression 1359
 immunoglobulins, complement, inhibition 1960
 lipopolysaccharides 7916
 live vaccines
 erythritol 7915
 production 616
 stability 7911
 mice
 immune serum 7917
 persistent infections 7200
 recombination, humoral immunity 6525
 nucleotide sequences 4230
 surface proteins 6524
 serological diagnosis, *Escherichia* infections 6155
Brucella canis
 antibiotics, drug resistance 5920
 diagnostic techniques 6529
Brucella melitensis
 dogs, antibiotics, drug resistance 5920
 live vaccines, stability 7911
 mice
 doxycycline 5118
 rifampicin 5118
 proteins, nucleotide sequences 5922
 sheep
 ELISA 5921

Brucella melitensis cont.

- sheep cont.
 - immune response 7202
 - infection, vaccination 5119
 - vaccination, immune response 4231
 - vaccines, dosage 6530

Brucella ovis

- antigens, identification 5923
- cross immunization 2774
- disease prevalence, New Zealand 10
- ELISA 7918
- epidemiology 9
- sheep, orchitis, Ukraine 2773

Brucella suis, wild pigs, Belgium 1362

Brucellin

- cattle, live vaccines, skin tests 1962
- guinea pigs, skin tests 5919

Brucellosis

- beef cattle, Taiwan 7912
- buffaloes, diagnostic techniques 7201
- cattle
 - anticoagulants, agglutination tests 2772
 - Congo 612
 - diagnostic techniques 7197, 7199, 7201
 - disease prevalence 6528
 - ELISA 2771
 - epidemiology, models 5113
 - immunization, Cameroon 7913
 - Mali 1361
 - Poland 4228
 - radial immunodiffusion test 1357
 - Turkey 1360
 - USA 6522
- disease surveys, France 7910
- dromedaries, female genital diseases 614
- Egypt 613
- goats
 - ELISA 2771
 - Nepal 5114
 - Nigeria, disease surveys 2770
 - radial immunodiffusion test 1357
- man, ELISA 5117
- pigs
 - epidemiology, Germany 7203
 - India 2775
- sheep
 - diagnostic techniques 7197
 - radial immunodiffusion test 1357

Bruising

- sheep
 - abattoirs 6890
 - handling 2685
 - markets 6890
 - transport of animals 2685

Budgerigars

- aviadenovirus, histopathology 1548
- Knemidokopetes pilae*, ivermectin 8284
- Papovaviridae, histopathology 1548

Buffalo poxvirus, viral proteins 6049

Buffaloes (see also buffalo milk, buffalo poxvirus)

- abortion, *Trypanosoma evansi* 8236
- blood chemistry, haematology 4106
- colostrum immunity 8453
- Escherichia* infections, diarrhoea 7242
- Gigantocotyle explanatum*, Pakistan 300
- helminths, Brazil 309
- mastitis
 - antibiotics, dry period 1415
 - drug therapy 87
 - Pakistan 6606
 - India 8000
- ovaries, copper 391
- parturition 6305
- Sarcocystis fusiformis*, India 8256
- sulfamethoxypyridazine, pharmacokinetics 7740
- Trypanosoma evansi*, Vietnam 8234

Bulls, fighting bulls, stress, genetic markers 1836

Bunyaviridae

- Aino virus
 - cattle, Japan 6082
 - heparin, haemagglutination tests 6710
 - Cache Valley virus, sheep, USA 4413

Buparvaquone, *Theileria annulata*, cell cultures 961

Burkina Faso, goats, blood chemistry 1243

Bursa (see serous bursa, bursa fabricii)

Bursa fabricii

- chicks
 - epithelium 3480
 - T lymphocytes 5700
 - ducks, viral diseases 1546
 - heat stress, histopathology 4011
 - lymphocytes, immunoglobulins 2544
 - pigeons, histology 2624

Bursectomy

- fowls
 - antibody formation 455
 - infectious bursal disease virus 225

Bursitis, horses, treatment 7563

Cadmium

- Carassius auratus*, intestines 1120
- Mercenaria mercenaria* 6313
- pigs, *Salmonella*, antibiotics, drug resistance 2828
- rabbits, toxicity 6982
- sheep
 - kidneys
 - grasslands 3991
 - soil 3436
 - liver, grasslands 3991
 - residues 6315

Caecum

- fowls, Spirochaetales 2886
- pigs, iron absorption 4938

Caesarean section

- cattle 5764
 - case reports 8419
 - dystocia 1113
 - postoperative complications 2506
 - prognosis 3251
 - rabbits, fertility 6489
 - sheep, conduction anaesthesia, lidocaine 2596

Caesium

- cattle, contamination, milk 4813
- fallout, Sweden 1287
- pigs, bentonite, decontamination 5854
- sheep, bentonite, decontamination 5854

Caffeine

- cattle
 - liver function tests 6381
 - pharmacokinetics 6381
 - dogs, pharmacokinetics, liver function tests 2580
 - horses, pharmacokinetics 1175

Cages (see also Battery husbandry)

- chicks, bones, growth 7096
- fowls
 - behaviour 2705
 - body condition 541
 - fright 3484
 - growth 2692
 - lameness 3484
 - perch length 7134
 - hens 5600
 - rabbits, animal housing, pododermatitis 1889

Cairina, goose parvovirus, Japan 3032

Calcification, dogs, tendons 7172

Calcinosis

- dogs
 - greyhound 6896
 - neoplasms, spine 5622
 - rainbow trout, Norway 8382

Calcium

- cats
 - diets 1736
 - normal values 4993
- cattle 6953
 - blood serum, frozen storage 8579
 - drug therapy 1824
 - hypocalcaemia 409
 - parturition 4774
 - placental retention 409
 - chloride, oral administration 5547
 - dogs, blood, storage 1247
 - ducks, deficiency 1107
 - fowls, metabolism, egg shell formation 1869
 - infusion, toxicity 424
 - osteoblasts, efflux 6424
 - pigs
 - blood 4985
 - bones 4985

Calf diarrhoea rotavirus (see Bovine rotavirus)

Calf diseases

- blood disorders, granulocytes 2391
- Canada 3147-3148
- diarrhoea, colostral immunity 4689
- lameness, congenital abnormalities 6883
- mortality
 - reviews 1678
 - risk factors, Kenya 3906
- pneumonia, aetiology 1675
- prevention, adjuvants 3142
- weak calf syndrome, UK 3916

Calicivirus

- European brown hare syndrome
 - Italy 1518
 - nucleotide sequences 7433
- Otariidae, ELISA 2218
- San Miguel sealion virus
 - antigenic variation 6108
 - phylogenetics 6724
 - vesicular exanthema virus, antigenic variation 6108

Calliphoridae, sheep, ivermectin 288

Callithrichidae, kidney diseases, age 3939

Calves

- fetal death 1263
- physiology 5764
- veal calves, crates, social behaviour 8610

Camels (see also Dromedaries)

- aging, brain, senile plaques 8374
- diseases, books 8692
- exercise, epistaxis 3198
- haematology 5821
- influenzavirus, Mongolia 3691
- placenta, anatomy 3474
- poll glands, anatomy 3473

Cameroon, cattle diseases, parasites 5495

Campylobacter

- antigens, culture media 2777
- cattle, abomasal ulcer 6873
- chicks, antibodies 5925
- diagnostic techniques 5120
- dogs, faeces 7204
- fowls
 - carrier state 5125
 - disease prevalence, Germany 1966
 - drug resistance, quinolones 2776, 3317
 - epidemiology 5928
 - intestinal microorganisms 2779
 - liver diseases 3505
 - Netherlands 2830
 - polymerase chain reaction 6533
 - sampling 7921
 - serotypes 6533
 - transport, contamination 7919
 - Trinidad and Tobago 6531
- goats, faeces 1964
- guinea pigs, immunogenicity 5926
- India 617
- pigeons 4237
- pigs
 - epidemiology, Netherlands 3571
 - pigmeat, meat hygiene 5032
 - polymerase chain reaction 4233
- Pongo pygmaeus*, diarrhoea 2778
- sheep, abortion 4234

Campylobacter coli

- fowls, infectivity 4238
- intestinal microorganisms, Japan 4235

Campylobacter fetus

- cattle
 - ELISA 619
 - fertilization, ova 2781
 - semen
 - polymerase chain reaction 7205
 - restriction endonuclease analysis 7205
 - uterine diseases 5123
 - vaccination 4236
 - culture media 13
 - semen, ozone 7196
 - subspecies 5121

Campylobacter hyoilei, taxonomy 1963

Campylobacter jejuni

- agglutination 2782
- DNA, polymerase chain reaction 6534
- dogs, abortion 1365
- fowls
 - antigens, flagellin 15
 - Cuba 7920

Campylobacter jejuni cont.

 fowls cont.
 disease surveys, DNA hybridization 1965
 drug resistance, Egypt 7922
 India 618
 infectivity 4238
 immunoenzyme techniques 5122
 intestinal microorganisms, Japan 4235
 litter, polymerase chain reaction 5924
 mice, experimental infections 14
 milk, zoonoses 3572
 poultry meat, India 618

Canada

 Atlantic salmon, *Bacillariophyta* 8383
 fish diseases, new drugs, reports 8667
 fowl diseases, mortality 1049
 swine diseases, *Actinobacillus suis* 639
Canaries (see aviary birds, Fringillidae)
Candida
 cattle
 infertility, treatment 8224
 mastitis 81
 Denmark 1555
 reproductive disorders, France 4537
 pigeons, overfeeding 1558

Canidae

 anatomy, heart 5830
 jackals
 canine parvovirus, Kenya 3194
 distemper virus, Kenya 3194
 Ehrlichia canis, Kenya 3194
 rabies, Kenya 3194
 rabies virus, live vaccines 8062
Lycaon pictus, rabies, Tanzania 760
 rabies, South Africa 767

Canine adenovirus, Poland 6111

Canine papillomavirus, nucleotide sequences 6282

Canine parainfluenza virus

 live vaccines, assays 3789
 Poland 6111
Canine parvovirus
 antibodies 4481
 antigenic determinants 3788
 cell membranes
 binding 6110
 glycoproteins 847
 diarrhoea 5378
 ELISA 846
 evolution 1511
 faeces, polymerase chain reaction 4478
 jackals, Kenya 3194
 maternal immunity, vaccination 6112
 pathology 204
 polymerase chain reaction 206-207, 2986
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 3787

Spain 4479

 vaccines
 contamination, polymerase chain reaction 4477
 quality controls 1510
 weaning
 enteritis 848
 myocarditis 848
 wolves, USA 7424

Cannibalism, fowls, feather pecking 6466**Cannulae**, horses, ileum 3525**Capillaria**

 pheasants, flubendazole 6223
 pigeons, moxidectin 8288
 rainbow trout, disease transmission, growth 1667

Capillaries

 dogs, testes 8600
 muscles, postnatal development 2670

Capreolus capreolus, erythrocytes, dimethylsulfide 438**Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus**

 antibodies, ELISA 7399
 antioxidants 8124
 cell culture 194
 polymerase chain reaction 4453
 characterization 6719
 disease control, risk factors 196
 disease transmission 6717
 ELISA 6096
 experimental infection 6090
 immune response 4457
 gene expression 193, 6091
 genes, viral replication 3759
 Germany 5346
 glycoproteins, pathogenesis 830
 immunodiffusion 6094
 monocytes, cytokines 2970
 nucleotide sequences 5345
 pathogenesis 2191
 polymerase chain reaction 2969, 4451
 productivity, Australia 5344
 proviruses, nucleotide sequences 8127
 reviews 822
 Turkey 2972
 viral immunosuppression 4452
 viral proteins 3756

Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus cont.

 genes, viral replication 3759
 Germany 5346
 glycoproteins, pathogenesis 830
 immunodiffusion 6094
 monocytes, cytokines 2970
 nucleotide sequences 5345
 pathogenesis 2191
 polymerase chain reaction 2969, 4451
 productivity, Australia 5344
 proviruses, nucleotide sequences 8127
 reviews 822
 Turkey 2972
 viral immunosuppression 4452
 viral proteins 3756

Caprine lentivirus (see caprine arthritis encephalitis virus)

Capripoxvirus
 cattle, ELISA 1466
 gene expression 8063
 gene mapping 777
 haemagglutination tests 7351
 sheep, antibodies, Western blotting 2968
 synthetic vaccines 2131

Capture of animals, wild animals, stress, glucocorticoids 4097**Carazolol**, cattle, ovulation 6964**Carbadox**, pigs, liquid chromatography 5037

Carbamates
 benfuracarb, chicks, toxicity 6991
 drug toxicity, pigs, testicular diseases 3266

Carbohydrate metabolism

 dogs
 insulin, deficiency 4785
 muscles, phosphofructokinase 7803

Carbohydrate metabolism disorders (see also glycosuria, hyperglycaemia, hypoglycaemia)

Carbon dioxide
 carp, anaesthesia 1835
 dogs, blood gases, measurement 6438

 fowls
 euthanasia 5762
 slaughter 4185
 hypercapnia, horses, exercise 8555
Carcass condemnation
 buffaloes, disease prevalence 3506
 calves, New Zealand 3508
 cattle
 disease prevalence 3506
 Tanzania 5543
 fowls, disease surveys 546
 goats, disease prevalence 3506
 pigs, body weight 1296
 poultry, UK 3509
 sheep, disease prevalence 3506

Carcass disposal, fowls, composting, viruses, survival 3483

Carcasses

 cattle
 iron 389
 meat inspection 547
 washing 5035
 electrical stimulation 5041
 fowls
 processing, microbial flora 8634
 Salmonella, chilling 7979
 Salmonella typhimurium, sampling 7984
 pigs, carcass quality, slaughter 2725
Carcinomas
 buffaloes, ethmoid carcinoma, diagnosis 6929

 cats
 mammary glands 1717
 uterus 6941
 cattle, ethmoid carcinoma, diagnosis 6929

 dogs
 nervous system, endocrine system 1714
 nose 8395
 genes, mutations 5602
 guinea-pigs, *Pteridium aquilinum* 4829

 sheep, major histocompatibility complex 5617

Cardiac glycosides, medicinal plants 2587**Cardiac insufficiency**

 calves, muscular hypertrophy 6411
 dogs, drug therapy, quinapril 3338

Cardiac output, dogs, echocardiography

8639

Cardiac rhythm, dogs, heart rate 4944**Cardiovascular agents**

 cimetidine, dogs, pharmacokinetics 6377
 dibutyryl cAMP, dogs, surgery 1822
 enalapril, dogs, heart failure 3175
 fentanyl, dogs 6375
 methochramine, dogs 6375
 metildogoxin, dogs, efficacy 8346
 milrinone, dogs, surgery 1822
 propentofylline, dogs, efficacy 8346
 quinapril, dogs, cardiac insufficiency 3338

Verapamil

 cattle, aorta 487
 dogs, pharmacokinetics 6377

Cardiovascular system, horses, hypercapnia 7781**Cardiovirus**

 encephalomyocarditis virus, nucleotide sequences 6722

 pigs, Belgium 5377

Carfentanil

 horses, adverse effects 6388
 sheep, immobilization 1182

 Ursidae, immobilization 8535

Carotenoids

 cattle
 blood plasma, breeds 4104
 immunostimulants 387
 progesterone, fertility 5807
 zinc, magnesium 4105
 horses, supplements 7677
 sheep, beta-carotene, pharmacokinetics 8521

Carotid body

 goats 532
 ultrastructure 1267
 sheep 532

Carp

 anaesthesia, carbon dioxide 1835

 benzocaine, toxicity 8437

Bothriocerphalus, pathology 3097

 chlorobutanol, toxicity 8437
Edwardsiella tarda, medicinal plants 1708

 gentamicin 4889

 gills
 cobalt, absorption 1757
 neoplasms 5632
 haematology
 granulocytes 8591
 monocytes 8592
 immune response, fish oils 4873
 kidneys, histology 5004
 lead poisoning 8429
 leukocytes
 antigens 7736
 cytotoxicity, immunofluorescence 7640
 mitogens 2551, 8482

 natural killer cells 7018

 niclosamide, *Cestoda* 306

 phenoxyethanol, toxicity 8437

Sphaerospora molnari, sporogenesis 7504
Trypanoplasma borreli, genetic resistance 7477

 urea, toxicity, sublethal effects 8438

Carpus

 horses
 fracture fixation 1332
 joint diseases 6872
 ligaments

 anatomy 4975

 pathology 4975

 surgery, arthroscopy 2744

 joint diseases, horses, exercise, betamethasone 2374

 pigs, skin glands 8599

Carrier state

 buffaloes, *Pasteurella multocida* 7943

 cats, *Microsporum canis* 248

 cattle

Pasteurella multocida 7943

 tonsils 7948

 dogs

Staphylococcus intermedius 2030

Yersinia enterocolitica 2025

 foot and mouth disease, immunization 138

Carrier state cont.
 fowls, *Campylobacter* 5125
 horses, equine arteritis virus 1478
 pigs, *Salmonella*, Italy 7257

Cartilage
 cats, fetal development 535
 fowls, biochemistry 7100
 goats, joints, electron microscopy 533
 greyhound calcinosis 6896
 horses
 alkaline phosphatase 8571
 autografts, exercise 2746
 insulin-like growth factor 6427
 lipopolysaccharides 2591
 ossification 6490
 pigs, somatotropin, synthetic hormones 7053

Casein, dogs, urine analysis 7612

Castration
 cattle
 breeds 8656
 methodology 8656
 dogs, surgical operations 3520
 elephants 1315
 pigs, stress, local anaesthesia 5843
 rats, GnRH 8468
 sheep
 conduction anaesthesia, xylazine 4924
 pain 5060

Cat diseases
 books 1340, 4204-4205, 5090
 dysautonomia 5588
 paediatrics, books 8686
 reviews 4718

Catalase, *Porphyromonas*, cats 3586

Cataract
 dogs
 hereditary diseases 3167
 surgery
 contamination 6908
 prostheses 559

ostriches, congenital abnormalities 5597

Catecholamines
 dobutamine, dogs, liver, oxygen 6384
 dopamine
 dogs, liver, oxygen 6384
 fowls, cell mediated immunity 1793

 fowls
 immunoglobulins 4872
 Newcastle disease virus 5413

 sheep
 hypothalamus 3334
 pineal body 3334
 pituitary 3334

Catheterization
 dogs, uterine diseases 6483
Phascolarctos, blood specimen collection 5876
 rabbits, blood specimen collection 5876

Catheters, horses, intravenous injection 1307

Cattle, conferences, New Zealand 1355, 7902

Cattle diseases
 books 3556
 conferences
 New Zealand 1944, 7901
 USA 602

 crossbreds, India 6887
 diagnosis, ELISA, milk 5615
 disease prevalence, Nigeria 7557
 disease statistics, Norway 3901, 3919
 dry period 5525
 farming systems, Spain 351
 homeopathy, books 6503
 Jembrana disease, Bali 2967
 lactation
 culling 407
 life cycle 350
 longevity, France 7570
 milk production, culling 3899
 mortality, France 5542
 paraplegic syndrome
 toxins, rumen bacteria 7575
 Venezuela 7576
 rabies, spongiform encephalopathy 5292
 sudden death 341

Cattle housing
 animal welfare, veal calves 2688
 behaviour 3486
 body temperature 5848

Cattle housing cont.
 colostral immunity 6330
 dairy cows, performance 5013
 dust, microbial flora 7833
 lameness, risk factors 348
 mastitis 4316
 stress 5848
 tropical climate, physiology 1198

Cebidae
Alouatta seniculus, immobilization 3381
 muscles, fibres 3428

Cell culture
 cats, interferon 4865
 dogs, eyes 1216
 kidneys
 cytokeratin, diagnostic techniques 6905
 vimentin, diagnostic techniques 6905
Odocoileus, endothelium 5867
 osteosarcoma, cell lines 6281
 pigs, oestrogens, endotoxins, interleukins 7075
 porcine circovirus, leukocytes 839
 rabbits, retina 1301
 sheep
 interferon 5693
 tumour necrosis factor 5693

Cell culture vaccines
 bovine diarrhoea virus 3743
 rinderpest virus 7365

Cell lines
 avian laryngotracheitis virus 218
 brain, mice, *Listeria monocytogenes* 90
Brucella abortus 7
 cattle
 fetus, thyroid gland 1300
 macrophages 5691
 dogs
 gingiva, neoplasms 3961
 mammary glands, neoplasms 5625
 neoplasms 3960
 osteosarcoma 3218
 haematopoietic necrosis virus 2235
 Madin Darby bovine kidney, bovine
 herpesvirus 1 5047
 pigs, thyroid 553
 porcine lymphoblastoid cell lines,
 reviews 1908
 rabies virus 5293
 rainbow trout 1302
 rats, sialoadenitis virus 6138
 T lymphocytes, cattle, *Brucella abortus* 1961
 turbot, viruses 901

Cell mediated immunity
 cattle, books 7898
 dogs, dietary protein 5696
 fowls
 avian laryngotracheitis virus, vaccination 3019
 dopamine 1793
 levamisole 4870
 horses
 equine herpesvirus 1 4426
 equine influenza virus, immunization 5306
 pigs
 anaemia 1734
 animal behaviour 4864
 macrophages, intestines 3300
 sheep
 books 7898
 bovine rotavirus 7382
 Haemonchus contortus 2346
 ivermectin 3298

CELO virus (see Aviadenovirus)

Central nervous system (see Nervous system)

Cephalosporins
 cattle, mastitis 76
 cefalotin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 8496
 cefazolin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 8496
 cefixime
 cattle
 Escherichia coli 6353
 Pasteurella 6353
 Salmonella 6353
 dogs
 drug resistance 6360
 pharmacokinetics 6360
 cefoperazone, cattle, mastitis 1416

Cephalosporins cont.
 cefotaxime, cattle, pharmacokinetics 4028, 6358
 ceftiofur
 cattle
 Pasteurella multocida 7947
 pharmacokinetics 4031
 cephalaxin, cattle, mastitis 4318
 cephalothin
 dogs
 blood coagulation factors 4887
 pharmacokinetics 4887
 cepapirin
 cattle, mastitis 2041
 horses, pharmacokinetics 7755
 dogs
 furunculosis 5562
 haemostasis 3326
 pigs, *Pasteurella multocida*, pneumonia 6549
 residues, milk, electrophoresis 7746

Cercopithecidae, *Mesocestoides* 5513

Cerebellum, cattle, hypotrophy 4686

Cerebrocortical necrosis
 buffaloes, amprolium 393
 cattle, pathology 1089
 goats
 amprolium 4778
 thiamin 4778
 sheep, pathology 1089

Cerebrospinal fluid
 cats, *Toxoplasma gondii*, antibodies 4573, 5460
 dogs
 inflammation, immune response 2414
 sampling 1305
 horses
 albumins 2524
 composition, age 2648
 IgG 2524
Lama, composition 4096
 ruminants, *Listeria monocytogenes*, polymerase chain reaction 5995
 sheep, pregnancy toxæmia, glucose 4780

Cerebrospinal tracts, fowls, anatomy 6453

Ceruloplasmin, blood, chemical analysis 4978

Cervidae (see also Alces alces, Capreolus capreolus, Cervus, Cervus elaphus, Cervus dama, Odocoileus, reindeer)
 disease surveys, USA 4729
 fractures, spine 2438
Mycobacterium bovis
 delayed type hypersensitivity 4343
 diagnostic techniques 2074

Cervix
 cattle, microbial flora 7908
 dogs, opening, oestrus 7087

Cervus dama
 anatomy, muscles 2676
 animal production 7897
 blood chemistry 1226
 diseases 7897
 parasites, Germany 8306
 poisoning, Taxaceae, Denmark 7001
 tuberculosis, skin tests 4349
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 5183

Cervus elaphus
 animal housing
 animal behaviour 8611
 immune response 8611
 animal production 7897
 behaviour, lighting 4140
Dictyocaulus viviparus, disease resistance, breed differences 326
 diseases 7897
Elaeophora elaphi 5512
Elaphostrongylus cervi, Canada 1666
 environment, animal behaviour 3498
 enzootic ataxia, Australia 4791
 erythrocytes, dimethylsulfide 438
 haematology, New Zealand 1251
 immobilization, medetomidine, ketamine 5759
 mortality, New Zealand 370
Mycobacterium avium 4345
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4344
 osteochondritis, copper, deficiency diseases 399
 parapoxvirus, restriction endonuclease analysis 8064

Cervus elaphus cont.

- Pasteurella haemolytica*, cytotoxins 2800
- Trichostrongylidae, disease resistance, breed differences 326
- tuberculosis
 - Canada 1426
 - Mycobacterium avium* 5214
 - Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 5183
 - haematology 664
- Cervus timorensis**, disease surveys, New Caledonia 1702
- Cestoda** (see also specific cestodes)
 - Anoplocephala perfoliata*, donkeys, UK 6833
- Cetacea** (see also Dolphins)
 - Delphinapterus leucas*, leukocytes 8467
 - disease surveys, Italy 5590
 - male genitalia, anatomy 3471
 - morbillivirus
 - Atlantic Ocean 5407
 - chronic infection 5406
 - genetics 3808
- Chad**
 - goat diseases
 - epidemiology 354
 - mortality, risk factors 8341
- Chamois**, *Taenia multiceps* 6201
- Charadriiformes**, *Scolopax minor*, avian reovirus 3028
- Cheetahs** (see *Acinonyx jubatus*)
- Chelating agents**
 - EDTA, cattle, lead 6980
 - ELISA, *Brucella abortus* 2727
- Chemotaxis**, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, eicosanoids 2798
- Chick embryos**
 - ochratoxins, liver diseases, kidney diseases 6784
 - ostriches, incubation, oxygen consumption 4933
- Chicken anaemia virus**
 - Argentina 223
 - cell culture 1544
 - cloning 4508
 - conferences 5097
 - Cryptosporidium baileyi*, mixed infections 273
 - disease prevalence, Chile 7446
 - DNA probes 4507
 - epidemiology, seasonal variation 8187
 - gene expression 6755
 - immune system, cytokines 8184
 - immunological deficiency 8185
 - Marek's disease, mixed infections 4520
 - Newcastle disease virus, interaction 216
 - nucleotide sequences 8189
 - promoters, T lymphocytes 8190
 - properties 6752
 - SPF husbandry 4518-4519
 - viral proteins, apoptosis 2223
- Chile**, fish diseases, *Piscirickettsia salmonis* 5249
- Chimpanzees**, paralysis, neuritis 7630
- China**, sheep diseases, *Echinococcus granulosus*, disease control 4613
- Chinchillas**, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, Slovakia 1400
- Chiroptera**
 - Eptesicus serotinus*, lyssavirus, Spain 8061
 - intestinal microorganisms 1951
 - microbial flora 606
- Chlamydia**, cattle, Congo 612
- Chlamydia psittaci**
 - birds, diagnostic techniques 1440
 - cats, monoclonal antibodies 729
 - cattle
 - ELISA 8045
 - female genital diseases 128
 - semen, diagnostic techniques 2103
 - uterine diseases 2908
 - cockatiels, agglutination tests 2907
 - diagnostic techniques 3650
 - disease surveys, UK 5259
 - ducks, zoonoses 4382
 - Germany 3651
 - Laridae, USA 8046
 - lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 3646
 - pigs
 - experimental infections 2104
- Chlamydia psittaci** cont.
- pigs cont.
 - intestines 6648
 - poultry, Germany 3649
 - ruminants, antigenic determinants 4378
 - sheep
 - abortion 4380, 7324
 - disease surveys 3647
 - ELISA 3645
 - antigens, staining 3648
 - Austria 5251
 - complement fixation tests, ELISA 4379
 - inactivated vaccines 4381
 - interferon 5258
 - rumen, survival 8044
 - vaccines 7324
 - tortoises, pneumonia 129
 - turkeys
 - diagnostic techniques 7325
 - pathology 6023
 - serotypes, pathogenicity 127
 - wild birds, Germany 728
- Chloral hydrate**, donkeys, anaesthesia 7778
- Chloramphenicol**
 - cattle
 - drug residues, gas chromatography 4021
 - residues, milk 2559
 - urine, assays 8494
 - dogs
 - propofol, pharmacokinetics 3374
 - toxicity 1762
 - drug resistance
 - Staphylococcus intermedium* 4296
 - Staphylococcus lentinus* 60
 - fowls, residues, eggs 4886
 - meat products, residues, detection 5711
 - milk, residues 4032
 - residues, cattle, Netherlands 8635
- Chlorine**, *Renibacterium salmoninarum*, inactivation 7295
- Chlormadinone**, dogs, adverse effects 1126
- Chlortetracycline**
 - drug residues, pigs 4157
 - goats, *Eimeria*, goats 5455
 - pigs
 - drug residues 7031
 - pneumonia 4701
 - residues, detection 7752
- Cholecalciferol**
 - cattle
 - lymphocytes 2527
 - osteomalacia 1095
 - parturient paresis 1097
 - fowls, requirements 8414
- Cholesterol**
 - buffaloes, parturition 3445
 - cattle, anoestrus, GnRH 4802
 - fowls
 - blood 6440
 - egg yolk 6440
 - horses, exercise 521
 - pigs, serum 527
 - wild pigs, serum 527
- Cholinergic receptors**
 - cattle
 - lungs, aging 7085
 - trachea
 - atropine 7084
 - methacholine 7084
 - dogs, bradycardia, methocarbamol 6375
- Cholinesterase**
 - fishes, kinetics 473
 - wild animals, assays 1249
- Cholinesterase inhibitors**
 - poisoning, prevention 433
 - sheep, muscle relaxants 1828
- Chondrodystrophy**
 - sheep, hereditary diseases 6891
 - turkeys, tibia 3204
- Chromatography**, fowls, IgG 2547
- Chromium**
 - cattle
 - feed supplements 7680
 - lymphocytes 2526
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 5321
 - pigs
 - glucose tolerance 8564
 - insulin 8564
 - somatotropin 8564
- Chromosome aberrations**
 - cats, neoplasms, mammary glands 6940
 - dogs
 - lymphosarcoma 382
 - neoplasms 6938
 - Marek's disease virus, cell lines 3972
 - reindeer, radiation injuries 1895
- Ciconiiformes**, arboviruses, USA 785
- Ciprofloxacin**
 - dogs, pharmacokinetics 3324
 - drug formulations, Mexico 1157
 - horses, pharmacokinetics 3327
 - rabbits, transplacental transmission 2566
- Circadian rhythm**
 - cattle, prolactin 8563
 - dogs, enzymes, urine 1867
 - fowls, macrophages, activity 3310
 - horses
 - acid base equilibrium 5798
 - cortisol 1856
 - dexamethasone, adrenal gland diseases 4088
 - leukocytes, neutrophils, lysozyme 5799
 - ostriches, behaviour 3500
 - pigs, stress, glucocorticoids 6418
- Circoviridae**
 - cattle, seroprevalence, Germany 7387
 - man, seroprevalence, Germany 7387
 - mice, seroprevalence, Germany 7387
 - pigeons
 - UK 4526
 - USA 897
- Circulatory disorders**
 - dogs
 - hypothyroidism 2411
 - portacaval shunt, nervous system diseases 3172
 - portal circulation 6264
 - portosystemic shunts, ultrasonic diagnosis 7147
 - radiography 3181
- Clenbuterol**
 - cattle
 - acute respiratory distress syndrome 7573
 - aerosols 8524
 - drug residues 1763, 6366
 - detection 4065
 - diagnostic techniques 4167
 - dystocia 412
 - eyes 8525
 - heart rate 8517
 - pathology 1763
 - pharmacokinetics 6366
 - trachea, smooth muscle 4059
 - urine, diagnostic techniques 4168
 - fowls
 - drug residues 3347
 - lipoproteins, muscle tissue 486
 - muscle physiology 4058
 - milk substitutes, ELISA 7766
 - pigs
 - drug residues
 - assays 4917
 - detection 4065
 - diagnostic techniques 4167
 - parturition 3350
 - stress 526
 - rats, drug residues, hair 4061
 - residues, liver, cooking 5729
 - sheep, drug residues, detection 4065
- Climatic factors**
 - cattle
 - mortality, India 6240
 - shelters 1278
 - transport of animals, muscles, leukocytes, pH 5847
 - reindeer, *Elaphostrongylus* 3113
 - sheep
 - shearing 6404
 - skin diseases 5225
- Cloaca**, ostriches, prolapse, *Cryptosporidium* 5457
- Cloprostetol**
 - cattle
 - application methods, vagina 3349
 - corpus luteum, prostaglandins, receptors 4056
 - hormones 4054

Cloprostenol *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
 myometrium, prostaglandins, receptors 4056
 oestrus 3252
 synchronization 8513
 parturition, blood chemistry 7055
 puerperal disorders 408
pigs, puerperal disorders 417

Closantel
cattle, *Fasciola hepatica* 7526
dogs, poisoning 6990
goats, *Fasciola gigantica* 8285
sheep
 Fasciola hepatica 8286
 Haemonchus contortus 8295
 Oestrus ovis, France 968

Clostridium
 bifermentans, *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 3626
rainbow trout, nonspecific immunostimulation 7208

Clostridium botulinum
rainbow trout, phagocytosis 2071
waterfowl, epidemiology, USA 2864

Clostridium chauvoei
antigens, immunofluorescence 700
cattle, vaccination, adverse effects 2866
culture, growth, antigens 3625
fowls, case reports 4336

Clostridium difficile
dogs, faeces 7204
hamsters
 cholesterol 5211
 dietary fat 5211

Clostridium haemolyticum, sheep, India 5210

Clostridium novyi
drug resistance 701
pigs, mortality 8343

Clostridium perfringens
cattle
 abomasal ulcer 6873
 vaccines 3624
dogs, faeces 7204
enterotoxaemia, sheep, experimental infections 6615
enterotoxins, antigenic determinants, characterization 2865
fowls, enteritis, Nigeria 6614
goats
 dysentery 8019
 enterotoxaemia 95
guineapigs
 enterotoxaemia, pathology 698
 experimental infections 699
horses, epidemiology, pathology 4335
phosphatases, detection 6002
pigs
 enteritis, polymerase chain reaction 6001
 experimental infections
 pathogenesis 94
 pathology 697
 sheep, enterotoxins 4334
toxins, DNA probes, characterization 696

Clostridium septicum, antigens, immunofluorescence 700

Clostridium tetani, horses, immune serum 7719

Clover (*see Trifolium*)

Cloxacillin (*see Penicillins*)

Cobalt
carp, gills, absorption 1757
cattle, deficiency diseases, feed supplements 5635
fowls, toxicity 429
goats, deficiency, diagnosis 3233
sheep
 Lolium rigidum, corynetoxins 4837
 supplements 2608

Coccidiosis
broilers 5456
cattle 5454
fowls
 drug therapy 4562
 immunity, aflatoxins 8229
 immunization 3857
 coccidiostats 8243
 sulfaquinoxaline, pharmacokinetics 7043

Coccidiostats
 artemisinin 8244
 diclazuril
 Brazil 266
 feeds, assays 2569
 drug resistance, *Eimeria* 1595
 fowls
 combination, probiotics 472
 Eimeria, Belgium 946
 Eimeria tenella 944, 2275
 efficacy 2271
 immunity 8243
 potentiation, drug combinations 1164
 medicinal plants 267
narasin
 feeds, chromatography 2570
 rabbits, poisoning 1123

semduramicin, fowls, liquid chromatography 4040

sulfaclozine, fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 6795

toltrazuril
 fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 6795
 pigs, *Isospora suis* 6797
 sheep, body weight 269

Cochliomyia, cattle, doramectin 7510-7511

Cold
fowls, ascites 7691
goats, insulin 8565
stress, rats, immune response 3393

Cold tolerance
sheep
 feed supplements
 iodine 2613
 selenium 2613

Coleoptera
Alphitobius diaperinus
 disease transmission, turkeys 7450
 infectious bursal disease virus 3824

Colic
conferences 7190
horses
 colon, obstruction 6227
 enteroliths, radiography 333
 fibrinolysis 4669
 ischaemia 6231
 blood coagulation 6232
 drug therapy 6233
 pathology 6230
 postoperative care, stomach motility 4082
 prognosis 4675
 risk factors 6225
 therapy 6225

Colinus, lymphocyte transformation 4010

Collistin, dogs, *Escherichia* infections 1689

Colitis
horses, diarrhoea 7569
pigs, *Spirochaetales* 6630

Collagen
cattle, uterus 5778
dogs
 hip dysplasia 3166
 mammary glands, neoplasms 5619

horses
 bones, metabolism 6425
 lungs, respiratory diseases 3465

Colombia
cattle diseases
 abortion 5652
 parasites 7536
 Trypanosoma vivax 1581

Colon
cats, surgery 1916
horses
 clinical examination 2371
 ischaemia 2386, 3122

Colostral immunity
cattle
 amniotic fluid 2610
 bovine diarrhoea virus 6699
 diarrhoea 4689
 Escherichia coli 1387
 Helicobacter pylori 6532
 housing 6330
 nonspecific immunostimulation 8449
 performance 6327
 supplements 4845

Colostrum
buffaloes 8453
cattle
 absorption 7721
 Escherichia coli, antibodies 4271
 immunoglobulins 4844, 6327, 6329, 8450
 trypsin inhibitors 8450
goats, immunoglobulins 2533
horses, immunoglobulins 1138, 8443
pigs
 antibodies, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1990
 lymphocytes, flow cytometry 1790
rats, immunoglobulins, intestinal absorption 451
sheep, intake 3295

Comb, fowls, keratan sulfate 519

Combined vaccines
anthrax, foot and mouth disease 140
cattle
 mastitis, *Staphylococcus* 4306
 mortality 2394
 respiratory diseases 804
 economics 8106
dogs, immune response 6339
horses, Austria 1477
swine influenza virus, Aujeszky virus 5300

Complement
Brucella abortus, inhibition 1960
dogs
 arthritis 4707
 blood vessels, permeability 3935
dromedaries, haemolysis 7011, 8472
goats, immune serum 448

Compositae, medicinal plants, Tanzania 1825

Computers
models
 dairy herds, epidemiology 5540
 porcine parvovirus 5374

Conduction anaesthesia
buffaloes, bupivacaine 5753
dogs, diazepam 1186
donkeys
 bupivacaine, ketamine 7780
 xylazine, lidocaine 7779
goats, mammary glands 5755
sheep
 castration 4924
 lidocaine 2596
 vaginal prolapse, uterine prolapse 6393

Conferences
animal behaviour 4217
animal diseases, India 7904
animal production, India 7904
antiinfective agents, milk 1943
Asia, quarantine 600
Aujeszky virus 3563
Australia, animal production 1346
aviary birds 1950, 3565
badgers, Irish Republic 7191
biotechnological methods for diagnosing haemoparasites 4220
biotechnology, parasitology 5098
cattle
 breeding programmes 8694
 mineral nutrition 5102
cattle diseases, New Zealand 7901
disease control, immunization 6325
domestic animals, surgery, anaesthesia 2762
drug residues 1942
 growth promoters, diagnostic techniques 4218
drugs, ruminants 1941
embryo transfer 7899
epidemiology 5912
 disease prevention 4219

Conferences cont.

- European Association of Animal Production 6513
- fertility in dogs, cats and other carnivores 5094
- food hygiene, Germany 8699
- foot and mouth disease, Asia 5907
- France, ecopathology and animal health management 605
- Germany, morbillivirus 3564
- heart diseases, small animal practice 1345
- horse diseases 7192
 - Australia 603-604
 - horses
 - colic 7190
 - New Zealand 7900
 - hygiene 5913
 - identification, transponders 5103
 - immunobiology of viral infections 7903
 - infectious bronchitis virus 1349
 - laboratory animals 5910, 6516
 - animal welfare 5099
 - meat hygiene, Germany 8699
 - milk hygiene, Germany 8700
 - morbillivirus 5914
 - Nematoda, drug resistance, anthelmintics 7187
 - neoplasms
 - cats, treatment 7188
 - dogs, treatment 7188
 - New Zealand
 - Dairy Cattle Veterinarians 1355
 - Ruakau Farmers' Conference 1343
 - Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 1944
 - nutrition of companion animals 5096
 - obesity in cats and dogs 3562
 - Panama, National Veterinary Congress 6515
 - Pasteurellosis in production animals 8695
 - pathology, Scandinavia 6518
 - pharmacology 7905
 - plant oestrogens 8693
 - poultry diseases
 - chicken anaemia virus 5097
 - Germany 4221, 7189
 - infectious bursal disease virus 5097
 - Poultry science symposium 3561
 - Rabbit production in hot climates 599
 - reproductive physiology, reproductive disorders 5095
 - Sheep and Beef Cattle Society, New Zealand 7902
 - sheep diseases 2761
 - New Zealand 7901
 - UK 8698
 - skin diseases 598
 - Slovenia Veterinary Association 601
 - small animal practice 1948
 - Strategies for Sustainable Animal Agriculture 1946
 - Theileria annulata* 2760
 - Ticks and tick-borne disease control 7186
 - trypanotolerance 6514
 - UK
 - Animal Health Information Specialists 1945
 - fearfulness 2759
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 1947
 - USA
 - American Association of Zoo Veterinarians 1354
 - Association of Avian Veterinarians 1350, 1353
 - cattle diseases 602
 - Mid-Atlantic States Association of Avian Veterinarians 1352
 - Mid-Atlantic States Association of Avian Veterinarians 1351
 - Poultry Health and Condemnations 1347-1348
 - vaccines, risk assessment 7856
 - veterinary education 8696-8697
 - veterinary medicine, India 5909
 - veterinary nursing 5100-5101
 - veterinary products, registration 5908
 - virology, Australia 8701
 - zoo animals 1949
 - Congenital abnormalities cont.**
 - cattle
 - cerebellum, hypotrophy 4686
 - disease surveys 3909, 3913
 - eye diseases 340
 - feet 3533
 - Germany 3137
 - heart 6248
 - heart diseases 3904
 - hypotrichosis 6879
 - imperforate anus, surgery 1915
 - intestinal atresia 2389
 - intestines, atresia 4197
 - Japan 1677
 - jaws 3910
 - manganese, deficiency diseases 2393
 - muscular diseases 6883
 - omphalocele, Irish Republic 2390
 - Poland 3908, 3912, 5530
 - protoporphria 6886
 - dogs
 - eyes 7619
 - flat puppy syndrome 1029
 - liver
 - blood vessels 6900
 - portal circulation, surgery 8658
 - portosystemic shunt 2433
 - portal circulation 363
 - retinopathy 2421
 - ureter, ectopia 6902
 - vagina 4809
 - foals, lymphatic system 8310
 - goats, *perosomus elumbus* 1021
 - hamsters
 - coronary vessels 7627
 - heart valves 7627
 - horses
 - osteopetrosis 2375
 - sesamoid bones 2376
 - wobbler syndrome, growth 3893
 - pigs, goitre 2406
 - rabbits, reproductive physiology 3940
 - sheep
 - entropion 7589
 - epitheliogenesis imperfecta 7703
 - female genitalia 6972
 - joint diseases, dysplasia 6889
 - Congenital infection**
 - cattle
 - Babesia bovis* 7498
 - Neospora caninum* 5464
 - Setaria marshalli* 6838
 - Theileria sergenti* 6810
 - Neospora caninum* 5463
 - pigs, pestivirus 203
 - sheep, lentivirus 2190
 - Congenital metabolic anomalies**
 - cattle, maple syrup urine disease 1727
 - dogs, phosphofructokinase, deficiency 7803
 - horses, hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis, phenytoin 5634
 - Congo**
 - cattle diseases
 - disease prevalence 612
 - Rift Valley fever virus 2143
 - Conjunctivitis, dogs, plasma cells, cyclosporin 4711**
 - Connective tissue**
 - cattle, Marfan syndrome 352
 - horses, cartilage, proteins 7804
 - Connochaetes, malignant catarrhal fever virus, polymerase chain reaction 4439**
 - Constipation, cats, spine, dislocations 2436**
 - Contagious agalactia agent (see *Mycoplasma agalactiae*)**
 - Contagious ecthyma virus**
 - antigens, diagnosis 8122
 - dromedaries, Kenya 1501
 - goats
 - characterization 7398
 - experimental infection 190
 - host range 5296
 - nucleotide sequences 3750
 - sheep
 - antibodies, Western blotting 2968
 - experimental infection 190
 - viral replication 8121
 - surface antigens, nucleotide sequences 8120
 - topoisomerases 7395

Contagious ecthyma virus cont.

- vaccinia virus, cross immunization 825
- Contagious equine metritis (see endometritis, *Taylorella*)**
- Contamination**
- cattle, caesium 4813
- horses, meat inspection 7152
- Contraceptives**
- cats 7770
 - levonorgestrel 478
 - dogs, progestone 1167
- Odocoileus virginianus*, levonorgestrel 1205
- pigeons 5737
- Contrast media**
- diatrizoate
 - cats, adverse effects 2517
 - dogs, osteochondrosis 6913
- dogs
 - lacrimal apparatus 4191
 - renal function tests, radionuclides 4717
 - iohexal, cytopathogenicity 7145
 - iopamidol, cytopathogenicity 7145
 - iopromide, dogs, osteochondrosis 6913
 - metrizamide, cytopathogenicity 7145
- Convulsions, rats 3938**
- Cooperia**
- cattle
 - anthelmintics 4629
 - doramectin, experimental infection 6206
 - drug resistance
 - ivermectin 7538
 - oxfendazole 7538
 - epidemiology, Netherlands 2338
 - immunity 6844
 - mixed infections, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 4631
 - New Zealand 2340
 - Spain, ecology 3099
 - goats, ivermectin 2356
- Copepoda**
- Atlantic salmon, control 296
- Lepeophtheirus salmonis*
 - drug therapy 4598
 - Salmo trutta*, Irish Republic 4599
- Salmincola edwardsii*
 - Salvelinus fontinalis* 3089
 - ecology 3090
- Copper**
- alpacas, feed supplements 530
- buffaloes, blood serum, ovaries 391
- camels, deficiency, China 2488
- cats, liver diseases 7624
- cattle
 - bloat 3399
 - controlled release 3980
 - deficiency, prevention 3231
 - pollution 5674
 - pregnancy, immune response 2528
- Cervus elaphus*
 - deficiency diseases
 - ataxia 6275
 - osteochondritis 399
 - osteochondrosis 6275
 - goats, liver, iron 5643
 - horses
 - blood 4981
 - blood chemistry 4980, 5796
 - joint diseases 385
 - pigs
 - Escherichia coli*, resistance 7247
 - Salmonella*, resistance 7247
 - poisoning, sheep 6977
 - pollution, rams, fertility 8431
 - sheep
 - controlled release 3980
 - diagnostic techniques 6317
 - feed supplements, selenium 7109
 - poisoning 2493, 7706
 - nervous system diseases 4814
 - seminiferous epithelium 428
 - supplements 2608
 - toxicity 2512
 - detoxinants 2513
 - Cornea**
 - cats, thickness, ultrasonography 7824
 - cattle, abscesses 5536
 - horses
 - abscesses, diagnosis 4668

Cornea *cont.*
horses *cont.*
thickness 5794

Coronaviridae (*see also* specific coronaviruses)
bovine coronavirus
characterization 6706
diarrhoea 5339
diagnostic techniques 2387
messenger RNA 3744
canine coronavirus 5378, 5385
cats, polymerase chain reaction 855
dogs, Spain 205
feline enteric coronavirus, differential diagnosis 4487
membranes, proteins 1525
milk, survival, temperature, pH 1299
porcine encephalomyelitis virus, genomic relationship 6729
rats
immunization 3001
Parker's rat coronavirus 5401
plaque assays 1526
sialodacyoadenitis virus 5401
survival, environment 2209

Corpus luteum
cattle
cloprostenol 4056
physiology 6421
prostaglandins 1821
ultrasonography 5024

horses
endometritis 3241
prostaglandins, sex hormones 1206
ultrasonography 3241, 3515

pigs, pregnancy, prostaglandins 5779

Corticoliberin
cats, hormone secretion 3423
horses, corticotropin, vasopressin 7105

Corticotropin
cattle
adrenal cortex hormones 3418
endotoxins, glucocorticoids 5781
growth rate 7765

dogs
adrenal gland diseases 8358
liver diseases, vasopressin 5563
progesterogens 1816
storage, proteinase inhibitors 3173

fowls, assays 7089

horses
corticoliberin, vasopressin 7105
fetus, circadian rhythm 4956

pigs, tethered housing 1277

sheep
Trypanosoma congolense 4559
X rays 1896, 2710

Corynebacterium
mice, carrier state 5212
rats, carrier state 5213

Corynebacterium kutscheri
mice, ELISA 6618
rats, ELISA 6618

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
goats
Australia 96
immunization 702
lymphadenitis, Cameroon 6616
mutants, virulence 4337
pathogenesis 97
serological techniques, Czech Republic 4338

sheep
iodine 703
lymphadenitis, Cameroon 6616
respiratory diseases 3627
vaccines 6617

Corynebacterium renale, cattle, disease transmission 8020

Cost benefit analysis
African swine fever, control 2196
calf diseases, respiratory diseases, combined vaccines 8106
cattle, *Theileria parva*, immunization 3086
pigs, porcine parvovirus, vaccination 4472

Costa Rica, cattle diseases, *Toxoplasma gondii*, immunodiagnosis 1598

Cote d'Ivoire, bluetongue 1499

Coumaphos, *Boophilus annulatus*, pH 7520

Cowdria
Amblyomma, polymerase chain reaction 7323
antigens, anticoagulants 8042
cattle
Amblyomma hebraicum, immunity 7321
immunization 8043
adverse effects 8041
diagnostic techniques, biotechnology, conferences 4220
goats, immune response 7322
immunodiagnosis, South Africa 5256
mice, immune response 1439
pathogenicity 6647
ruminants, South Africa 5257
sheep
blood gases 2906
experimental infection, haematology 2904
inactivated vaccines 3644
leukotrienes 2905
live vaccines 5255

Coxiella
bison, pathology 2901
cattle
antibodies, Germany 2900
Congo 612
disease prevalence, Zimbabwe 3643
epidemiology, Czech Republic 720
immunoenzyme techniques 5250
diagnostic techniques 5252

ELISA 125

goats, abortion 721

milk, polymerase chain reaction 2098

sheep
Austria 5251
immunization 722

Creatine, cattle, diaphragm 5790

Creatine kinase
dogs
brain diseases 8350
pharmacokinetics 3358

fowls, isoenzymes, heat stress 7102

horses, muscular diseases, diagnostic techniques 7157

turkeys, norfloxacin, injection 4027

Creatinine, cattle, urine, normal values 4952

Croatia, war, animal welfare 593

Crocodilia
Alligator mississippiensis, immobilization 5746

crocodiles, disease surveys, Indonesia 3941

Crocodylus niloticus, *Mycoplasma*, Zimbabwe 6642

disease prevalence, Australia 371

electrocardiograms 503

Cross immunization
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 6558

sheep
contagious ecthyma virus 825
vaccinia virus 825

Crotalaria, horses, poisoning 1133

Crustacea
Artemia, oxytetracycline, liquid chromatography 8504

crayfish, *Saprolegnia* 921

Cryptobia, rainbow trout, immunization, ELISA 1585

Cryptococcus neoformans
cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 5398

dogs, nervous system diseases 3047

goats, mastitis 7289

Cryptorchidism, horses, oestrogens, faeces 2501

Cryptosporidium
cattle
Cryptosporidium muris 7484
decoquinate 271
diagnostic techniques 3135
diarrhoea 34, 6177
epidemiology, USA 2277
experimental infection 8246
immune response, lymphocytes 3075
immunization 8245
immunofluorescence, monoclonal antibodies 6799

uraemia 274

USA 6798

Cryptosporidium *cont.*
ducks, diagnostic techniques 272

fowls
chicken anaemia virus, mixed infections 273
dexamehtasone 8248
humoral immunity 3074
USA 275

geese, diagnostic techniques 272

goats
paramomycin 7483
Spain 948

immune response 2278

mice, immune response 7485

ostriches 2276
male genital diseases, South Africa 5457

pigs, mixed infections, rotavirus 8247

quails, life cycle 1596

rats, reservoir hosts, UK 7486

sheep
Spain 948
uraemia 274

turkeys 4568

Cryptosporidium meleagridis, fowls 4568

Ctenocephalides
cats
Greece 7508
lufenuron 6193
UK 5468

dogs
cats, disease control 2311
Greece 7508
lufenuron 6193
UK 5468

Ctenocephalides canis, India 2308

Ctenocephalides felis
cats, pyriproxyfen, methoprene 4583

dogs
insect growth regulators, lufenuron 8269

lufenuron 2300

fipronil 8271

lufenuron 8268

Culicoides
disease transmission, African horse sickness 1613

insecticides 2301

Culling
cattle
bovine mastitis 70

disease surveys 4681

diseases, lactation 407

India 6874

mammary gland diseases 346

risk factors 345

Sahiwal, Pakistan 1672

dairy cows, milk production 3899

Culture media
Aeromonas salmonicida 5131

Bordetella bronchiseptica, antigens 2768

Campylobacter fetus 13

Clostridium chauvoei, growth, antigens 3625

fungi, mycotoxins 2255

Mycoplasmatales, isolation 8035

Salmonella 2823, 3596, 3599

sheep, *Mycobacterium avium* 6622

Cyanides
dromedaries, metabolism 8433

fowls, detoxification 1866

Cyanobacteria
Microcystis aeruginosa, sheep, poisoning 1443, 6651

rainbow trout, diagnostic techniques 8049

Salmonidae, growth, ionic regulation 6652

Cyathostominae
horses 2333

biological control 4619

drug resistance
fenbendazole 7533

ivermectin 7533

pyrantel 7533

pyrantel 1638, 5492

risk factors, epidemiology 4625

signs 2331

ivermectin 2332

Cyathostomum
horses
drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3872

***Cyathostomum* cont.**

- horses *cont.*
 - ivermectin 985
- Cyclophosphamide**, cats, mitoxantrone 3351
- Cypermethrin**
 - birds, toxicity 6986
 - mice, toxicity 6988
 - pheasants, testes, toxicity 3269
 - rabbits, pregnancy, fetal development 3995
 - rats, toxicity 6987
 - sheep, toxicity 6988

Cyprinidae

- Carassius auratus*
 - herpesvirus 5425
 - lesions, pulp mill effluent 435
- Ctenopharyngodon idella*, *Clostridium bifermentans* 3626
- Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, *Bothriopephalus*, anthelmintics 3096
- Puntius gonionotus*, epizootic ulcerative syndrome 5601
- Tinca tinca*
 - granulocytes, phagocytosis 1880
 - lymphocyte transformation 7016
 - phagocytosis 4875

Cysteine

- birds, tibia, dyschondroplasia 1105
- Newcastle disease virus, glycoproteins 3810

Cystitis, pigs, *Eubacterium* 8018**Cystocaulus**

- sheep
 - albendazole 8298
 - Syria 6216

Cysts

- cats, kidneys, tomography 2471
- dogs
 - kidneys, tomography 2471
 - phalanges 3928
- dolphins, thymus gland 2682

Cytauxzoon felis

- cats, survival 6814
- pathology 2289

Cytochromes

- cytochrome P-450
 - Mugil cephalus* 1868
 - rainbow trout 1868

Cytoecetes (see also *Ehrlichia*)

- sheep, abortion 5253

Cytoecetes phagocytophila, sheep, pathology 2099**Cytokines**

- cats
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 7426
 - genes, polymerase chain reaction 4867
- cattle, polymerase chain reaction 3288
- goats, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 2970
- Mycoplasma mycoides* 2890
- pigs, lymphocytes 8464
- sheep
 - recombination, adjuvants 4855
 - skin, *Lucilia cuprina* 2305
 - veterinary medicine, books 8687

Cytology

- cats, respiratory system 2728
- cattle, reproductive disorders 3249
- dogs, cerumen 8345
- goats, epididymis 1265
- Lama*, cerebrospinal fluid 4096

Cytomegalovirus, mice, arteritis 4489**Cytopathogenicity**, feline oncovirus 3801**Cytophaga**

- chondroitin AC lyase, assays 2107
- polymerase chain reaction 4385
- salinity 7327
- temperature 7327
- turbot, immune response 133

Cytoplasmic inclusions

- Ehrlichia canis* 7319
- snakes, inclusion body disease 5410

Cytotoxicity

- cattle, *Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea 6562
- mice, lymphocytes, *Bifidobacterium thermophilum* 2877
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, ileum 3635

Czech Republic, swine diseases 5458**Damalina**, sheep, ivermectin 6192**Data banks**, horses, nervous system diseases 4673**Data collection**

- epidemiological surveys, errors 4705
- questionnaires, USA 5553
- rabies, USA 4402
- record keeping, USA 6498

Data processing, cattle, computer software 3540**DDT**

- guineapigs, skin, metabolism 4820
- pigs, skin, metabolism 4820
- rats, skin, metabolism 4820

Death, fowls, sudden death syndrome, heart diseases 1705**Debeaking**

- peripheral nerves 7827
- turkeys 5886
- performance 5062

Decapoda (see also *Penaeus*)

- Cherax quadricarinatus*, Baculoviridae 2239
- diseases 7644
- parasites 7644

Penaeus (see also *Penaeus*)

- Portunus trituberculatus*, *Vibrio*, Japan 1973

Decapoda (see also *Penaeus*)

- shrimps, *Parvoviridae* 4534

Decontamination

- bovine spongiform encephalopathy, brain 1552
- eggs, hatchability 4118
- pigs, bentonite, caesium 5854

Decoquinate

- cattle
 - Cryptosporidium* 271
 - Eimeria* 6175
- goats, coccidiosis 8241
- sheep, *Eimeria* 6176

Deep litter housing, pigs, diseases 3482**Deer farming**

- animal health, New Zealand 369-370
- mortality, New Zealand 370
- performance recording, New Zealand 369

Defaecation, pigs, animal behaviour 3492**Defence mechanisms**

- cattle, serum, bacteriostatic effect 6560
- Delphinapterus leucas*, neutrophils 8467
- pigs, serum, bacteriostatic effect 6560

Deficiency

- dogs, proteins, liver diseases 4783
- insulin, dogs, carbohydrate metabolism 4785

Deficiency diseases

- Atlantic salmon, ascorbic acid 2444
- camels, copper 2488
- cattle
 - cobalt, feed supplements 5635
 - iron 1234
 - somatotropin 6295
 - manganese 2393
 - minerals, liver 5638

Cervus elaphus, copper, osteochondrosis, ataxia 6275**Copper**, *Cervus elaphus*, osteochondritis 399**Macaca**, iron, anaemia 5648**Zinc**, rats, oesophageal diseases, epithelium 3192**Degeneration**, goats, testicular diseases, ultrasonic diagnosis 4805**Dehorning**

- cattle
 - pain, abnormal behaviour 7839
 - stress 6486

Dehydration

- cattle
 - abomasum, disorders 6246
 - water balance 8331
- dogs, blood volume, heart diseases 3162
- sheep
 - sodium, excretion 7789
 - water metabolism 3409

Delayed type hypersensitivity

- Cervidae*, *Mycobacterium bovis* 4343
- dogs, vaccines 6339
- fowls, injection 4015

Delphinium

- alkaloids, toxicity 8440

Delphinium cont.**cattle**

- carbachol 8441
- poisoning, physostigmine 3282

Deltamethrin

- cattle
 - Diptera 1615
 - Hyalomma anatomicum anatomicum* 5475
 - rabbits, *Hyalomma anatomicum anatomicum* 5475

Demodex

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 1624
 - Italy 1623
 - skin diseases, Austria 293
 - therapy 1625
- dogs
 - amitraz 3865
 - drug therapy 2311
 - lesions, histopathology 8281
 - milbemycin 8282

Denmark

- cat diseases, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1597
- cattle diseases, mastitis 1555

Dentistry, pets, books 8681**Dentition**, horses, age determination, computers 8647**Dermacentor**

- cattle, immune response 6818
- goats, Greece 6820

Dermatitis

- broilers 5163
- cats
 - diagnosis 1043
 - hypersensitivity, antibodies 6916
- dogs
 - India 2308
 - lupoid dermatosis 8355
 - lupus vulgaris, carcinoma 8395
 - Malassezia pachydermatis*, shampoo 4543
- horses, major histocompatibility complex 2369
- pigs, *Sarcopetes scabiei*, ivermectin 7522
- sheep
 - Psoroptes*, dipping 4593
 - Staphylococcus xylosus* 6589

Dermatomycoses

- cats
 - Brazil 1561
 - Microsporum canis*, vaccines 7466
 - USA 7467
- dogs, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 6166
- dromedaries, *Trichophyton verrucosum*, Sudan 4540
- birds, *Chrysosporium tropicum*, India 4541
- horses, *Exserohilum rostratum* 4542

Dermatophilus congolensis

- antigens, serological techniques 7305
- cattle
 - Amblyomma variegatum* 2309
 - control, acaricides 1622
 - France 7306
 - Israel 8031
 - Ixodidae, Ghana 4353

Dogs, France 7306**enzyme polymorphism** 2875**horses**, France 7306**in vitro culture**, life cycle 103**sheep**

- Amblyomma variegatum*, pathogenesis 7519
- climatic factors 5225
- disease resistance 708
- Germany 4354
- Israel 5226
- wool, bacteriophages 6631

Dermatophytes (see also *Microsporum*, *Trichophyton*)

- horses, Belgium 5978

Detomidine

- buffaloes 1827
- anaesthetics 6391
- camels, anaesthetics 6391
- dogs, anaesthesia 7068
- goats, rumen motility, food intake 2616
- horses 5749
 - haemodynamics 8527
 - pharmacokinetics 8527

Detomidine *cont.*
horses *cont.*
uterus 3339
rabbits, drug combinations 3384
sheep, anaesthesia 1181

Detoxicants
ammonium tetrathiomolybdate, sheep, pharmacokinetics 7062
atipamezole, sheep, xylazine, respiratory system, pressure 3369
clinoptilolite, sheep, organophosphorus compounds 7708
zeolites 433

Dexamethasone
broilers, avian adenovirus, pathogenicity 6756
buffaloes, parturition complications 5655
cattle
drug combinations, nortestosterone, pharmacokinetics 4050
interleukins 7056
keratoconjunctivitis 5929
liver, haptoglobins 2621
mammary glands 8007
urine, faeces, liquid chromatography 4151
dogs
abortion 3257
Trypanosoma evansi 260
doping, horses, ELISA 7054
fowls, *Cryptosporidium* 8248
horses
adrenal gland diseases, circadian rhythm 4088
oestrus, suppression 6464
surgery 1170
thyroid hormones 4905
pigs, MMA syndrome 1750

Diabetes
cats
drug therapy 6917
fructosamine 6272
genes 4789
reviews 6912
cattle
bovine diarrhoea virus 5334
pathogenesis 8322
diagnostic techniques 5647
dogs
alloxan 6904
blood sugar, fibre 4784
fructosamine 1034, 6268
hereditary diseases 8347
induction 396
postoperative complications 3981
reviews 6912
treatment 8348
pigs
fetal development, adipose tissue 5645
ovulation 3254

Diagnosis
books 3551
buffaloes, bone diseases 5637
cattle, bone diseases 5637

Diagnostic techniques
cattle
mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6603
Mycoplasma bovis 2888
Trypanosoma brucei 4553
dogs, upper airway resistance 2626
gram negative bacteria 5868
horses, equine herpesvirus 1 5313
pigs, *Escherichia coli* 5954
ruminants, Trichostyngylidae 4628
swine diseases, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 2087

Dialysis, goats, uraemia 5744

Diaphragm
buffaloes, hernia 6244
cattle
creatine, glycogen, lactates 5790
muscular dystrophy 1680, 8328
neurophysiology 6413
physiology, analysis 3407
dogs, potassium channels 4948
horses, succinate dehydrogenase 8594

Diarrhoea
bovine coronavirus 5339
buffaloes
Escherichia coli 2812

Diarrhoea *cont.*
buffaloes *cont.*
Salmonella 2812
calves, Japan 6881
cattle 5155
aetiology 6177
antidiarrhoea agents 7577
bovine rotavirus 4436
serotypes 6077
colostral immunity 4689
combined vaccines 8324
dehydration 8331
diagnostic techniques 2387, 3135
epidemiology 34
Canada 4435
Escherichia coli 2812
antigens 7967
cytotoxins 6562
verotoxins 5953
fluid therapy 3915
Irish Republic 3145
maternal immunity 8324
psyllium 3900
rotavirus 2169
Canada 7381
Salmonella 2812
dogs 5378, 5385
blood chemistry, enzymes 7622
canine parvovirus, polymerase chain reaction 4478
Escherichia coli 5161
intestinal absorption 1038
vaccines 5162
goats
Clostridium perfringens 8019
rotavirus 195
Spain 2185, 8132

Diazepam
Arctocephalus philippii, immobilization 3375
cats, urethra 3355
cattle, thiopental, pharmacokinetics 1179
dogs
conduction anaesthesia 1186
pharmacokinetics 4075

Diazinon, fowls, poisoning 434

Dichapetalaceae, cattle, poisoning 4841

Dichelobacter nodosus
lipopolysaccharides, nucleotide sequences 4265
proteases 1382-1383
proteinases 5150
virulence 4264

sheep
ELISA 29
foot rot 1994
immune response 3587
immune response 7966
vaccines 5149

Dichelobacter nodosus *cont.*
sheep *cont.*
virulence 4263, 7965

Dichlorvos
dogs, poisoning 4817
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, drug therapy 4598

Dicrocoelium
cattle, immune response 4605
sheep
disease prevalence, Spain 3868
thiophanate 4606

Dicrocoelium hospes, Nigeria 3867

Dictionaries
animal behaviour 3555
natural compounds, plants 576
veterinary medicine 1937

Dictyocaulus
DNA, polymerase chain reaction 6222
sheep, Syria 6216

Dictyocaulus filaria, differential diagnosis 6852

Dictyocaulus viviparus
cattle
antigens 3102
doramectin 5494
experimental infections, pathology 1641
immune response 308
immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654
moxidectin 4637, 6843
risk factors 1644
survival 5493
Cervus elaphus, disease resistance, breed differences 326
differential diagnosis 6852
immunity 1645
superoxide dismutase 308
surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies 757

Didelphidae, *Monodelphis domestica*, pancreas, structure 3461

Dietary fat
dogs, pancreatic diseases 6259
mink, alanine aminotransferase 2614

Dietary protein
cats, renal failure 4790
dogs
aging, kidney diseases 2432
cell mediated immunity 5696
intestines, mucosa 4786
uric acid, urine 4787
fowls, nalidixic acid, pharmacokinetics 7750
mink, alanine aminotransferase 2614
pigs, immune response 2537
sheep
immunity to helminths 6860
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 4638

Diethylcarbamazine
dogs
Dirofilaria, immunoglobulins 5511
Dirofilaria immitis 8272

Diets
cats, iodine, thyroxine 397
cattle, foot diseases 344
dogs
energy deprivation, behaviour 6468
faeces, blood 5567
fibre, diabetes 4784
intestinal diseases, intestinal absorption 6910
kidney diseases 3163
obesity 8413
Texas, data collection 8615
uric acid, urine 3404
hamsters, *Clostridium difficile* 5211
horses, vices 8617
Ictalurus punctatus, oxytetracycline, drug residues, environmental temperature 4033
pigs, bone diseases 4782
sheep, stomach motility 1843

Differential diagnosis
cats, eye diseases 5582
dogs, eye diseases 5582

Difloxacin, Atlantic salmon, furunculosis 7216

Digestive absorption, sheep, colostrum 3295

Digestive disorders
buffaloes, dyspepsia 1724

Digestive disorders cont.

- cattle
 - abomasum 8332
 - caecal dilatation
 - cisapride 6382
 - naloxane 6382
 - xylazine 6382
 - silage 6952
 - soyabeans, immunoglobulins 7722
 - pigs, soyabeans, immune response 7731

Digestive system, horses, serotonin 7115

Digestive system diseases

- cats
 - lymphoma 2475
 - surgery 8660
- dogs
 - histopathology 2423
 - intestinal lymphangiectasia, mucins 4708
 - lymphosarcoma 7655
 - neoplasms, ultrasonic diagnosis 2464
 - radiography 2423
 - surgery 8660
- horses, fibrinolysis 4669
- rats, *Taenia taeniaeformis*, radiography 2324
- sheep, mycoses 6776

Digoxin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 5739

Dilation, horses, stomach 6234

Dimethyl sulfoxide, cattle, joints, inflammation 6385

Diminazene

- cattle
 - bioavailability, diagnostic techniques 7159
 - pharmacokinetics 1163, 7042
- dogs, *Trypanosoma evansi* 933
- goats
 - pharmacokinetics 470
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 3064
 - drug resistance 4551

Dipetalonema, dromedaries, Iran 983

Diptera, cattle, deltamethrin 1615

Dirofilaria

- antigens
 - cross reaction 7551
 - urine 2361
- cats, drug therapy 1658
- diagnosis
 - DNA probes 322
 - immunoenzyme techniques 3890
- dogs
 - blood chemistry 1660
 - case reports 3888
 - diagnosis, drug therapy 1659
 - diagnostic techniques, efficacy 6866
 - diethylcarbamazine 8272
 - immunoglobulins 5511
 - drug therapy 1658
 - electrocardiograms 2364
 - erythrocytes 1661
 - France 1586
 - gas exchange 6220
 - Japan, epidemiology 1656
 - mammary glands 7552
 - medetomidine, adverse effects 2603
 - melarsomine 2362-2363
 - milbemycin 2365
 - myocardium 5884
 - pathology 7549
 - shock 4654
 - blood coagulation disorders 4655
 - ferrets, experimental infection 4652
 - foxes, Italy 4659
 - immunodiagnosis, recombinant antigens 997

Disease control

- Australia, models, economics 5263
- cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 3725
- foot and mouth disease, France, costs 734
- immunization, conferences 6325
- pigs, Irish Republic, import controls 8344
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 6102
- sheep, helminthoses, Ukraine 4639
- vaccines, conferences 6325

Disease models

- cats, *Microsporum canis* 2254
- cattle, ovarian cysts 406

Disease models cont.

- mice
 - Brucella melitensis*, drug therapy 5118
 - Streptococcus equi* 4302
 - pigs, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, experimental infection 5974

Disease prevalence

- bovine leukaemia virus, Australia 5612
- cattle
 - bluetongue virus 6089
 - brucellosis 6528
 - Escherichia coli*, Canada 4269
 - parasites, Zimbabwe 3874
 - chicks, Newcastle disease, Zambia 3811
 - dogs
 - distemper virus 7422
 - Hepatozoon canis*, India 3859
 - goats, bluetongue virus 3748
 - sheep
 - Leptospira interrogans* 2883
 - Streptococcus suis*, Australia 2849
 - ruminants, Nigeria 4433
 - sheep
 - bluetongue virus 3748
 - Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, Spain 3868
 - foot rot, Australia 2809
 - wild pigs, porcine parvovirus, age 3807

Disease prevention

- epidemiology, conferences 4219
- pigs, stress, heart diseases 3159

Disease resistance

- Aujeszky's disease, social dominance 3491
- cattle
 - bovine leukosis 1711
 - Haematobia irritans*, blood chemistry 2303
 - interferon 3287
 - mastitis 2056
 - somatic cell count 7279
 - Trichostrongylidae* 6849
 - Trypanosoma* 2267
 - trypanosomiasis 2262
 - Cervus elaphus*, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 326
 - goats, breeding, books 8669
 - sheep
 - breeding, books 8669
 - Dermatophilus congolensis* 708
 - foot rot 1993, 6888
 - Haemonchus* 2347
 - Haemonchus contortus* 2346, 6888
 - T lymphocytes 991
 - Nematoda 8301
 - Trichostrongylidae* 7542
 - wool production 3880
 - zebu, *Trichostrongylidae* 6849

Disease statistics

- cattle, Norway 3901, 3919
- FAO animal health yearbook 1337
- regression analysis, interpretation 8308
- world 1928

Disease surveys

- cattle, congenital abnormalities 3909
- Cervidae, USA 4729
- Cervus timorensis*, New Caledonia 1702
- horses, diarrhoea 5519
- pigs
 - data collection, USA 4705
 - USA 5553
- sheep, *Chlamydia psittaci*, UK 3647
- wild animals 5592

Disease transmission

- buffaloes, *Toxocara vitulorum*, Sri Lanka 4626
- dogs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 2025
- equine arteritis virus 1474
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 4370
- Salmonidae, *Loma salmonae* 4580

Disinfectants

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7964
- aerosols, safety 7126
- animal health 5832
- calcium cyanamide 4116
- cattle, teats, mastitis 676
- chlorhexidine, horses, hocks 2370
- eggs
 - Salmonella* 7259
 - Salmonella enteritidis* 7983

Disinfectants cont.

- mice, maleopimaric compound 7128
- pigs, aerosols 7127
- poultry housing, invert soaps 229
- viruses 7121

Disinfection

- animal housing 7129
- cattle
 - housing 7122
 - teats 7291
- eggs 4117
 - hatchability 4118
 - hatching 4119
- liquid wastes 7123-7124
- poultry housing, *Salmonella enteritidis* 5967
- vehicles 7125

Dislocations

- cats, shoulders 4724
- dogs
 - coxfemoral joint 366
 - eye lens, surgery 5058
 - hips, surgery 2740

Distemper virus

- antigenic determinants, Japan 842
- badgers, *Taxidea taxus*, live vaccines 2985
- cell cultures 6732
- DNA probes 3784
- dogs
 - bone diseases 5380
 - cell culture, virus persistence 5382
 - disease prevalence 7422
 - risk factors 731
- foxes, epidemiology 5405
- haemagglutinins, cell tropism 3785
- immunoperoxidase technique 843
- jackals, Kenya 3194
- Mustelidae, epidemiology 5405
- nervous form 5379
- nervous system 4476
- nucleotide sequences, amino acids 5381
- pathogenesis, immunohistochemistry 7423
- persistent infections 3786
- rheumatoid arthritis, pathogenesis 5584
- vaccines, dogs 844

Diuretics

- clonidine, rats, opioid peptides 8518
- spironolactone, cattle, pharmacodynamics 485

Djibouti, zoonoses 1000

DNA

- Campylobacter jejuni*, polymerase chain reaction 6534
- cattle, restriction endonuclease analysis 7809
- chick embryos, X radiation 6470
- equine herpesvirus 1 3712
- goats, restriction endonuclease analysis 7809
- Haemophilus somnus*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4250
- parvovirus, restriction endonuclease analysis, polymerase chain reaction 2986

Poxviridae

- buffaloes, characterization 773
- cattle, characterization 773
- goats, characterization 773
- sheep, characterization 773
- sheep, restriction endonuclease analysis 7809

Spirochaetales 4364

Taylorella equigenitalis, Norway, DNA fingerprinting 4249

DNA hybridization, dolphins, morbillivirus 868

DNA probes

- Aeromonas salmonicida* 5935
- Aujeszky virus
 - Poland 2937
 - polymerase chain reaction 2938
- avian laryngotracheitis virus 875
- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 1958
- cattle, rotavirus, polymerase chain reaction 3729
- chicken anaemia virus 4507
- Clostridium perfringens*, toxins, characterization 696
- Dirofilaria immitis* 322

DNA probes *cont.*
 distemper virus 3784
 dogs, paternity 2730
Escherichia coli 642, 1999
 eggs 7155
Fasciola hepatica, Mollusca 6824
Leptospira interrogans 2085
 malignant catarrhal fever virus,
 alcephaline herpesvirus 1 819
Mycoplasma agalactiae 686
 oligonucleotides, bacteria, classification
 5043
 pigs, *Escherichia coli* 6564
 polyomavirus, Passeriformes 1547
 Psittaciformes, viral diseases 3836
Salmonella, eggs 7155
Sarcocystis cruzi 2285
Serpulina hyodysenteriae 3636
 sheep
Eimeria crandallis 4564
Eimeria ovinoidalis 4564
Theileria mutans 282
Trichomonas foetus, cattle 1583
Vibrio anguillarum, *Vibrio ordalii* 4243

Dog diseases
Ailuropoda melanoleuca 3196
 blood chemistry, ammonia, diagnostic
 value 8363
 books 4204-4205
 disease surveys, Germany 6262
 fading puppy syndrome 6266
 mycoses, German Shepherd, predisposition 7617
 paediatrics, books 8686
 pancreas, glucose intolerance 1687
 reviews 4718

Dogs, breeding, books 2752

Dolphins
Brucella 5115
 morbillivirus 3002
 polymerase chain reaction 8167
Stenella coeruleoalba 868
Tursiops truncatus, USA 2999-3000
 parasites 4660
 thymus gland, cysts 2682

Donkeys
 abortion, equine herpesvirus 1 168
Cestoda, UK 6833
 domestication 1932
 equine arteritis virus, experimental infection 4422
 gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 3325
Herpesviridae 2154
 norfloxacin, pharmacokinetics 6347
 vaccination, blood chemistry 1231

Doping
 dexamethasone, horses, ELISA 7054
 horses
 erythropoietin 4979
 sodium bicarbonate 6431
 blood chemistry 4916
 succinonitrile, urine, chromatography 4063
 testosterone, drug metabolism 4049
 urine, chromatography 4062
 xanthines, chromatography 4064
 pigeons, glucocorticoids 1169

Doramectin
 cattle
Dictyocaulus viviparus 5494
Ostertagia, *Cooperia*, *Trichostrongylus*, experimental infection 6206
 Strongylidae, disease prevention 3875

dogs, *Ancylostoma caninum*, pregnancy 3112
 sheep, *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus* 6214

Doxycycline, mice, *Brucella melitensis* 5118

Drinking
 ducks, behaviour 1892
 goats, rehydration 1850
 pigs, respiratory diseases 8342

Drinking water, sheep, fluoride, tolerance 4815

Dromedaries
 anaesthesia, halothane 494
 analgesics
 chlorpromazine 4928
 pentazocine 4928
 blood chemistry, France 8588
 complement, haemolysis 7011
 disease surveys, Nigeria 6919

Dromedaries *cont.*
 diseases, United Arab Emirates 1701
 gliotoxin, hay 1570
 haematology, Kenya 7816
 helminths, Nigeria 4658
Hyalomma dromedarii, amitraz 4591
 hyponatraemia, aldosterone, vasopressin 1855
 immunoglobulins, monoclonal antibodies 4869
 ketoprofen, pharmacokinetics 7771
 leukaemia 4762
 male genital diseases, Egypt 1110
 male infertility, blood chemistry 1753
 meat inspection, *Salmonella*, Egypt 5973
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, pathology 1424
Nematoda, India 327
 new journals 4206
 oedema 2437
Onchocerca, Saudi Arabia 2366
 phenazone, pharmacokinetics 6378
 phosphates, excretion 7808
 pneumonia
 aetiology 5593
 antibiotics 5593
 protozoal infections, Saudi Arabia 7482
 sulfamethoxypyridazine, pharmacokinetics 4038
 testes, histology, seasons 5774
Trypanosoma evansi
 agglutination tests 1582, 4554
 diagnosis 4555
 Senegal 3852
 serum, ketones 940
 trypanosomiasis
 cymelarsen 1578
 Kenya 1577
 Mauritania 939
 water deprivation, tylosin, pharmacokinetics 7754

Droperidol, pigs, drug combinations, midazolam 8528

Drought, books, animal husbandry 8690

Drug combinations
 dogs
 isoflurane 7066
 morphine 7066
 xylazine 7066
 goats, amoxicillin, clavulanic acid 6354
 nortestosterone, dexamethasone, cattle, pharmacokinetics 4050
 pigs, mastitis 6310
 sheep
 amoxicillin, clavulanic acid 6354
 phenobarbital 7761
 sulfadimidine 7761

Drug metabolism
 cattle, enzymes, postnatal development 4939
 fenoprofen
 rats 7059
 sheep 7059
 fowls, thiabendazole 7048
 goats, thiabendazole 7048
 horses, testosterone, doping 4049

Drug residues
 amperozide, pigs, liver, liquid chromatography 4171
 amprolium, fowls 4147
 anabolics, injection site, chromatography 4158
 animal products, reports 6343
 anthelmintics, milk 2571
 antibiotics
 cattle
 meat, diagnostic techniques 4178
 pigs, diagnostic techniques 4178
 meat
 detection 5710
 Kenya 7844
 milk
 detection 3319, 7024-7025
 enzyme immunoassay 2560, 5040
 Serbia 1298
 assays, colorimetry 8495
 Austria 5863
 benzimidazoles, liver, ELISA 3510
 bicozamycin, pigs 7039
 cattle
 calves, USA 7032

Drug residues *cont.*
 cattle *cont.*
 chloramphenicol, urine, assays 8494
 fluorimmunoassay 4152
 melanin, tissues 4150
 milk, ivermectin 2575
 neomycin 6355
 synovial fluid 4155
 urine, liver, radioimmunoassay 4169
 cephalosporins, milk, electrophoresis 7746
 chloramphenicol
 cattle
 gas chromatography 4021
 milk 2559
 eggs, detection 4886
 foie gras, chromatography 5711
 Netherlands 8635
 chlortetracycline, pigs, contamination 7031
 clenbuterol
 cattle 1763, 6366
 detection 4065
 eyes 8525
 urine, diagnostic techniques 4168
 fowls, detection 3347
 liver, cooking 5729
 milk substitutes, ELISA 7766
 pigs
 assays 4917
 detection 4065
 rats, hair 4061
 salbutamol
 cattle, diagnostic techniques 4167
 pigs, diagnostic techniques 4167
 sheep, detection 4065
 clostebolacetate, cattle, urine, detection 5728
 conferences 1942
 diagnostic techniques 4218
 deltamethrin, wool 1811
 difloxacin, Atlantic salmon 7022
 dihydrostreptomycin, milk 8493
 diminazene, cattle, milk 7042
 enrofloxacin
 fowls 7029
 meat, assays 1159
 milk, assays 1159
 ethopabate, fowls 4147
 fenbendazole, milk, detection 4895
 flumequine, assays 1800
 food hygiene 1900
 fowls
 Portugal 5031
 tissues 7713
 gentian violet, fowls, HPLC 1303
 halofuginone, fowls, monoclonal antibodies 4893
hygromycin B, pigs, ELISA 3331
 imidocarb, cattle, liver 4159
 isoniazid, milk, chromatography 6345
 ivermectin, cattle, detection 474, 2574, 4898
 josamycin, pigs, chromatography 4179
 lasalocid 5864
 fowls, ELISA 5717
 poultry 5033
 levamisole, heat stability 5038
 malachite green, rainbow trout 5706
 meat, guidelines 5703
 melanins, diagnostic techniques 4172
 melengestrol, medroxyprogesterone, megestrol, diagnostic techniques 4164
 milk
 assays 7028
 guidelines 5703
 mirosmamicin, residues, detection 5709
 monensin, fowls, liquid chromatography 4041
Morone saxatilis
 formaldehyde 2581
 oxytetracycline 7023
 nandrolone
 cattle, urine 4165
 diagnostic techniques 4162
 neomycin, calves 3321
 neospiramycin, milk, chromatography 6351
 neuroleptics, pigs, kidneys 1173
 nicarbazin, eggs, detection 4892

Drug residues cont.

- nitrofurans
 - eggs, liquid chromatography 4022
 - fwls, liquid chromatography 4022
 - pigs, liquid chromatography 4022
- nitroxinil, cattle, detection 4896
- ormetoprim, *Ictalurus punctatus*, liquid chromatography 4024
- oxolinic acid, aquaculture 460
- oxytetracycline
 - cattle 459
 - milk 4016
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, diets, environmental temperature 4033
 - milk, diagnostic techniques 7027
- penicillins
 - assays 465
 - cattle
 - kidneys 4156
 - milk 4156
 - muscles 4156
 - liquid chromatography 4177
 - detection 463
 - fwls 8486
 - HPLC
 - fluorimetry 5046
 - spectrophotometry 5046
 - milk
 - chromatography 7745
 - electrophoresis 7746
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1805-1806
- pigmeat, meat inspection 1904
- pigs
 - chlortetracycline 4157
 - liquid chromatography 5036
 - praziquantel, fishes, assays 7763
 - progesterone, beef, assays 1293
 - progesterogens, cattle, adipose tissue, diagnostic techniques 4163
 - pyridinecarboxylic acids, detection, chromatography 7020
 - quinolones
 - Ictalurus* 8485
 - rainbow trout 2558
 - pigs, assays 4917
 - salinomycin, fwls, ELISA 5718
 - sarafloxacin
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, liquid chromatography 4023
 - man, intestinal microorganisms 5708
 - semduramicin, fwls, liquid chromatography 4040
 - spiramycin, milk, chromatography 6351
 - steroids
 - cattle, growth promoters 4051
 - chromatography 4153
 - streptomycin
 - fwls 8486
 - milk 7748
 - sulfadiazine, fwls, liquid chromatography 7153
 - sulfadimethoxine
 - chicks 6365
 - fwls 2567, 4891
 - Ictalurus punctatus*
 - immunoenzyme techniques 4025
 - liquid chromatography 4024
 - liquid chromatography 8484
 - mass spectrometry 8484
 - sulfadimidine
 - cattle, liquid chromatography 4020
 - fwls, chromatography 8487
 - liquid chromatography 8484
 - mass spectrometry 8484
 - pigs 2555, 4182
 - liquid chromatography 4020
 - rats, kidneys 7041
 - sulfamerazine, cattle, milk, detection 4880
 - sulfamethazine, immunoassay 4175
 - sulfamethoxazole
 - fwls, enzyme immunoassay 4145
 - immunoenzyme techniques 2723
 - sulfamonomethoxine, eggs 4878-4879
 - sulfanamonomethoxine, chicks 6365
 - sulfaquinoxaline, fwls 4147
 - sulfathiazole, pigs 2555

Drug residues cont.

- sulfonamides
 - enzyme immunoassay 8483
 - fwls 548
 - HPLC 3329
 - liquid chromatography 2722
 - meat, extraction 6349
 - meat inspection 3314
 - milk
 - chromatography 7739
 - detection 3313
 - sympathomimetics, assays 8515
 - terbutaline, fwls, detection 3347
 - tetracycline, fwls 8486
 - tetracyclines
 - cattle, diagnostic techniques 4148
 - detection 7752
 - milk 7026
 - detection 4882
 - thiamphenicol, detection, chromatography 4035
 - tilmicosin, cattle, assays 8492
 - trenbolone, cattle, urine 4165
 - trimethoprim, fwls, liquid chromatography 7153
 - trypanocides, meat, Kenya 7844
 - tylosin, cattle, muscles, liquid chromatography 4174
 - zeranol, cattle, urine 4165
- Drug resistance**
- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*
 - antibiotics, Japan 1378
 - Spain 6557
- Actinomyces pyogenes*, cattle 6619
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, *Oreochromis niloticus* 7218
- Aeromonas salmonicida* 1982
 - plasmids 6541
 - quinolones 6544
- anthelmintics
 - faecal egg count reduction test 475
 - goats, Thailand 8297
 - sheep
 - Australia 5500
 - New Zealand 6862
- antibiotics
 - diagnostic techniques 4333
 - India 7975
 - pigs
 - Salmonella*, cadmium 2828
 - Streptococcus suis* 2853
- bacteria
 - cattle, mastitis, Slovakia 4320
 - dogs, antiinfective agents 1037
 - Germany 6362
 - horses, reproductive disorders 3239
 - pets, Kenya 2031
 - semen, bulls 3243
 - trimethoprim, Croatia 8489
- Bordetella avium*, antibacterial agents 5112
- Bordetella bronchiseptica*
 - laboratory animals 3570
 - pigs, Philippines 634
- Borrelia burgdorferi* 5229
- Brucella canis*, antibiotics 5920
- Brucella melitensis*, antibiotics, dogs 5920
- Campylobacter*
 - fwls, quinolones 3317
 - quinolones 2776
- Campylobacter jejuni*, fwls, Egypt 7922
- cattle, milk, mastitis 75
- Clostridium novyi* 701
- Cyathostominae* 3872
 - fenbendazole 7533
 - ivermectin 7533
 - pyrantel 7533
- Eimeria*
 - coccidiostats 1595
 - diclazuril, Brazil 266
- Enterobacteriaceae*, pigs, Netherlands 3590
- Escherichia coli*
 - cattle, management 2811
 - fwls 4279
 - India 7252
 - man 1390
 - pigs 1390, 7968
 - plasmids 1384
 - wild birds, antibiotics 7974

Drug resistance cont.

- fenbendazole, Nematoda 3878
- flumethrin, *Psoroptes ovis* 7523
- Haemonchus*
 - ivermectin, Malaysia 321
 - sheep, Mexico 314
- Haemonchus contortus*
 - benzimidazoles 4897
 - goats 1647
 - diagnostic techniques 7545
 - goats, benzimidazoles 2350
 - ivermectin 2351
 - Australia 6208
 - sheep
 - ivermectin 6853
 - ivermectin 6853
 - moxidectin 6853
 - thiabendazole 6211
 - thiabendazole
 - fenbendazole 6217
 - levamisole 6217
- horses, *Strongylidae* 3871
- Lactobacillus*, fwls 5994
- mastitis, antibiotics, goats 689
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, antibiotics, Japan 715
- Nematoda**
 - anthelmintics 318, 990
 - conferences 7187
 - benzimidazoles, sheep 1648
 - Germany 6822
 - goats, Slovakia 1652, 6212
 - horses 6836
 - oxibendazole 6202
 - Italy 6823
 - sheep
 - Slovakia 1652
 - South America 6857
- Nematodirus spathiger*, ivermectin, sheep 6863
- Ostertagia* 6218
 - goats 993
 - ivermectin 5501
 - moxidectin 5501
 - moxidectin, sheep 6861
- Pasteurella*, antiinfective agents 5134
- Pasteurella haemolytica*
 - antibiotics, cattle 5940
 - cattle, Netherlands 3578
- Pasteurella multocida* 7940
 - antibiotics
 - cattle 5940
 - Japan 1378
 - pigeons 669
 - pigs
 - antibacterial agents 6550
 - Philippines 634
- Pasteurella piscicida* 5947
 - kanamycin 1989
 - tetracycline 1989
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 - antibiotics 1955, 5107
 - cattle, semen 4224
- Salmonella*
 - antibiotics, horses 5962
 - fwls, quinolones 3317
 - horses 5164
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, antibiotics 115
- Staphylococcus*
 - dogs 5184
 - penicillins, cattle 8006
 - pigs, tetracyclines 2843
- Staphylococcus aureus*
 - cattle
 - Brazil 6590
 - milk 5987
 - dogs 4298
 - Staphylococcus hyicus*, antibiotics 5977
 - Staphylococcus intermedius*
 - chloramphenicol 4296
 - dogs 6591
 - pigeons 669, 2029
 - Staphylococcus lentus*, chloramphenicol 60
 - Streptococcus*, tetracyclines 6599
 - Streptococcus agalactiae*, cattle, antibiotics 678
 - Streptococcus bovis*, cattle, tetracyclines 4301
 - Streptococcus suis* 2848
 - antibiotics 65

Drug resistance cont.

- Teladorsagia*
 - goats 993
 - sheep, ivermectin 6209
- Teladorsagia circumcincta*, sheep, levamisole 2357
- terdecamycin, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2885
- Trichostrongylidae**
 - fenbendazole, Malaysia 2354
 - goats 317
- Trichostrongylus** 6218
- Trypanosoma**
 - cattle
 - growth 3065
 - mortality 3065
 - Sudan 255
 - Trypanosoma brucei*, melarsen 4549
 - Trypanosoma congolense*
 - cattle, Kenya 3066
 - goats, diminazene 3064, 4551
 - Vibrio anguillarum*
 - antibiotics 7207
 - plasmids 6541
 - Yersinia enterocolitica*, pigs 7263
- Drug synergy**, dogs, otitis, bacteria 1953
- Drug therapy**
 - adverse effects 6344
 - amoxicillin, cats, bacterial diseases 4223
 - books 595
 - Italian 7179
 - buffaloes, endometritis 4691
 - carboxymethylcellulose, horses, adhesions, peritoneum 4676
 - cattle 5904
 - antibiotics, management 4885
 - dry period, adverse effects 6350
 - endometritis 4691
 - clavulanic acid, cats, bacterial diseases 4223
 - clindamycin, cats, bacterial diseases 4223
 - fowls, drug residues 7713
 - goats, mastitis, dry period 4314
 - horses 5903
 - tenosynovitis, antiinflammatory agents 1002
 - rabbits, drug residues 7713
 - sodium calcium aluminosilicate, aflatox-icosis 927
 - Zycox, fowls, coccidiosis 4562
- Drug toxicity**
 - carbamates, pigs, testicular diseases 3266
 - cattle
 - furazolidone 2391
 - oxfendazole 4044
 - chicks, furazolidone, sodium chloride 6321
 - chloramphenicol, dogs, therapy 1762
 - Clarias gariepinus*, antiparasitic agents 6992
 - dogs, etomidate, propylene glycol 3272
 - doxorubicin, dogs 4914
 - fowls, fenvalerate 2516
 - gentamicin, dogs, ears, toxicity 7030
 - methimazole, dogs 4915
 - mitoxantrone, dogs 380
 - phenylbutazone, horses 3997
 - prednisolone, dogs 7613
- Drugs**
 - books, USA 7883
 - cattle, eyes 6379
 - horses, eyes 7774
 - legislation, Europe 5743
 - poultry diseases, quality controls 1797
 - registration, conferences 5908
 - ruminants, conferences 1941
- Dry period**
 - bovine mastitis, antibiotics 6612
 - cattle diseases 5525
 - drug therapy, cephalopirin, oxytetracycline 2041
 - sheep, bromocriptine 6369
- Duck hepatitis virus**
 - antigenic determinants 3830
 - ducks, RNA, antiviral agents 3831
 - genome 3833
 - glycoproteins 886
 - cell binding 8199
 - nucleotide sequences 8200
 - host range 887
 - immunodisc assays 1545
- Duck hepatitis virus cont.**
 - India 5418
 - neutralization, epitopes 3832
 - transcription 885
- Duck plague virus**
 - India 8198
 - live vaccines 3031
 - replication, immunocytochemistry 4524
 - restriction endonuclease analysis 4523
 - vaccination, immunoglobulins 1149
- Ducks (see also Anseriformes)**
 - Anas platyrhynchos*, mycotoxins 3052
 - bursa fabricii, viral diseases 1546
 - egg production, blood chemistry 1879
 - Mycobacterium avium* 8027
- Ductus arteriosus**, dogs, echocardiography 5581
- Ductus deferens**, dromedaries, anatomy 4112
- Duodenum**
 - goats, obstruction 1016
 - horses, ultrasonography 5026
 - pigs, glands, histochemistry 2678
- Dust**
 - cow housing, microbial flora 7833
 - horses, feeding 3044
- Dyes**
 - cats, flow cytometry, reticulocytes 8585
 - scraper agent 3847
- Dystocia**
 - buffaloes
 - bacterial diseases 5654
 - valethamate bromide 5655
 - cats
 - conformation, breeds 5670
 - Sweden 6975
 - cattle
 - clenbuterol 412
 - prediction 410
 - therapy 1113
 - fertility 1111
 - dogs, disease surveys 421
 - goats
 - Iraq 6970
 - treatment 2507
 - horses, fetotomy 1741
- Ear diseases**
 - cats, neoplasms, radiotherapy 379
 - dogs
 - cats 2426
 - neoplasms, radiotherapy 379
 - reviews 2426
 - pigs, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 4371
 - rabbits, *Psoroptes*, ivermectin 6821
- Ears**
 - cerumen, dogs, cytology 8345
 - dogs, gentamicin, toxicity 7030
 - goats, *Mycoplasma*, new species 6015
 - pigs, transponders 7132
- East Coast fever (see *Theileria parva*)**
- ECG (see Electrocardiograms)**
- Echinococcus**
 - buffaloes
 - fetus 2326
 - India, disease prevalence 981
 - infectivity 984
 - leukocyte migration test 982
 - myocardium 2326
 - cattle
 - India, disease prevalence 981
 - infectivity 984
 - leukocyte migration test 982
 - sheep, antigens 7531
 - Ukraine, epidemiology 4615
 - cysts, fluids, biochemistry 6832
 - disease control
 - China 4613
 - Cyprus, books 5074
 - Djibouti 1000
 - dogs
 - antigens, faeces 2325
 - ELISA 6831
 - experimental infections 4614
 - Kenya 3093
 - Nepal 3094
 - Uruguay 5488
 - epidemiology 4616
 - dromedaries, Iran 983
 - foxes, France, disease control 4617
 - goats, Bangladesh 4612
 - mice, agglutination tests 305
- Echinococcus cont.**
 - pigs
 - infectivity 984
 - Ukraine, epidemiology 4615
 - sheep
 - colostral immunity 5489
 - goats 3095
 - hydatidosis 3095
 - India, disease prevalence 981
 - infectivity 984
 - leukocyte migration test 982
 - metacestodes, treatment 304
 - transmission 7529
 - Ukraine, epidemiology 4615
- Echocardiography**
 - cats, atrioventricular block 5580
 - dogs 1845
 - atrioventricular block 5580
 - ductus arteriosus 5581
 - heart 7146
 - heart valves, regurgitation 1696
 - horses
 - drug therapy 331
 - heart, physiology 2719
 - heart diseases 6235
 - reviews 4144
- Economics (see also Cost benefit analysis)**
 - animal health programmes 6875
 - cattle
 - abomasum, displacement 6247
 - respiratory diseases, losses 8320
 - Ehrlichia risticii*, USA 6022
 - foot and mouth disease, disease control, Australia 6031
 - livestock, mortality 8309
 - pigs
 - Aujeszky's disease 4396
 - USA 5276
 - mortality 8309
 - sheep, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8015
- Ectoparasites**
 - control, books 7505
 - goats, Tanzania 4581
 - pigs, phoxim 5480
 - wild animals, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2079
- Ectoparasitoses**
 - dogs
 - India 2308
 - Siphonaptera, cyromazine 8272
- Ectopia**, dogs, ureter 5574
- Ecuador**, *Penaeus vannamei*, *Vibrio* 1974
- Edwardsiella**
 - Anguilla japonica*, immunization 660
 - Ictalurus punctatus*
 - disease transmission 662
 - fumonisins 7469
 - medicated feeds 3609
 - oral vaccination 661
 - pathogenesis 659
 - water, survival 7262
 - Edwardsiella ictaluri*
 - Ictalurus*
 - Escherichia coli*, cross immunization 2014
 - immune response, ascorbic acid 1152
 - Ictalurus punctatus*
 - adjuvants, adverse effects 2022
 - antibodies 2020
 - carrier state 2017
 - disease resistance 6585
 - humoral immunity 2021
 - immunity 2015
 - salinity 7987
 - sulfadimethoxine, ormetoprim 2018
 - temperature 7987
 - virulence 2016
 - lipopolysaccharides, characterization 2023
 - prevalence, USA 2019
 - Edwardsiella tarda*
 - antibiotics, drug resistance 4295
 - Paralichthys olivaceus*, epidemiology 5180
 - quinolones, drug resistance 4295
 - turbot, France 1398
 - EEG (see Electroencephalography)**
 - Egg drop syndrome (see Aviadenovirus)**
 - Egg production**
 - estradiol 4052
 - methyl mercury 3990

Egg production cont.

 fowls cont.
 thyroid gland 3424

 geese, T-2 toxin 3057

Egg shell

 calcium, metabolism 1869
 ducks, DDE 8435
 fowls
 estradiol 4052
 methyl mercury 3990

Egg yolk

 antibodies 5155
 hyperimmunization 7442
 chicks, antibodies 5702
 cholesterol 6440

Eggs

 bacterial counting, optical density 5869
 contamination

 bacteria 5869

 spectrophotometry 7154

 decontamination, hatchability 4118

 disinfectants, *Salmonella* 7259

 disinfection 4117

 hatchability 4118

 hatching 4119

 drug residues

 chloramphenicol, detection 4886

 nicarbazin, detection 4892

 sulfadimidine, chromatography 8487

 sulfamonomethoxine 4878-4879

 hatcheries

Escherichia coli, DNA probes 7155

Salmonella, DNA probes 7155

Salmonella enteritidis

 disinfectants 7983

 disinfection 7258

 survival 6583

Salmonella typhimurium, infection 656

Eggtved virus (see Fish rhabdovirus)**Egypt**

 buffaloes, brucellosis 613

 cattle diseases, brucellosis 613

 dog diseases, helminths 8304

 goat diseases, brucellosis 613

 man, brucellosis 613

 sheep diseases, brucellosis 613

Ehrlichia

 cattle, Senegal 3864

 dogs, polymerase chain reaction 4377

 horses

 nucleotide sequences 6020

 polymerase chain reaction 4377

 UK 727, 8040

Odocoileus, USA 726

 Senegal 974

 sheep, Senegal 3864

Ehrlichia canis

 Austria 5254

 Costa Rica 7320

 dogs

 erythrocyte fragility 1877

 France 1586

 imidocarb 2101

 India 2902

 Japan 723

 platelets, antibodies 8039

 polymerase chain reaction 2102

 working animals, Corsica 2100

 immunoenzyme techniques 724

 jackals, Kenya 3194

 lymphocytes cytoplasmic inclusions 7319

 pathology, haematology 1438

 seroprevalence

 Egypt 6645

 Spain 6644

Ehrlichia risticii

 characteristics, USA 6646

 economics, USA 6022

 horses, abortion 6021

 incidence, USA 6022

 phagocytosis, macrophages 126

Eicosanoids

 horses, laminitis 6869

Pasteurella haemolytica, chemotaxis 2798

Eimeria (see also Coccidiosis)

 alpacas 2273

 cattle

 decoquinate 6175

 haemorrhagic enteritis, India 1590

 lasalocid 3853

Eimeria cont.

 cattle cont.

 Netherlands, epidemiology 4563

 coccidiostats, drug resistance 1595

 fowls

 animal husbandry 3855

 coccidiostats, Belgium 946

 diclazuril, drug resistance 266

 immunization 947, 2270, 6796

 antibodies 1593

 goats

 antigens 2274

 Burundi, chlortetracycline 5455

 epidemiology, Nigeria 1589

 India 1591

 USA 1588

 mice, immunity, stress 7136

 monoclonal antibodies 3854

 sheep

 decoquinate 6176

 DNA probes 4564

Eimeria acervulina

 fowls

 immune response 268

 T lymphocytes 8242

Eimeria alabamensis

 cattle

 blood composition 1594

 epidemiology 7481

 experimental infection 5454

Eimeria bovis, cattle, epidemiology, France 942**Eimeria intestinalis**, rabbits, experimental infections 3070**Eimeria maxima**, fowls, immunization 943**Eimeria media**, rabbits, immunization 264**Eimeria meleagriditis**, turkeys, avian

 novirus, mixed infections 6758

Eimeria mulardi, ducks, pathogenicity 1592**Eimeria necatrix**, medicinal plants 267**Eimeria stiedai**, rabbits, migration 4565**Eimeria tenella**

 antigens 2272

 artemisinin 8244

 cattle, diagnostic techniques 6174

 cell culture, immune splenocytes 945

 coccidiostats, efficacy 2271

 fowls

 coccidiostats 944, 2275

 immunization 3071

 monensin, maduramicin 3072

Salmonella enteritidis, mixed infections 3856

 sulfalozine 6795

 toltrazuril 6795

Eimeria zuernii, cattle, epidemiology, France 942**Elaeophora**, *Cervus elaphus* 5512**Elaphostrongylus**

Cervus elaphus, Canada 1666

 goats, epidemiology, Norway 6215

 reindeer

 climatic factors 3113

 experimental infections 2367

 sheep, epidemiology, Norway 6215

Elbows

 cats, sesamoid bones 7120

 dogs

 coronoid process 1330

 surgery, postoperative complications

 564

Electrical conductivity

 milk, bovine mastitis 6608-6609

 pigs, meat quality 7845

Electricity, bacteria, sterilization 3481**Electrocardiograms**

Alligator mississippiensis 503

 cattle 4941

 dogs

 age 6409

 arrhythmia 4710

Dirofilaria 2364

 stress 539

 dromedaries, normal values 5767

 fowls, ascites 7635

 greyhound, normal values 4945

 horses

 atrioventricular block 337

 exercise 506

 growth 6412

 normal values 8651

Electrocardiograms cont.

 horses cont.

 training 4942, 6412

 racehorses

 exercise 3406

 normal values 504

Testudines, *Trachemys scripta elegans* 4084

Electroencephalography

 horses

 anaesthesia 1178

 evaluation 5747

Electromyography, dogs, pectenous muscle, hip dysplasia 3936**Electron microscopy**, cattle, rotavirus 180**Electronarcosis**

 fowls

 electric current 3512

 slaughter 4185

Electrophoresis

Brucella abortus, strain differences 4229

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, proteins 3628

 pancreatic necrosis virus, RNA 3839

Elements

 dogs, age differences 515

 sheep

 pregnancy, lactation 5815

 seasons, blood chemistry 5814

Elephants

 amikacin, pharmacokinetics 1160

 castration 1315

Fasciola jacksoni, pathology 2318

 immobilization

 atropine 4077

 isoflurane 4078

 mucopolysaccharides, intestines 1870

 pregnancy diagnosis 1311

 stomach, neuroendocrine system 2615

ELISA

Anaplasma marginale 3652

Anoplocephala perfoliata, horses 8290

 aphthovirus 6033

 quality controls 1451

 Thailand 1452

Ascaris suum 3108

Aspergillus fumigatus, horses 2251

Aujeszky virus, glycoproteins 2923

 avian encephalomyelitis virus 2227

 avian reovirus 876

Babesia caballi 956

Babesia equi 6808

 bluetongue virus 8117

Bordetella bronchiseptica, pigs, immune response 609

 bovine diarrhoea virus 5331

 inactivated vaccines 7379

 bovine herpesvirus 1 7375, 2957

 bovine leukaemia virus 2957

 bovine leukosis 3211

 bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1494

 Germany 8111

 bovine rotavirus, serotypes 6077

 brucellosis 5117

 buffaloes, rotavirus 5336

 caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 6096

 capripoxvirus 1466

 cattle

 apolipoprotein 6951

Borrelia burgdorferi 2080

 bovine leukosis 2455, 3210

Brucella abortus, chelating agents 2727

 brucellosis 2771

 estrone sulfate 3425

Mycoplasma bovis 2088

 pestivirus 2963

 sheep 2963

 urine, growth promoters 8516

Chlamydia psittaci

 cattle 8045

 sheep, abortion 3645

Coxiella burnetii 125

Cryptobia salmositica, rainbow trout, immunization 1585

Dichelobacter nodosus, sheep 29

 dogs, *Leishmania* 6172

Echinococcus granulosus, dogs 6831

 equine arteritis virus 7359

 equine herpesvirus 3709

 equine herpesvirus 1 800

ELISA cont.

- equine herpesvirus 1 *cont.*
 - abortion 6688
 - equine infectious anaemia virus 789, 792
 - equine influenza virus 781
- Escherichia coli*
 - cattle, verotoxins 33
 - fimbriae 7249
- Faenia rectivirgula*, horses 2251
- Fasciola gigantica*, sheep 6826
- Fasciola hepatica* 2316
 - Lama* 6827
- feline oncovirus 6288
- ferritin, cats 2665
- Flavobacterium branchiophilum* 4386
- foot and mouth disease 5266
- fwls
 - drug residues
 - lasalocid 5717
 - salinomycin 5718
 - fowl pox virus 2951
 - Salmonella* 5165
- goats, brucellosis 2771
- growth hormone binding proteins 1225
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 6763
- haptoglobin 2530
- hay mould, horses 2251
- horses, *Salmonella* 5165
- hygromycin B, pigs, residues 3331
- immunoglobulins, dogs 449
- infectious bursal disease virus 8196
- Leishmania* 7476
- Leishmania infantum*, dogs 7479
- mice, *Corynebacterium kutscheri* 6618
- Mycoplasma bovis* 2052
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 122, 2894
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, lactate dehydrogenase 3640
- Neospora caninum*, dogs 3081
- pancreatic necrosis virus 6763
- Pasteurellaceae, guineapigs 3583
- pest of small ruminants virus 3755
 - neuroproteins 8129
- pestivirus 2964
- pigs
 - Escherichia coli*, fimbriae 5959
 - immunoglobulins 3301, 7009
 - swine vesicular disease virus 4464
- pneumovirus
 - fwls 3021
 - turkeys 3021
- polyomavirus 864
- porcine coronavirus 2199, 5373
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 2203
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mink 1954
- rabies 2124, 6045
- rabies virus 3677
- rats, *Corynebacterium kutscheri* 6618
- reptiles, *Salmonella* 5165
- Rhodococcus equi*, virulence 2078
- rodents, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* 6554
- Salmonella enteritidis* 2011, 3608, 7982
- sheep
 - Brucella ovis* 7918
 - goats 2973
 - Lentivirinae 2973
 - Oestrus ovis* 5474
 - Senegal 5473
 - Staphylococcus*, enterotoxins 2845
 - Theileria parva* 3861
 - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2199
 - Trichinella spiralis* 996
 - Trypanosoma evansi* 934
 - dromedaries 1577
 - visna maedi virus 6097
- Embryo transfer**
 - cattle
 - bacterial diseases 2815
 - immunological deficiency 8455
 - progesterone, pregnancy 3985
 - sex, in vitro selection 7163
 - twinning 6482
 - viruses 2961
 - conferences 7899
 - goats
 - adhesions 4196
 - anaesthesia 4923
 - endoscopy 2731

Embryo transfer cont.

- sheep
 - adhesions 4196
 - superovulation, ultrasonography 7843
 - techniques 555
- Embryonic development**
 - cattle
 - in vitro culture 552
 - nerve tissue 2672
 - fwls, gravity 8541
 - guineafowls, thymus gland 3477
 - pigs, nose 5827
 - quails, gravity 8541
- Embryonic mortality** (*see* fetal death, embryonic resorption)
- Embryos**
 - cattle, in vitro culture 552
 - horses, cryopreservation 5882
 - turkeys, temperature, abnormalities 3205
- Embryotomy**, cattle, techniques 7170
- Emergencies**, small animal practice 3176
- Encephalitis**
 - cats, Borna disease virus 7355
 - cattle 2398
 - bovine herpesvirus 6087
 - Neospora caninum* 7491
 - rabies 5292
 - Sarcocystis* 2288
 - dogs, necrosis, pathology 5583
 - fishes
 - Streptococcus*
 - experimental infection 2854
 - new species 2037
 - goats, *Listeria monocytogenes*, silage 7292
 - sheep
 - Listeria monocytogenes*, silage 7292
 - tickborne diseases, flavivirus 3754
- Encephalitozoon**, fwls 963
- Endocarditis**
 - cats, diagnosis 4726
 - dogs, *Bartonella vinsonii* 4383
- Endocrine diseases**, cats, feline oncovirus 2994
- Endocrine glands**, cattle, poisoning, *Pinus ponderosa* 4828
- Endometritis**
 - buffaloes, drug therapy 4691
 - cattle
 - antiinfective agents, propolis 8420
 - beta-adrenergic receptors 5662
 - diet, risk factors 349
 - drug resistance 416
 - drug therapy 3316, 4691
 - female infertility 6308
 - immune serum 8336-8337
 - immunosuppression 6307
 - microbial flora 6961
 - milk protein 4799
 - prognosis 1745
 - risk factors, USA 415, 6963
 - Tunisia 6303
 - goats
 - Iraq 6970
 - treatment 2507
 - horses
 - corpus luteum 3241
 - electron microscopy 2502
 - Streptococcus zoopneumonicus*, immunization 3616
 - uterus, scintigraphy 5022
 - pigs, aetiology, experimental infection 4808
- Endometrium**
 - cattle
 - biopsy, puerperium 4800
 - enzymes, peptidases 4854
 - oestrogen sulphatase 4954
 - oestrus, repeat breeders 6306
 - oxytocin, receptors 2629
 - horses
 - electron microscopy 2502
 - tissue ultrastructure 8561
 - pigs, pregnancy 3253
 - sheep, enzymes, peptidases 4854
- Endorphins** (*see also* Opioid peptides)
 - horses, exercise 2609
 - pigs
 - transport of animals 6459
 - weaning 3450
 - sheep, stress 3152

Endoscopy

- cattle
 - female genitalia 1313
 - mammary glands 5990
 - respiratory system 2594
- dogs
 - intestines, complications 5874
 - stomach, complications 5874
- horses
 - hips 2742
 - laparoscopy, abdomen, anatomy 7112
 - respiratory diseases, exercise 335
 - stifle 3514
 - stomach diseases 7565
 - vices 5016
 - teats 5889
- Endothelium**, horses, feet, veins 2582
- Endotoxaemia**
 - buffaloes, blood chemistry 1875
 - cats, meloxicam 7773
 - cattle
 - blood chemistry 1875
 - haematology, blood chemistry 4270
 - dogs, drug therapy, CV-3988 6373
 - goats, drug therapy, pentoxifylline 5157
 - horses
 - antiinflammatory agents 5517
 - blood coagulation disorders 5951
 - blood vessels, permeability 6870
 - platelets, blood coagulation disorders 1391
 - pigs, inflammation, oestradiol 2008
- Endotoxins**
 - air, pig housing 5835
 - cattle
 - Escherichia coli*, blood chemistry, haematology 2813
 - glucocorticoids, corticotropin 5781
 - insulin-like growth factor 3591
 - mastitis, interleukins 5195
 - dogs
 - blood vessels, permeability 3935
 - shock, therapy 2584
 - guineapigs, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis 5986
 - horses
 - anaesthesia, surgery, haemodynamics 3368
 - blood vessels
 - endothelium 4946
 - permeability 6870
 - fibrinolysis 4669
 - peritoneal fluid 6429
 - plasminogen activator 4669
 - lungs 5159
 - pigs, cell culture, oestrogens, interleukins 7075
- Energy metabolism**
 - cattle, surgery, stress 3522
 - fwls 2611
 - horses, exercise, nutritional state 4931
- Enrofloxacin**
 - cattle
 - mastitis 1417
 - pharmacokinetics 1417
 - chicks, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, polymerase chain reaction 2895
 - dogs
 - bones 5713
 - Escherichia* infections, prostate 4278
 - pharmacokinetics 3315
 - pyoderma 3927
 - drug formulations, Mexico 1157
 - drug residues
 - meat, assays 1159
 - milk, assays 1159
 - drug therapy 1161
 - fwls
 - drug residues 7029
 - liver, mixed function oxidase 7744
 - pharmacokinetics 7029
 - geese, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5174
 - Geochelone elegans*, pharmacokinetics 468
 - goats, mastitis 4319
 - Gopherus polyphemus*, *Pasteurella testudines* 467
 - pigs, *Eubacterium suis* 4329
 - rabbits
 - Pasteurella multocida* 5142
 - transplacental transmission 2566

Enrofloxacin cont.

- rainbow trout
 - adverse effects 469
 - Aeromonas salmonicida* 6545
 - pharmacokinetics 4026
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum* 2067
- Entamoeba**, snakes 7480
- Enteric redmouth** (see *Yersinia ruckeri*)
- Enteritis**
 - cats
 - lymphoplasmacytic enteritis 1042
 - pathology 8361
 - cattle, haemorrhagic enteritis, aetiology 1590
 - dogs
 - Escherichia coli* 36, 1689
 - pathology 8361
 - hamsters, ileal symbiont intracellularis 11
 - pigs
 - aetiology 5927
 - Australia 2780
 - Clostridium perfringens*, polymerase chain reaction 6001
 - Escherichia coli* 6565
 - ileal symbiont intracellularis 11
 - Pasteurella haemolytica*, leukotoxin 6551
 - sheep
 - salmonellosis 4287
 - wasting 3153
 - snakes, *Entamoeba* 7480
 - turkeys
 - haemorrhagic enteritis, avian adenovirus 892
 - haemorrhagic enteritis virus, vaccines 890
- Enterobacteriaceae**
 - feeds, poultry, Netherlands 4291
 - pigs, drug resistance 3590
- Enterococcus**
 - ducks
 - antibiotics, drug resistance 5185
 - India 5185
 - pigs, digestive system 2039
 - turbot
 - antigenic variation 7992
 - pathology 6027
 - Spain 2036
- Enterotoxaemia**
 - Clostridium perfringens*, sheep, experimental infections 6615
 - guineapigs, *Clostridium perfringens*, pathology 698
 - sheep, *Clostridium perfringens*, protoxin 4334
- Enterotoxins**
 - cattle, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis 5987
 - Clostridium perfringens*, antigenic determinants, characterization 2865
 - Staphylococcus*, ELISA 2845
 - Staphylococcus aureus*, intestines, immune response 3613
 - Yersinia enterocolitica*, rabbits, pathogenicity 2024
- Enterovirus**
 - fvols
 - South Africa 224
 - UK 224
 - turkeys, transmission, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 7450
- Environment**
 - fish, aluminium, mortality 6983
 - wild animals, *Salmonella* 2013
- Environmental temperature**
 - Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia circumcincta*, survival 3887
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, oxytetracycline, diets, drug residues 4033
 - pigs, immune system 2704
 - sheep
 - body temperature 4935-4936
 - heart rate 4935-4936
 - heat stress 4936
 - respiration 4936
 - triiodothyronine, liveweight gain 2534
- Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay** (see ELISA)
- Enzymes**
 - cats
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977

Enzymes cont.

- cats cont.
 - lipoproteins, analytical methods 5045
- cattle
 - blood, normal values 4952
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977
 - liver, drug metabolism 4939
 - peptidases, uterus 4854
 - prochymosin, fetus, abomasum 517
 - urine, normal values 4952
- cell culture, ivermectin 3271
 - dogs
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977
 - muscles 3437
 - urine, circadian rhythm 1867
 - equine infectious anaemia virus 4416
 - fowls, proventriculus 518
 - Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3589
 - glucosaminidases, cattle, diabetes 8322
 - goats, skin 1222
 - horses
 - adrenal glands, fetal development 4957
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977
 - peptidases, uterus 4854
 - snakes, *Elaphe obsoleta quadrivittata* 7101
- Eosinophilia**, cats, leukaemia 3188
- Eosinophils**
 - cattle, lymph nodes, bovine leukaemia 4739
 - pigs, surface antigens 8463
- Eperythrozoon**
 - bulbs, semen, haematology, experimental infection 2909
 - cattle, oedema 6025
 - pigs
 - agglutinins 2106
 - immunosuppression, lymphocytes 6649
- Epidemiology**
 - books 7894
 - conferences 5912
 - disease models, regression analysis 8308
 - dogs, *Toxocara canis* 8305
 - ecopathology, conferences 605
 - goats, *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*, Norway 6215
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, Belgium 6104
 - sheep, *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*, Norway 6215
- Epididymis**
 - goats, cytology 1265
 - Lama*, spermatozoa 3472
 - pigs, morphology, age 4999
- Epididymitis**
 - goats, ultrasonic diagnosis 6969
 - sheep, *Brucella ovis*, Ukraine 2773
- Epileptiform attacks**
 - dogs 5560
 - diagnosis 6909
 - phenytoin 1698
- Epinephrine**
 - eyes, surgery, dogs 563
 - pigs, glycogenolysis 8567
- Epistaxis**
 - camels, exercise 3198
 - horses
 - exercise 4670
 - blood pressure 4943
- Epitheliogenesis imperfecta**, sheep, Iraq 7703
- Epithelium**
 - chicks, bursa fabricii 3480
 - oesophageal diseases, rats, deficiency diseases, zinc 3192
 - pigs, bladder, anatomy 6446
 - sheep, lungs 2675
- Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus**
 - cattle, experimental infection 5340
 - detection, polymerase chain reaction 6139
 - Odocoileus hemionus*, immunodiagnosis 3005
 - Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 8118

Equine abortion virus (see equine herpesvirus 1)

- Equine arteritis virus**
 - abortion, pathology 4423
 - carrier state 1478, 4424
 - cell culture 7357
 - disease transmission 1474
 - donkeys
 - experimental infection 4422
 - South Africa 801
 - ELISA, recombinant antigens 7359
 - epidemiological surveys, Switzerland 8091
 - evolution, genes 8090
 - experimental infections 1478
 - France 5315
 - glycoproteins 6058, 8086
 - virus neutralization 6061, 7363
 - identification, enzyme immunoassay 8088
 - molecular biology 5319
 - polymerase chain reaction 6062, 7361, 8089
 - proteases 1476
 - Spain 7358
 - surface proteins 7364
 - UK 5317
 - viral proteins, monoclonal antibodies 796
 - viral structural proteins, monoclonal antibodies 8087
 - virus neutralization, monoclonal antibodies 8076
- Equine encephalomyelitis virus**
 - diversity, USA 3695
 - emus, USA 6678
 - fowls
 - experimental infections 4412
 - pathogenicity 882
 - sentinel animals 4411
 - glycoproteins, antigenic determinants 786
 - haemagglutination 8071
 - mice, nervous system diseases 8070
 - pathogenesis 2953
 - pheasants, sentinel animals 4411
 - phylogenetics 2137
 - pigs, USA 2139
 - risk factors, USA 8082
 - turkeys, egg production 891
 - USA 6679
 - viral proteins 2138
- Equine herpesvirus**
 - cloning, vectors 8080
 - combined vaccines 5309
 - ELISA 3709
 - equine herpesvirus 2, macrophages 6686
 - experimental infections 799
 - genes 3705
 - immunization 1477
 - nucleotide sequences 165
 - polymerase chain reaction 166, 6685, 6687
- Equine herpesvirus 1**
 - abortion
 - disease models 8081
 - ELISA 6688
 - antibodies
 - detection 2153
 - diagnostic techniques 5313
 - cell culture 164
 - disease model 798
 - DNA 3712
 - donkeys 2154
 - abortion 168
 - ELISA 800
 - France 797
 - gene expression 2152, 4419, 6059, 6683, 8078
 - monoclonal antibodies 6684
 - glycoproteins
 - antigenic determinants 3713
 - gene expression 170, 6682
 - immunization 4428
 - recombinant vaccines 8079, 8083
 - recombination 3715, 8084
 - horses, epidemiology 3706
 - immunization
 - experimental infection 4420
 - immune response 6063
 - nervous system diseases 2157
 - nucleotide sequences 3711
 - herpes simplex virus 3714
 - virulence 3708

Equine herpesvirus 1 cont.
 paralysis 802
 pathogenesis 167
 pathogenicity, models 7360
 polymerase chain reaction 169, 2155,
 3707, 4418, 6687
 polypeptides, characterization 3710
 respiratory system
 endothelium, replication 4425
 lymph nodes, cell mediated immunity
 4426
 T lymphocytes, major histocompatibility
 complex 5318
 thymidine kinase, gene mapping 8077
 vaccines 5320
 viral proteins 1475, 6060

Equine herpesvirus 4
 antibodies, detection 2153
 donkeys 2154
 glycoproteins, antigenic determinants
 3713
 immunization, immune response 6063
 laboratory diagnosis 1479
 nucleotide sequences, herpes simplex
 virus 3714
 paralysis 802
 pneumonia 4421
 polymerase chain reaction 169, 2155
 polypeptides 8085
 synovitis 4421

Equine infectious anaemia
 blood chemistry 5311
 ELISA 789
 immunoprecipitation tests 789
 serological diagnosis, ELISA 2148
 Tunisia 6052

Equine infectious anaemia virus
 carrier state 791
 deoxyuridinetriphosphatase 6681
 DNA, proteins 3701
 ELISA 792
 enzymes 4416
 glycoproteins
 recombinant vaccines 163
 virus neutralization 3698
 haematopoiesis 790
 macrophages 3699
 monocytes 3699
 nucleotide sequences 3700
 proteins, structure 2147, 5310
 recombinant vaccines 8094
 transactivation 3697

Equine influenza virus
 antibodies, immunological techniques
 5301
 cell mediated immunity, immunization
 5306
 characteristics 780
 China 3689, 7354
 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
 1470
 combined vaccines 5303
 diagnostic techniques 4408, 6053
 donkeys, diagnosis, ELISA 781
 epidemiology, China 4406
 haemagglutinins 8067
 horses, Hong Kong 4409
 immunization 1477
 Japan 4415
 radial haemolysis test 783
 immunoassay 157
 India 3687
 monoclonal antibodies 5305
 Poland 5304
 racehorses, Hong Kong 6676
 strains, India 3692
 Tunisia 6052
 vaccines 4407
 adjuvants 2133

Equine rhinopneumonitis virus (see equine herpesvirus 4)

Ergot alkaloids
 cabergoline, dogs, pseudopregnancy 420
 ergometrine, cattle, placental retention
 1112
 ergovaline, *Acremonium, Festuca arundinacea* 4548

Erysipelothrix, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5997

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae
 antigenic determinants 4328

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae cont.
 fowls, pathogenicity 91
 polymerase chain reaction 7293

Erythrocytes
 African swine fever virus, haemadsorption reaction 3782
 birds, erythrocyte fragility, storage 1253
 cats
 enumeration, flow cytometry 8585
 enzymes, glucose 4977
 flow cytometry, reticulocytes 8585
 leukaemia, feline leukaemia virus
 6290
 cattle
 assays 522
 enzymes, glucose 4977
 dogs
 Dirofilaria immitis 1661
 echinocytosis 2413
 enzymes, glucose 4977
 methaemoglobin 1878
 parasites 1877
 promazine 3372
 storage 3454
 dromedaries, fragility, haemoglobin 1224
 fowls, erythrocyte fragility, storage 1253
 horses
 enzymes, glucose 4977
 exercise, biochemistry 2652
 furosemide 1176
 pentoxifylline 1176
 rheology 1227

Pagrus aurata, stress 8590
 rabbits, fragility, haemoglobin 1224
 sheep, enzymes, glucose 4977
 urea 1873

Erythromycin
 pigs
 diarrhoea 5557
 pharmacokinetics, age 4883

Erythropoiesis
 cattle, straw 390
 Salmonidae, thymus gland, seasons 2637

Erythropoietin
 horses
 haematology 4979
 pharmacokinetics 4979

Escherichia coli
 antigens
 monoclonal antibodies 2002
 recombinant DNA 4267
 beef, assays 7852
 buffaloes
 endotoxins, blood chemistry 1875
 enterotoxins 7242
 mastitis, drug resistance 72
 cattle
 characterization 643
 Belgium 644
 colostral immunity 1387
 complement mediated killing 8336
 cytotoxins, diarrhoea 6562
 diarrhoea 34
 antigens, Algeria 4272
 diagnostic techniques 2387
 toxins 1998
 disease prevalence, Canada 4269
 endotoxins
 blood chemistry 1875
 haematology 2813
 faeces 2816, 7244
 fimbriae 645
 foxes 5153
 immunization 2051
 intestines, pathogenesis 7243
 mammary glands 2049
 mastitis 8004
 antibiotics, Japan 7281
 drug resistance 72
 immunization 2050, 4309
 nucleotide sequences 5953
 semen, polymerase chain reaction
 2000
 tonsils, characterization 5952
 toxins
 colostral immunity 4271
 genes 6561
 verotoxins, ELISA 33
 chicks, foxes 5153
 DNA probes 642, 1999
 dogs, cephalosporine 8496

Escherichia coli cont.
 drug resistance, plasmids 1384
 enterotoxins 5152
 fimbriae 2003
 antigens 1385
 ELISA 7249
 fowls 6567
 pigs, characterization 6566
 fowls
 drug resistance 4279
 India 7252
 fimbriae 38
 lipopolysaccharides, inflammation
 2821
 pathogenicity 37
 vaccines, pili 647
 goats
 endotoxins, shock 35
 immunization 7245
 man, drug resistance 1390
 pigs
 antigens, receptors 7246
 Belgium, characterization 5158
 copper, resistance 7247
 diagnostic techniques 5954
 DNA probes 6564
 drug resistance 1390, 7968
 fimbriae 3592, 7248
 diarrhoea 4274
 ELISA 5959
 growth rate, *Lactobacillus*, inhibition
 7971
 intestines, adhesion 5160
 oestrous cycle, experimental infections 2001
 pathogenesis 5955
 recombinant vaccines 646
 siderophores 7250
 toxins 6565
 vaccines 3593
 virulence 7968
 rabbits, DNA fingerprinting 3595
 semen, ozone 7196
 survival, soil 5836
 toxins, pigs, immune response 2819
 turkeys, fimbriae, characterization 7973
 verotoxins
 Germany 2810
 Italy 7241
 nucleotide sequences 1386
 wild birds, drug resistance, antibiotics
 7974

Escherichia infections
 books 1930
 buffaloes, diarrhoea 2812
 cats 5162
 cattle 5154, 5156
 antigens 7967
 diarrhoea 2812, 6177
 drug resistance, management 2811
 immunization 32
 mastitis, neutrophils 5194
 Washington 2814
 combined vaccines 1388
 dogs
 antifungal agents 36
 diarrhoea 5161
 enteritis, colistin 1689
 prostate, enrofloxacin 4278
 fowls
 experimental infection, pathogenicity
 7972
 swollen head syndrome 3594
 vaccination 1393
 goats, drug therapy, pentoxifylline 5157
 mastitis 5193
 piglets, therapy 2818
 pigs
 attachment, enterocytes 4273
 diarrhoea, India 7969
 drug therapy 5958
 immune response 4275
 immunization 7970
 intestines, histopathology 4276
 pathogenesis 6563
 probiotics 2817
 tumour necrosis factor 4277
 weaning 7251
 poultry 5163
 quails, pathogenicity 4280

Escherichia infections cont.
 serological diagnosis, *Brucella abortus* 615
 turkeys, haemorrhagic enteritis virus 3033

Esocidae
 Herpesviridae, USA 7454
 lymphoma, Estonia 1088

Ethiopia
 cattle diseases 5224
 Ixodidae 6197
Oreochromis niloticus, bacterial diseases 5106
 poisonous plants 4000

Ethopabate, fowls, liquid chromatography 4147

Etomidate
 dogs
 anaesthesia, medetomidine 2600
 drug toxicity, propylene glycol 3272
 rabbits, anaesthesia 8534

Etorphine
 elephants, blood pressure 2604
 ostriches, anaesthesia, drug combinations 4079
 rabbits, anaesthesia, midazolam, methotrimeprazine 4076

Eubacterium
 pigs
 antibody formation 6005
 bladder, electron microscopy 93
 cystitis 8018
 urinary tract diseases, enrofloxacin 4329

Eubacterium tortuosum, fowls, spleen 732

Euphorbiaceae
 medicinal plants, Tanzania 1825

Mercurialis annua, cattle, poisoning 3999

Europe, pigs, importation, disease control 8344

European Union
 legislation, drugs 5743
 poultry diseases 4731

Euthanasia
 cattle 5880
 dogs, risk factors 6457
 fowls, carbon dioxide, argon 5762

Ewes, parturition, books 1341

Excretion, horses, carprofen, bile 4907

Exercise
 buffaloes, blood chemistry 1197
 cattle
 ovaries 5005
 physiology 2607, 3389
 dogs
 blood volume 5819
 heart, adaptation 8550
 Texas, data collection 8615
 fighting bulls, muscle physiology, blood chemistry 5844
 fowls, blood flow 505
 goats
 body temperature 6402
 respiration rate 6402
 greyhound
 body weight 7080
 heart 7080
 hyperthermia 2496
 horses
 arthritis, carpus 2384
 atrial natriuretic peptide 5771
 blood, composition, storage 4982
 blood chemistry 521, 2651, 5800-5801, 7811
 blood flow, myocardium 3405
 blood pressure 4943
 breeds 3391
 carpus, joint diseases 2374
 cartilage, autografts 2746
 electrocardiograms 506
 endorphins 2609
 erythrocytes, biochemistry 2652
 furosemide 8514
 gait 507
 haematology 2651
 breed differences 6430
 haematuria 4951
 heart rate 496
 hypercapnia 8555
 immune system 8447
 lactates 496, 5803

Exercise cont.
 horses cont.
 lactic acid, blood 1838
 metabolism, nutritional state 4931
 metacarpus 4969
 muscular diseases 5520
 palate, displacement 4663
 prostaglandins 3441
 respiration 507
 respiratory diseases, endoscopy 5522
 swimming 1214
 treadmills 8537
 ventilation, perfusion 4950
 racehorses
 blood chemistry 4099
 electrocardiograms 3406
 gait 8536
 haematology 4099
 laryngeal hemiplegia 3442
 physical fitness, evaluation 3392
 sheep
 blood chemistry 1208
 corticotropin 1208

Exotoxins
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, macrophages 4262
Pasteurella haemolytica
 cattle, cytokines 7222
 leukotoxins 1986
Staphylococcus aureus, sheep 2032

Experimental infection
 pigs
 endometritis, aetiology 4808
 Yersinia enterocolitica, disease models 5974

Extensive husbandry, cattle, blood chemistry 2660

Exudative meat, pigs, glycogen phosphorylase 8412

Eye diseases
 alpacas 6276
 buffaloes, India 1679
 cats
 blood pressure 3184
 books 585, 6509
 differential diagnosis 5582
 displacement 6265
 enucleation, techniques 1318
 kidney diseases 3187
 lymphosarcoma 6287
 surgery, books 5091
 thyroid diseases 3187
Toxoplasma gondii, immunoglobulins 6803
 cattle
 congenital abnormalities 340
 dermoids 5609
 India 1679
 dogs
 books 585, 6509
 congenital abnormalities 7619
 controlled release 7749
 cytoplasmic inclusions 6903
 diagnosis 6263
 differential diagnosis 5582
 displacement 6265
 enucleation, techniques 1318
 fibrinolysis, tissue plasminogen activator 3340
 hereditary diseases 3167
 keratoconjunctivitis, microorganisms 7611
 keratomycosis 917
Leishmania 1587
 leishmaniasis, pathology 263
 lymphoma 1073
 neoplasms 7623
 retina
 hereditary diseases 3925
 trauma 4721
 retinal atrophy
 coat, colour 7618
 Sweden 7620
 retinopathy 2421
 retinoschisis 7608
 reviews 7605
 surgery, books 5091
 donkeys, dermoids 5609
 halibut, fish farming 6925
 horses, cyclosporine 8526

Eye diseases cont.
 pigs
 abnormalities 2405
 retina, *Toxoplasma gondii*, Brazil 8253
 rats, retina 3193
 sheep, keratoconjunctivitis 2401
 turkeys, *Pasteurella multocida* 4259

Eye lens, dogs, dislocations, surgery 5058

Eyelid diseases
 dogs, surgery 561
 horses, neoplasms, radiotherapy 4738

Eyelids, dogs, surgery 4194

Eyes
 cats, *Toxoplasma gondii*, immune response 2282
 cattle
 biometry 5859
 mydriatics 6379
 ultrasonography 5859
 dogs
 age 3431
 anatomy 1218
 antiinflammatory agents 6368
 aqueous humour, proteins 6263
 biochemistry 1216
 congenital abnormalities 3170
 ethacrynic acid 1217
 horses
 biometry 4108
 books 8691
 conduction anaesthesia 5794
 local anaesthesia 5794
 mydriatics 7774
 predatory birds, microbial flora 2764
 sheep
 biometry 5859
 ultrasonography 5859
 ungulates, iridocorneal angle 7820

Faeces
 cattle
 Escherichia coli, verotoxins, ELISA 33
 ivermectin, residues 476
 pigs, odours, tea 6401

Faenia, horses, ELISA 2251

Falconiformes
Chlamydia psittaci 728
Trichomonas gallinae, Bahrain 5450

Fasciola gigantica
 antigens, immunoprecipitation tests 978
 buffaloes
 blood chemistry, Nepal 5484
 India, epidemiology 976
 triclabendazole 2319
 cattle
 antigens, ELISA 6828
 Bangladesh 299
 blood chemistry, Nepal 5484
 India, epidemiology 976
 oxyclonazide 6200
 transmission, Mali 5483
 triclabendazole 6200
 goats, closantel 8285
 Nigeria 3867
 sheep, ELISA 6826

Fasciola hepatica
 cattle
 abscesses 5529
 closantel 7526
 diagnosis 2316
 experimental infection 5485, 7524
 immune response 1632
 Mollusca, USA 6825
 nitroxinil 7526
 Spain 977
 triclabendazole 8287
 ELISA, *Lama* 6827
 emetine hydrochloride 2314
 Mollusca, DNA probes 6824
 pigs, experimental infections 2317
 rats, inflammation 297-298
 sheep
 antibody formation, immunological techniques 6829
 closantel 8286
 diagnosis, antigens 2315
 drug therapy 3091
 enzymes, triclabendazole 1633
 heavy metals, immunosuppression 4857

Fasciola hepatica cont.

sheep cont.
 immune response 4600, 4604
 immunization 3092
 immunosuppression, pollution 1271
 irradiated vaccines 7525
 nitroxinil 8286
 pathogenesis 4602
 pathology 1631
 rafoxanide, mode of action 4601
 Spain 4603
 Spain, epidemiology 1629

Fasciolidae

Elephas maximus, pathology 2318
fowls, immunity 1630

Fascioloides, *Odocoileus*, triclabendazole

4657

Fattening, cattle, hormones, Belgium 4166**Fatty acids**

cats, antihistaminics, pruritus 5587
cattle, parturition 7812
dogs, atopy 1691-1692
fishes, *Pasteurella* 5945

Feathers

fowls
 heat tolerance 4937
 Marek's disease 4767
 vitiligo 7734

Febantel

goats
 milk yield 1653
Muellerius 315
Muellerius capillaris 5505
sheep
Ostertagia circumcincta,
 pharmacokinetics 7045
Trichostrongylus colubriformis,
 pharmacokinetics 7045

Feed additives

biotin, horses, hooves 6294
fowls

 reviews 5837
 tilmicosin, bentonite 718

horses, biotin, hooves 6293

pigs

 reviews 5837
 tannins 6401

Salmonella, microbial flora 6455

Feed grains, cattle, adaptation 7683**Feed supplements**

cattle

 cobalt, deficiency diseases 5635
 selenium 6432
dogs, essential fatty acids, atopy 1691-1692
fowls, furazolidone, egg production 3330
goats, minerals, blood chemistry 5812
pigs, iron 4781
sheep, selenium, copper 7109

Feeding

horses, dust 3044
sheep, albendazole, pharmacokinetics 3882

Feeding behaviour

cattle

 group effect 4128
 pastures 5017
ducks, particle size 1892
pigs

 age, breeds 3490
 postnatal development 3494

sheep, parasitoses 1650

Feeds, cattle, poultry manure, maduramicin, toxicity 6994**Feet**

cattle

 structure 531, 3434
 trimming 5839

horses

 veins

 vasoconstriction 2582

 vasodilation 2582

Felidae (see also *Panthera*, *Acinonyx jubatus*)

anatomy, heart 5830

Felis concolor

 diseases, Florida 866
 epidemiological surveys 867

 lentivirus 8166

Felis pardina, immobilization 3385

zoo animals, mortality 1048

Feline calicivirus

capsid proteins, genetic differences 210
density gradient centrifugation 2987
disease surveys, UK 2216
nucleotide sequences 2989
Poland 5387
RNA, nucleotides, analysis 2996

Feline herpesvirus

acyclovir 5395
antiviral agents, acyclovir 1519
disease surveys, UK 2216
experimental infections, pathology, immunology 2993

glycoproteins

 gene expression 2211
 haemagglutinins 8156
 nucleotide sequences 3791

immunogenetics 6113

 nucleotide sequences 6118, 8159
 restriction endonuclease analysis 4482
SPF husbandry, disease control 857

Feline immunodeficiency virus

antigenic determinants 2212

antiviral agents 7431

 prasterone 6132

 zidovudine 208

blood vessels, cell culture 2213

books 7184

cats

 Adenoviridae, recombinant vaccines 6739

 B lymphocytes 3792

 thyroid diseases 5388

cell culture 1516

 host range 2995

cell cultures 3799

 antiviral agents 5391

cell lines 3790, 6123

 lymph nodes 6124

conferences 6517

Cryptococcus neoformans 5398

diagnostic techniques 4484

 agglutination tests 6126

disease course 212, 8160

disease models 6736

disease prevalence, USA, Europe 1513

ELISA 6125

epidemiology, Italy 4486

epitopes, synthetic peptides 3794

experimental infection, pathogenesis 2991

experimental infections 5394

gene expression 5390, 8158

gene mapping 853

glycoproteins 3795

 epitopes 5393, 7428

 subunit vaccines 6120

 virus neutralization 7430

haematology 4485

humoral immunity 211

immune response 3797

 cytokines 7426

immunization 2990, 7427

 cell culture vaccines 6130

immunological techniques 6733

interleukins 6115

latent infections 8155

leukocytes 2992

long terminal repeat 1445

lymph nodes

 antigens 852

 lymphadenopathy 6121

 pathology 852

lymphocytes 3802, 8470

macrophages 851

 antiviral agents 6131

mice, zidovudine 6133

mixed infections, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4573

monoclonal antibodies 6738

mutations, virus neutralization 6122

nucleotide sequences 849, 2215

 Japan 6119

pathogenesis 209

polymerase chain reaction 5389

recombinant vaccines

 disease control 6129

 immune response 6127-6128

recombination 854, 2988

reverse transcriptase 8161

reviews 850

Feline immunodeficiency virus cont.

saliva 8162
superinfection 854
surface proteins, cell culture 7429
synthetic vaccines 1514, 2210
T lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 8157
Taiwan 6114
toxoplasmosis, mixed infections 1515
tumour necrosis factor 6115
zidovudine, drug resistance 858

Feline leukaemia

chemoimmunotherapy 3220
conferences 6517

diethylcarbamazine 6291

epidemiology, Italy 4486

erythrocytes, neoplasms 6290

feline panleukopenia virus, mixed infections 7661

immunofluorescence, anticoagulants 8401

laboratory diagnosis 8400

pathology 3967

predisposition 3967

recombinant vaccines 3219

Taiwan 6114

zidovudine 6291

Feline leukosis virus (see *Feline oncovirus*)**Feline oncovirus** (see also *feline leukaemia*)

cytopathogenicity 3800-3801

disease prevalence

 Europe 1513

 USA 1513

ELISA 6288

gene expression 3968

glycoproteins, pathogenesis 3966

humoral immunity 211

immunofluorescence 6288

immunological deficiency, endocrine diseases 2994

incomplete viruses, disease resistance 1077

lymphoma 2473

nucleotide sequences 3965, 6286, 7664

pathogenicity 1076

Poland 5628

recombination 4760

 pathogenesis 3796

synthetic vaccines, immunostimulating complexes 1718

tyrosine, oncogenicity 2476

viral immunosuppression 5629

Feline panleukopenia virus

feline leukaemia, mixed infections 7661

host range 3793

polymerase chain reaction 2986

Feline peritonitis virus

cell cultures, infectivity, centrifugation 4483

diagnosis 5397

differential diagnosis 4487

disease control 5396

epidemiology 6734

glycoproteins, epitopes 6735

immunity 6734

immunization 1512

immunohistochemistry, tissue ultrastructure 6116

isolation, Italy 6737

laboratory diagnosis 856

monoclonal antibodies

 macrophages 1517

 neutralization 2214

proteins, nucleotide sequences, cloning 3798

Female genital diseases

buffaloes, pathology 3246

cattle

Chlamydia psittaci 128

India, fertility 6966

dromedaries, brucellosis 614

goats, *Mycoplasma* 714

pigs, pathology 5663

Female genitalia

cattle

 anabolics, pathology 1125

 endoscopy 1313

horses, yeasts 5433

sheep, congenital abnormalities 6972

Female infertility

bitches, diagnosis, therapy 3256

buffaloes, mycoses 3045

Female infertility cont.

- cattle
 - calving, risk factors 414
 - Candida guilliermondii*, treatment 8224
 - cervix, mucus, bacteria 416
 - endometritis, South Africa 6308
 - endometrium, repeat breeders 6306
 - heat stress 6302
 - India 6966
 - Leptospira interrogans* 3631
 - pregnancy rate 112
 - mycoses 3045
 - treatment 8418
- horses
 - disease surveys 8416
 - GnRH 3240
 - Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 6960
 - sheep, congenital abnormalities 6972

Femur

- cats, dislocations 3531
- cattle, fractures 3132
- dogs
 - coxofemoral joint, dislocations 366
 - dislocations 3531
 - fracture fixation 2736-2737
 - gait, X radiation 3528
 - fractures, ultrasonography 5570
 - prostheses 1924, 8663
- horses, anatomy 1256

Fenbendazole

- buffaloes
 - Haemonchus* 8506
 - Oesophagostomum* 8506
 - pharmacokinetics 4043
 - helminthoses 4635
- cattle
 - controlled release, immunity 986
 - N'Dama, Gambia 7050
 - Nematoda 6846
 - pharmacokinetics 4043
 - residues, milk 4895
- fowls, *Ascaridia galli* 329
- goats
 - Nematoda 995
 - pharmacokinetics 5720
- horses
 - drug resistance, Cyathostominae 7533
 - Strongylidae, drug resistance 3871
- Odocoileus*, Nematoda 324
- rabbits, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, intestinal mucosa 7555
- Rhea americana*, *Syngamus trachea* 5514
- sheep
 - drug combinations, phenobarbital, tolerance 3333
 - immune system 3294
 - Nematoda, drug resistance 3878
 - pharmacokinetics 5720, 7045-7046
 - thiamazole 5721
 - Trichostrongylus* 4648
 - sustained release, boluses 1646
 - Trichostrongylidae*, drug resistance, Malaysia 2354

Fenitrothion, *Penaeus japonica*, detoxicants, piperonyl butoxide 1760**Fentanyl**

- dogs, inhaled anaesthetics, drug combinations 5756
- horses, intestinal motility 3367
- pigs, thiopental, midazolam 7065

Ferrets

- adrenal gland diseases 4761
- Aleutian disease, UK 1521
- lymphoma, drug therapy 4763
- neoplasms, adrenal cortex 7667

Ferritin, cats, ELISA 2665**Fertility**

- carnivores, conferences 5094

- cattle
 - placental retention 2505
 - progesterone, carotenoids 5807
 - prostaglandins 4048
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, semen 4225
 - puerperal disorders 1111
 - spermatozoa 5870
 - sheep, beta-carotene 8521

Fertilization, cattle, *Campylobacter fetus*, ova 2781**Fertilizers**

- cattle
 - milk 7679
 - toxicity 6978

Fetal death

- cattle
 - oestrone sulfate, milk 1109
 - pathology 1263
- horses, aetiology, France 404

Fetal development

- alpacas 2681
- cats
 - cartilage 535
 - salivary glands 6449
- cattle
 - growth, spleen, liver 5824
 - nerve tissue 6444
- goats, cartilage 533
- horses
 - corticotropin 4956
 - enzymes, adrenal glands 4957
- pigs, adipose tissue, diabetes 5645
- rabbits, cypermethrin 3995
- sheep
 - minerals 7807
 - progesterone 2631
 - wool, follicles 8569

Fetal membranes, dogs, puerperal disorders 1752**Fetal proteins, dogs, alpha-fetoprotein 7815****Fetus**

- buffaloes, *Echinococcus granulosus* 2326
- cattle
 - bluetongue virus, experimental infection 4447
 - bovine diarrhoea virus, immunization 6702
 - electrocardiograms 4940
 - heart rate 1846
 - xylazine 490
- pigs
 - growth, protein deprivation 2494
 - miniature pigs, blood chemistry 8581
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, disease transmission 2976

- sheep
 - adrenal glands, pituitary 7090
 - bovine diarrhoea virus, experimental infections 176
 - placental fluids, abnormalities 4806
 - seasons, growth 4081

Fever, cats, tolfenamic acid 1045**Fibrin**

- dogs
 - eyes, lysis 3340
 - haemostasis 2589

Fibrinogen

- Actinomyces pyogenes* 2868
- dogs, statistical methods 2664
- horses, inflammation 2373
- Streptococcus equi*, phagocytosis 1401

Filaroides, dogs, pathology 323**Fimbriae**

- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 3569
- Escherichia coli* 2003
 - antigens 1385
 - ELISA 7249
 - fowls 38, 6567
 - pigs
 - characterization 6566
 - diarrhoea 4274
 - DNA 3592
 - ELISA 5959
 - proteins 7248
 - turkeys, characterization 7973

Finland

- fish diseases, *Pseudomonas anguilliseptica* 4
- swine diseases, epidemiological surveys 5558

Fish diseases

- Actinomycetes* 7297
- Aphanomyces*, isolation 247
- aquareovirus 3843
- Atlantic salmon, pancreatic diseases 3842
- bacteria, tannic acid 7758
- bacterial diseases, diagnostic techniques 4735
- books 3549, 8677
- Channa striatus*, *Aphanomyces* 7463

Fish diseases cont.

- epizootic ulcerative syndrome 237
- Aeromonas hydrophila* 7211
- Bangladesh 5601
- feeds, hygiene 2445
- fresh water, Japan 8380
- gentamicin 4889
- Ichthyobodo necator*, rainbow trout 3068
- Japanese flounder, nodavirus 6156
- Oreochromis niloticus*
 - bacteria 5106
 - bacterial diseases 7218
- quinolones, gram negative bacteria 8491
- Rickettsiales 4376
- Salmonidae, bacterial diseases 7238
- Saprolegnia*, *Salmo trutta* 7464
- Stizostedion vitreum*, walleye dermal sash coma virus 911
- trimethoprim, gram negative bacteria 8491
- viral disease, Spain 902

Fish farming

- antibiotics, Norway 4036
- antiinfective agents
 - persistence 8497
 - sediments 466
- books 7878
- halibut, eye diseases 6925
- oxytetracycline, pollution, drug resistance 7751
- rainbow trout, chemoprophylaxis 7643
- trout, books 7887

Fish meal, amines, toxicity, rainbow trout 1055**Fish rhabdovirus (see also haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, haematopoietic necrosis virus)**

- disease prevalence, Spain 902
- epizootic ulcerative syndrome 237
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, viral proteins 3837

Fistula

- anus, dogs, lasers 5066
- sheep, *Haemonchus contortus*, abomasum 320

Flavivirus

- ostriches, Wesselsbron virus 3834
- sheep, encephalitis, tickborne diseases 3754
- St Louis encephalitis virus
 - experimental infections 4412
 - sentinel animals 4411
 - pheasants, sentinel animals 4411

Flavobacterium

- birds, pathogenicity 7206
- rainbow trout
 - ELISA 4386
 - immunization 4384, 6537
 - pathogenesis, feeding 7924
- Salmonidae
 - gill disease 1970
 - virulence 5207
- turbot 5916

Fleas (see Siphonaptera, *Ctenocephalides*)**Flexibacter**

- Atlantic salmon, Australia 6026
- Dicentrarchus labrax*, France 2910
- marine fishes, disease resistance, mucus 5946
- proteinases, electrophoresis 2108
- rainbow trout, fry mortality syndrome 134
- salinity 7327
- temperature 7327

Floors

- cattle housing, stress, blood proteins 5809
- chicks, bones, growth 7096
- pig housing, injuries 6462

Florfenicol

- cattle, pneumonia 8327
- pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5949
 - efficacy 5950
- Flubendazole (see anthelmintics, benzimidazoles)**

pheasants
 Capillaria 6223
 Syngamus 6223

Fluid therapy (see also Parenteral feeding)
anaesthesia 1826
cattle
 diarrhoea 3915
 rumen fluid, pH 7684
dogs, adverse effects 6386
goats, rumen 2590
horses, isotonic lavage 488

Flunixin
 cats
 pharmacokinetics 1172
 toxicity 1172
 cattle
 pharmacokinetics 7061
 liquid chromatography 7057
 prostaglandins 7775
 horses
 pharmacodynamics, models 7767
 pharmacokinetics 4069
 models 7767
 pulmonary artery, blood pressure 2586
 sheep
 antagonists
 atipamezole 7058
 naloxone 7058
 lameness, pain 4066

Fluorescent antibody technique (see Immunofluorescence)

Fluorides
Alces alces, jaws, Poland 6314
cattle, tooth diseases, Argentina 8432
drinking water, Poland 426
egg shell, Poland 426
sheep, drinking water, tolerance 4815
urine, Poland 426

Fluorosis
buffaloes
 blood chemistry 4983
 India 427
cattle, feed supplements, phosphates 4773
goats
 tooth diseases, nutrition 425
 treatment, China 8430
sheep, South Africa 2514

FMD (see Foot and mouth disease)

Foals
 diseases, Germany 1006
 disorders, reviews 1669
 mortality, Germany 1108

Foetus (see Fetus)

Food allergies
 cats
 risk factors 1030
 skin diseases 1044
 dogs
 risk factors 1030
 skin diseases, diets 7688

Food deprivation
 cats
 liver diseases, lipidosis 2497
 nutrient supplements 3235
 cattle, blood chemistry 1238
 dogs, growth, bones 5646
 donkeys, stress, transport 4994
 fowls
 body weight 5006
 carcass weight 5006
 heat stress, adrenal cortex hormones 3394
 leukocytes, biochemistry 3238
 muscular diseases 2498
 horses, hydrocortisone, thyroid hormones 3228
 mice, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, body weight 4341
 pigs, placenta, fetus 2494
 sheep, thermoregulation 7076

Food hygiene
 cattle, tail length 4149
 cheeses, *Salmonella* 5865
 conferences, Germany 8699-8700
 Salmonella, India 7975

Food inspection, public health 1900

Food intake
 cattle, somatotropin 6370
 dogs, blood, viscosity 8551

Food intake cont.
 goats
 adrenergic agonists 2616
 atipamezole 2616
 pigs, respiratory diseases 8342

Food microbiology
 carcasses, beef cattle 3511
 cattle, tail length 4149

Foot and mouth disease
 buffaloes, epidemiology, Thailand 5268
 cattle
 diagnosis 4388
 diagnostic techniques 6654
 disease outbreaks, vaccination 3656
 epidemiology, Thailand 5268
 immunity, major histocompatibility complex 4389
 immunization 138, 6707
 neutralization 5270
 polymerase chain reaction, Israel 5269
 subunit vaccines 735
 combined vaccines, anthrax 140
 conferences, Asia 5907
 diagnosis
 ELISA 5266
 polymerase chain reaction 137
 disease control, Australia 6031
 disease prevention, New Zealand 139
 disease surveys, Saudi Arabia 1447
 Ethiopia 1446
 Europe 6653
 France, disease control, costs 734
 immunization, anthelmintics, doramectin 6029
 India 5264
 models 141
 pigs
 African swine fever, mixed infections, immune response 5356
 disease transmission, Thailand 6658
 immunization 138
 pathogenesis, DNA hybridization 7329
 Saudi Arabia 2911
 sheep, inactivated vaccines, immune response 4387
 vaccination, immune response 5267
 vaccines 5265
 immunomodulation 2912
 South America 6030

Foot and mouth disease virus (see Aphthovirus)

Foot diseases
 cattle
 Bacteroides melaninogenicus 1996
 Borrelia burgdorferi 2082
 congenital abnormalities 3533
 diets 344
 digital dermatitis 3742
 Fusobacterium necrophorum 1996
 risk factors 7239
 hooves
 cracks 6878
 lesions 6884
 Japan, histopathology 3146
 pathogenesis 3434, 3907
 dogs
 cysts, phalanges 3928
 immunological diseases 6897
 inflammation, differential diagnosis 1715
 neoplasms, differential diagnosis 1715
 fowls
 perches 2693
 poultry housing 1703
 goats, disease prevalence 3920
 horses
 books 7182
 hooves, biotin 6293-6294
 microbial flora 8225
 pigs, salbutamol 1027

Foot rot (see also *Dichelobacter nodosus*)
 sheep
 chloramphenicol 4697
 Dichelobacter nodosus 1994
 vaccines 5149
 virulence 4263
 disease control, Australia 7237
 disease prevalence, Australia 2809
 disease resistance 1993, 6888

Foot rot cont.
 sheep cont.
 disease transmission 6559
 hydrocortisone 1683
 immunization 1993, 7240
 kanamycin 4697
 lesions, immune response 3587
 oxytetracycline 3588, 4697
 pain 8339

Foreign bodies
 buffaloes
 biochemistry 6244
 haematology 6244
 cattle
 reticulum 3917
 ultrasonic diagnosis 2397
 dogs
 intestines 1036
 surgery 1324
 ostriches, digestive system 8378
 tongue 5572

Fore stomach, sheep, morphology 8596

Formaldehyde
 disinfection 7129
 air, pig housing 2683

Formic acid
 bee diseases, *Varroa* 3087
 disinfection 7129
 fowls, feeds, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7985

Foxes
 bites, mortality 5591
 Dirofilaria immitis, Italy 4659
 immobilization
 tiletamine 3377
 zolazepam 3377
 Leptospira interrogans, Germany 2086
 Listeria monocytogenes 1419
 Nematoda, Germany 3114
 orthopoxvirus, epidemiology 4490
 parasites 5589
 rabies, disease control, Belgium 754
 tetracyclines, baits, biochemical markers 2947

Trichinella spiralis, muscle tissue 325

Fracture fixation
 cats
 femur, polylactic acid 3536
 limb bones 569, 3532
 radiography, books 7185
 cattle
 limb bones 7873
 metacarpus 7095
 plaster of Paris 3535
 techniques 6493
 tibia 5067
 dogs
 bones, storage 7174
 femur 1920, 2736-2737
 gait, X radiation 3528
 lactic acid rods 1917
 healing, measurement 2743
 infection 5070
 jaws 7876
 limb bones 569
 pelvis, orthopaedic screws 5895
 radiography, books 7185
 spinal diseases 2741
 stifle 1331
 techniques 5894
 tibia 1921, 1923
 ultrasonography 5570
 ultrasound 1897
 fiberglass casts 5068
 fibreglass casts 3538
 horses
 breaking strength 2747
 carpus 1332
 limb bones
 casts 3530
 plate luting 8662
 limbs, casts 2748
 phalanges 6494
 techniques 6493
 tibia 1333, 5892
 pigeons 2739
 humerus 2745
 sheep
 temperature, tibia 4200
 tibia 4199

Fractures

cats
books 4209, 8679
thorax, trauma 367
cattle, femur 3132
dogs
books 4209, 8679
combination, radiation injuries 5020
healing, periosteum 570
pelvis 5568
ultrasonic treatment 545

horses
bones, mechanical properties 5789
femur, surgery 8661
phalanges 4664
potbellied pigs, humerus 4700
spine, deer 2438

France

brucellosis 7910
cattle diseases
Aujeszky's disease 745
reproductive disorders, *Candida guilliermondii* 4537
dog diseases
leishmaniasis 5453
Neisseria weaveri 5128
foot and mouth disease, disease control, costs 734
horse diseases
abortion, fetal death 404
Clostridium perfringens 4335
equine arteritis virus 5315
equine herpesvirus 1 797
sheep diseases
Mycoplasma agalactiae 2889
myiasis, *Oestrus ovis* 2306
Oestrus ovis, closantel 968

swine diseases, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, disease control 835
wild animals, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2079

Free range husbandry

pigs
animal welfare 8623
behaviour 8623

Freemartinism

cattle
chromosome analysis, female genitalia 4690
polymerase chain reaction 7695

Freezing

bacteria, preservation 7853
cattle, blood, calcium, concentration 8579

Fright

cattle, abattoirs 2699
conferences 2759
fowls, poultry housing 1886
foxes, handling 2707

Fringillidae, Peophila guttata, Salmonella typhimurium 5971

FSH

cattle, postpartum period 4955
horses
immunoenzyme techniques 2635
oestrous cycle 7800

pigs
blood serum 5780
oestrus, induction 5723

Fungal diseases (see Mycoses)

Fungi (see also individual orders and genera)

Exserohilum rostratum, horses, dermatitis 4542

mycotoxins, culture media 2255

Fungicides (see also Antifungal agents)
fentin acetate, rabbits, toxicity 3268
mercury, carp, lymphocytes 3270
metabolism 6510

Fur

mink
adrenal cortex hormones 8562
thiocyanates 2646

Furaltadone

fowls
ambroxol 7742
bromhexine 7742

Furazolidone

cattle, drug toxicity 2391
chicks, sodium chloride, drug toxicity 6321

Furazolidone cont.

fowls
feed supplements, egg production 3330
toxicity 7712
rats, testes 6320

Furbearing animals (see also chinchillas, foxes, mink, *Myocastor*)
orthopoxvirus 776

Furosemide

dogs, controlled release 3312
fowls, ascites 6922
horses
blood flow 1176
erythrocytes 1176
exercise 7772
blood gases 8514
pulmonary artery, blood pressure 2586
racing 1174

Furunculosis (see also Aeromonas salmonicida)

Atlantic salmon
difloxacin 7216
disease resistance, heritability 4736
drug therapy, animal experiments 7215
experimental infection 7213
immune response, genetic resistance 4246
risk factors 5934
stress 622
trenbolone 7217
vaccines, immune response 5130

dogs, cephalosporins 5562

Salmonidae, disease resistance 2790

Salvelinus fontinalis, nonspecific immunostimulation 4247

Fusarium

geese, mycotoxicoses, pathology 3059
horses

feeds, poisoning 1569
intestinal diseases 3850

Fusobacterium necrophorum

cattle
abscesses 5151
risk factors 7239
enzymes 3589
haemolysis 31
laboratory animals, skin 4266
monoclonal antibodies, leukotoxins 1995
sheep, vaccines 7240
toxins 30

Gait

dogs
analysis 2644
femur, fracture fixation, X radiation 3528

kinematic analysis 2643
trotting, analysis 3429
velocity, forces 5792
walking, analysis 3430

horses 5788
analysis 7819
body weight 5787
development 7099
exercise 507
kinematics 7787, 8538, 8540
measurement 2645
racehorses, exercise 8536

GAL virus (see Aviadenovirus)

Gall bladder

cats, scintigraphy 2712
cattle, ultrasonography 3130

Gambia

cattle diseases
helminthoses, disease control 3098
Nematoda, disease control 6207
donkeys, Nematoda, trypanosomiasis 1576

Game animals

meat inspection, European Union, regulations 1902
pesticides, Poland 6474
toxoplasmosis 3858

Game birds, toxoplasmosis 3858

Gamma-glutamyltransferase, horses, immune serum 7719

Gamma radiation, Trypanosoma evansi, motility, survival 932

Gangliosides, cattle, erythrocytes, *Theileria sergenti* 1607

Gangliosidosis, sheep, UK 6298

Gas chromatography, cattle, drug residues, chloramphenicol 4021

Gas exchange

dogs, measurement, right atrial bypass 5773

pigs, anaesthesia, barbiturates 491

Gases, pigs, nitric oxide, respiratory system 4911

Gasterophilus, horses, France 1618

Gastrointestinal agents (see also antidiarrhoea agents, antiemetics, cholagogues, emetics, laxatives, purgatives)

Gastrointestinal diseases (see Digestive system diseases)

Gastrointestinal hormones, cholecystokinin, dogs, hydrochloric acid, gastric emptying 3398

Gastrointestinal system (see Digestive system)

Gaur, malignant catarrhal fever virus, polymerase chain reaction 3003

Geese (see also Anseriformes)

Mycobacterium avium 8027

nutrient deficiencies, selenium 4792

Genes

cats, islet amyloid polypeptide 4789

Salmonella, diagnostic techniques 6570

Genital system (see female genitalia, male genitalia)

Genital system diseases (see female genital diseases, male genital diseases)

Gentamicin

buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 3320

cats, glaucoma 1035

cattle, uterus, pharmacokinetics 4029

dogs

ears, toxicity 7030

eyes, controlled release 7749

glaucoma 1035

donkeys, pharmacokinetics 3325

fish diseases 4889

goats

fever, pharmacokinetics 4030

pharmacokinetics 7038

toxicity 3273

horses

adverse effects 6364

dosage effects 6359

pharmacokinetics 6348

rabbits, pharmacokinetics 6356

Germany

cat diseases 4651

cattle diseases

Babesia divergens 3083

bovine respiratory syncytial virus, ELISA 8111

bovine spongiform encephalopathy 245

dog diseases 4651

disease surveys 6262

drug resistance, bacteria, surveys 6362

fish diseases

haemopoietic necrosis virus 238

haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 238

livestock, helminthoses 4623

swine diseases

porcine respiratory coronavirus, serology 8153

swine influenza virus 155

wild pigs, swine fever 3762

Gestation period, horses, *Acremonium coenophialum* 3062

Getah virus

horses, immunization, Japan 4415

pigs, Korea Republic 6730

Giardia

cats, Czech Republic 8240

cattle, epidemiology, USA 2277

dogs

Australia 6794

Czech Republic 8240

horses, Czech Republic 6173

Gibberella

fowls, fumonisins, pathogenesis 930

Gills

carp

cobalt, absorption 1757

neoplasms 5632

Gills *cont.*

Mycoplasma mobile, cell culture 4375
Gingiva, dogs, neoplasms, cell lines 3961
Glanders (*see also Pseudomonas mallei*)
Glaucoma
 cats, gentamicin 1035
 dogs 3930
 gentamicin 1035
 hereditary diseases 3167
 prostheses, surgery 560
 surgery, mitomycin 7867

Glomerulonephritis

dogs
 classification 2409
 cytokeratin 6905
 monocytes, macrophages 3178
 vimentin 6905
 fowls, ultrastructure 1052
 lead poisoning 5671
 pigs
 hereditary diseases 1735
 pathology 5556
 tissue ultrastructure 2404
 vascular diseases 5552

Glossina

cattle
 cypermethrin 8273
 deltamethrin, Uganda 1614
 health, Ethiopia 5446
 productivity, Ethiopia 5446
Trypanosoma, disease transmission 254
 trypansomiasis, stochastic models 7473

deltamethrin, traps 965

Glucocorticoids (*see also adrenal cortex*)

hormones, synthetic glucocorticoids)
 buffaloes
 arthritis 1010
 parturition 3445
 cattle
 endotoxins, corticotropin 5781
 lipid metabolism 1094
 lipid metabolism disorders 1093
 mammary glands
 neutrophils 8007
 Staphylococcus aureus 8007

dogs
 cortisol, blood chemistry 1697
 liver, pathology 7613
 nervous system diseases 3172

horses

 circadian rhythm 1856
 food deprivation 3228
 leukocytes 4100
 hydrocortisone
 sheep
 foot rot 1683
 stress 3152
 mice, stress, blood specimen collection 4126

pigeons
 circadian rhythm 1254
 doping 1169
 suppression 1171

pigs, weaning 3450
 sheep, stress, lymphocyte transformation 5915
 wild animals, stress 4097

Glucose

cats, enzymes, erythrocytes 4977
 cattle
 enzymes, erythrocytes 4977
 fluid therapy, ketosis 1098
 dogs, enzymes, erythrocytes 4977
 fowls, blood chemistry 3460
 horses, enzymes, erythrocytes 4977
 pigs
 enzymes, erythrocytes 4977
 lymphocytes, metabolism 2536
 sheep
 enzymes, erythrocytes 4977
 pregnancy toxæmia, cerebrospinal fluid 4780

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, horses, deficiency 386**Glutamine**, pigs, lymphocytes, metabolism 2536**Glutathione**

dogs, erythrocytes, methaemoglobin 1878

Glutathione *cont.*

transfases, ostriches, liver function tests 4095

Glutathione peroxidase

fowls, selenium 3261
 horses, blood chemistry 7676

Glycogen

cattle, diaphragm 5790
 pigs, muscle metabolism, agonistic behaviour 1891

Glycogenolysis, pigs, epinephrine 8567**Glycolipids**, dogs, salivary glands, histology 1844**Glycols**

ethylene glycol
 cattle
 poisoning 5679
 toxicity 5678

Glycoproteins

asinine herpesvirus 3, nucleotide sequences 8075

Aujeszky virus 750

 central nervous system 7344

 immunization 8055

 live vaccines 1459

 nervous system diseases 7342

 pathogenesis 751, 2919

 peripheral nerves 7345

 recombination 7346

 virulence 2934

avian laryngotracheitis virus, genes 1536

avian oncovirus, receptors 1719

Borna disease virus 788

 infectivity 162

bovine cytomegalovirus 182

bovine diarrhoea virus, stability 3727

bovine herpesvirus 1 7370

bovine herpesvirus 4, cell culture, adsorption 3745

bovine herpesvirus 1

 cell membranes 6068

 binding sites 7373

 epitopes 7368

 heparin 8099

 pathogenicity 8100

 vaccines 810

bovine leukaemia virus

 infectivity 6930

 monoclonal antibodies 6931

buffalo poxvirus 6049

caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, pathogenesis 830

cattle

 blood serum, immunoassay 3443

 colostrum, mastitis 1418

 milk, mastitis 1418

cell membranes, canine parvovirus 847

dogs

 fibronectin, neoplasms 1716

 salivary glands, histochemistry 1844

duck hepatitis virus 886

 cell binding 8199

 nucleotide sequences 8200

equine arteritis virus 6058

 virus neutralization 6061, 7363, 8076

equine encephalomyelitis virus, antigenic determinants 786

equine herpesvirus 1

 gene expression 170, 6682

 immunization 4428

 recombinant vaccines 8079

equine infectious anaemia virus

 recombinant vaccines 163

 virus neutralization 3698

feline herpesvirus

 gene expression 2211

 haemagglutinins 8156

feline immunodeficiency virus 3795

 epitopes 5393, 7428

 subunit vaccines 6120

 virus neutralization 7430

feline peritonitis virus, epitopes 6735

horses

 CD2 antigens 7005

 proteinase inhibitors, respiratory system 334

infectious bronchitis virus, nucleotide sequences 3817

Marek's disease virus

 gene expression 384, 3225

 nucleotide sequences 3974

Glycoproteins *cont.*

Newcastle disease virus

 antigenic determinants 3008

 cysteine 3810

 infectivity 6141

 nucleotide sequences 8172

 recombination 215

pigs, erythromycin, pharmacokinetics 4883

porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus 8150

porcine rotavirus, nucleotide sequences 3778

rabies virus

 immunization 152

 incomplete viruses 3678

 nucleotide sequences 7349

 recombinant vaccines 1465

Rhabdoviridae, reviews 5294

Rous sarcoma virus, gene expression 1085

swine fever virus

 gene expression 8133

 recombinant vaccines 8138

 recombination 3763

transmissible gastroenteritis virus

 pathogenicity 8146

 virus neutralization 2198

visna maedi virus, gene expression 3751

Glycosides, dogs, parotid gland, histochemistry 2618

GnRH

cattle

 anoestrus, cholesterol 4802

 oestrous cycle 7052

 ovarian cysts 4803, 8423

 ovulation 6964

 pregnancy 5725

 uterine diseases 3245

deslorelin

 horses 8519

 reviews 3335

dogs, pituitary 1209

goats, ovarioectomy, progesterone, estradiol 4086

horses, female infertility 3240

rats, castration 8468

Goat diseases

anaemia, *Anaplasma* 8048

books 3545

brucellosis, Nepal 5114

congenital abnormalities 1021

Czech Republic 8340

disease control, Chad 354

disease prevalence, Nigeria 7557

enterotoxaemia 95

mastitis 7290

Mycoplasma mycoides, India 2053

paratuberculosis

 diagnostic techniques 2869

 pathology 2869

pathology, books 578

Goat milk

bacteria 1865

somatic cell count 1865, 7850

Goat pox (*see Capripoxvirus*)**Goats**

embryo transfer, endoscopy 2731

insulin, cold 8565

mammary glands, abnormalities 2677

mortality, Bangladesh 8338

road transport, physiology 6458

xylazine 1183

Goitre

cattle, Japan 8409

pigs, congenital abnormalities 2406

Goitrogens (*see Thyroid antagonists*)**Gonadorelin**

cattle

 leuprolide acetate 4958

 ovarian diseases 5661

Gonadotropins (*see also LH, FSH, HCG, PMS*)

cattle

 superovulation, breeds 5777

 uterus, steroids, growth factors 3413

chorionic gonadotropin, horses, immunology 1213

menotrophin, cattle, superovulation 1813

Goose parvovirus

genome, characteristics 233

Muscovy ducks, Japan 3032

Gossypium, sheep, testicular diseases 6997

Grafts

bones, goats, radiography 1327
dogs

ligaments, intestines 567
oesophagus 7166
ulna 1925

goats

bones 7176
tibia, radiography 1681, 1918

horses

navicular disease 6496
sesamoid bones 6496

Gramineae, *Agrostis avenacea*, toxicity, tunicamycin 4838

Granulocytes

pigs

eosinophils, surface antigens 8463
phagocytosis 3451

Tinca tinca, phagocytosis 1880

Granuloma

cattle, mycoses 3048
fowls, spleen, *Eubacterium tortuosum* 732

horses

cerebellum 375
liver, Schistosomatidae 5486
peritoneum, Schistosomatidae 5486

Mycobacterium avium, cells 5701

Grass sickness

horses

behaviour 8311
motor neuron disease 2377

pathogenesis 2385

Grasslands

Nematoda, ecology, Brazil 6204
sheep, helminthoses, liveweight gain 3881

Gravity

fowls, embryonic development 8541
quails, embryonic development 8541

Grazing, sheep, diurnal variation, statistical analysis 3488

Greyhound

cartilage, mineralization, chondrocalcinosis 6896

electrocardiograms, normal values 4945

endocardiosis 6261

exercise, blood volume 5819

gait, mechanics 5792

haematology, normal values 2663

musculoskeletal anomalies 1686

weight

body weight 7080

heart 7080

Grooming, cattle, *Linognathus vituli* 7507

Growth

bones, chicks, cages, floors 7096

cattle

corticotropin 7765

iron 389

salinomycin, monensin 3318

selenium 3390

straw 390

dogs, bones, food deprivation 5646

fowls, stocking density 2692

horses, electrocardiograms 6412

pigs

pelleted feeds 6894

social behaviour 8621

Salmonidae, cyanobacteria, hepatotoxins 6652

sheep

environmental temperature, immunization 2534

fetus, seasons 4081

insulin-like growth factor, immunization 1859

placenta, seasons 4081

Growth disorders (see also dwarfism, gigantism, metaplasia, fetal development disorders)

fowls

dyschondroplasia, growth factors 4794

stunting syndrome 3942

ostriches, bone diseases 2499

piglets 5644

pigs, ammonia 2515

Growth factors

cattle, uterus, gonadotropins, steroids 3413
horses, bones 7092
sheep, epidermal growth factor, follicles 8569

Growth hormone (see Somatotropin)

Growth promoters

cattle
ardacin 6352
hormones 477
immune response 4004
steroids, drug residues 4051
urine, ELISA 8516
milk substitutes, ELISA 7766
rabbits, urine, immunoenzyme techniques 4170
salinomycin, pigs 5731

Guaifenesin

horses
haemodynamics 8527
pharmacokinetics 8527

Guineafowls

Mycobacterium avium 8028
skin 5842

Guineapigs, *Pasteurellaceae*, ELISA 3583

Gumboro disease (see Infectious bursal disease virus)

Guttural pouch, horses, tympany, lasers 7870

Gyrodactylidae

rainbow trout, drug therapy 1635
Salmonidae, UK 2323

Haemadsorption reaction, African swine fever virus, erythrocytes 3782

Haemagglutination

equine encephalomyelitis virus 8071
psittacine beak and feather disease 3835

Haemagglutination inhibition test, equine influenza virus 6053

Haemagglutination tests, Akabane virus, Aino virus, heparin 6710

Haemagglutinins

avian influenza virus, nucleotide sequences 2136

Bordetella avium 5

distemper virus, cell tropism 3785

equine influenza virus 8067

felid herpesvirus, glycoproteins 8156

Haemal nodes

cattle

immunoglobulins 446

lymphocytes 446

pathology 4688

Haematobia irritans

cattle

Anaplasma marginale, transmission 130

genetic resistance, blood chemistry 2303

insecticide resistance 286

insecticides 287

ivermectin 5469-5470

liveweight gain 7509, 8274

pyrethroids, body weight 6816

resistance, breeds 2302

Haematocrit

cattle

age, Brazil 8577

trypanosomiasis 8237

sheep, seasons 5813

Haematology

books, birds 7181

buffaloes, Taiwan 4106

cats, laboratory diagnosis, books 579

cattle

blood chemistry 6433

heart diseases 1011

iron 389

Nepal 5805

newborn animals 4850

dogs

laboratory diagnosis, books 579

platelets 4989

seasons 3455

dromedaries, Kenya 7816

ferrets, isoflurane 3383

fishes, techniques 8475

Gazella gazella 3459

Gopherus agassizii, blood specimen collection 3439

Haematology cont.

greyhound, normal values 2663

horses 5802

age 3440

exercise 2651

breed differences 6430

laboratory methods 8573

mink, normal values 3458

Mirounga angustirostris 3457

Pagrus aurata, stress 8590

Phoca vitulina 3457

pigs

normal values 8582

reticulocytes, porcine stress syndrome 3234

red deer, New Zealand 1251

sheep

age, pregnancy 7110

bovine immunodeficiency virus 2171

pregnancy, lactation 7813

Psoroptes ovis 5477

seasons, pregnancy 7110

Trichechus manatus manatus, normal values 1252

turkeys 8589

Zalophus californianus 3457

Haematoma, dogs, spleen 2424

Haematopinus, buffaloes, pyrethroids 1611

Haematopoesis

cattle, trypanosomiasis 936

dogs

choroid plexus 7606

platelets 4989

fowls, altitude 1706

horses, equine infectious anaemia virus 790

sheep, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 4646

Haematopoietic necrosis virus

antigenic variation 2234

cell lines 2235

feeds, disinfection 2445

immunodiagnosis, alkaline phosphatase immunocytochemical assay 2236

latent infections 5424

nucleotide sequences 2232

ova, disinfection 8204

polymerase chain reaction 7458, 8203

rainbow trout

cross immunization, cutthroat trout virus 2241

epidemiology 6765

France 7456

Germany 238

immune serum 2231

Salmonidae, hybrids, disease resistance 2237

Salvelinus fontinalis, susceptibility 906

Haematuria

dogs, kidney diseases 2430

guineapigs, *Pteridium aquilinum* 4829

horses, exercise 4951

Haemodynamics

dogs, local anaesthetics, pleura 4927

horses

anaesthesia, surgery, endotoxins 3368

colon

ischaemia 3123

reperfusion 3123

Haemoglobin

cattle

husbandry 2660

monoclonal antibodies 2530

dogs

chromatography 4992

colorimetry 4992

sheep, seasons 5813

Haemoglobinuria

buffaloes, malonyldialdehyde 1730

horses, exercise 4951

sheep, *Clostridium haemolyticum* 5210

Haemolymph nodes, cattle, pathology 1674

Haemolysins

cattle, mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2047

dimethyldisulfide, Cervidae, erythrocytes 438

Moraxella bovis, cattle, keratoconjunctivitis 621

Serpulina hydysenteriae 4366

zinc, copper 116

Streptococcus suis 7270

Haemolysis
 dromedaries, complement 8472
Fusobacterium necrophorum 31
 serum, pigs, antigens 1145

Haemolytic anaemia
 dogs
 drug therapy, immunoglobulins 7599
 erythrocytes, antigens 8360
 horses
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 386
 poisonous plants, *Acer rubrum* 4842
Phascolarctos, Heinz bodies 1047
 ruminants, *Brassica*, reviews 4830

Haemonchus
 cattle
 dietary protein 8291
 immunization 8291
 drug resistance 6217
 benzimidazoles 4897
 goats, Thailand 8297
 ivermectin, Malaysia 321
 goats
 drug resistance, benzimidazoles 1647, 2350
 levamisole 8300
 pyrantel 7540
 resistance 6210
 sheep
 cell mediated immunity 2346
 closantel 8295
 disease resistance 2346-2347
 feed supplements 5507
 T lymphocytes 991
 drug resistance
 avermectin 6853
 benzimidazoles 1648
 ivermectin 2351, 6208, 6853
 Mexico 314
 moxidectin 6853
 thiabendazole 6211
 environmental temperature, survival 3887
 fistula, abomasum 320
 humoral immunity 4642, 4644
 immune response 3104, 7544
 immunization 7543
 adjuvants 4855
 immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654
 levamisole 8300
 mast cells, immune response 6854
 rafoxanide 8295
 resistance, foot rot 6888

Haemophilus, dogs, factor IX 7600

Haemophilus, sheep, septicaemia 4251

Haemophilus equigenitalis (see *Taylorella*)

Haemophilus paragallinarum
 Argentina 625
 immunization, levamisole 19
 oral administration, immune response 21
 Philippines 1372
 plasmids, South Africa 624
 serotypes
 Brazil 20
 monoclonal antibodies 22

Haemophilus parasuis
 lipopolysaccharides, electrophoresis 1984
 outer membrane proteins 5948
 pathology, experimental infection 1983
 pigs, characterization, Australia 3577

Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae (see *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*)

Haemophilus somnus
 cattle
 immunization 3576, 5133, 7228
 lipid metabolism 5938
 testicular diseases 1371
 tetracyclines 1370
 DNA fingerprinting, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4250
 endothelium, tumour necrosis factor 2795
 sheep, experimental infection 2794

Haemoproteus, birds, checklists 280

Haemorrhage
 buffaloes, blood chemistry 1875
 cattle
 blood chemistry 1875
 differential diagnosis 5333
 dogs
 brain, thrombocytopenia 6914
 prostate, hyperplasia 6899

Haemorrhage cont.
 horses, lungs, disease surveys 4670

Haemorrhagic disease of deer virus (see *Orbivirus*)

Haemorrhagic septicaemia (see *Pasteurella multocida*)

Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus
 polymerase chain reaction 8203
 rainbow trout
 diagnostic techniques 907, 2233
 hybrids, interferon 1550
 sea water, concentration 1551
 turbot
 ELISA 6763
 UK 7451

Haemostasis
 dogs
 cephalosporins 3326
 fibrin 2589

Hair, rats, clenbuterol, drug residues 4061

Halofuginone
 fowls
 monoclonal antibodies 4893
 skin, tensile strength 471

Halothane
 cattle, anaesthesia 5752
 dogs, sympathomimetics 6395
 dromedaries 494
 horses, hormones 4073
 pigs
 anaesthesia 2598
 porcine stress syndrome, reticulocytes 3234

Hamsters
 enteritis, pigs, disease models 11
 proliferative ileitis, aetiology 12

Hares
 disease surveys, Italy 4730
 European brown hare syndrome
 Austria 1520
 Italy 1518

Treponema, UK 3634

Hatcheries
 eggs, disinfection, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7983
Salmonella, contamination 2012

Hatching
 decontamination 4118
 disinfection 4118
 eggs, disinfection 4119
 geese, T-2 toxin 3057

HCG, cattle, ovarian cysts 4803

HCH
 cats, *Otodectes cynotis*, otitis 6199
 dogs, *Otodectes cynotis*, otitis 6199

Head
 dogs, anatomy 4111
 fowls, swollen head syndrome, aetiology 373
 horses, headshaking 7559

Healing
 dogs
 otitis, surgery 3526
 surgery, otitis 3527
 fowls, skin, wounds 1050
 horses, hyaluronic acid, tendons 3898
 rabbits, phenytoin 5738

Hearing
 dogs
 animal experiments 1219
 auditory evoked potentials, nomenclature 1220
 otitis, surgery 3526
 surgery, otitis 3527

Heart
 cattle, physiology, fetus 4940
 dogs
 anatomy 3468
 echocardiography 7146
 exercise, adaptation 8550
 radiography, measurement 5002
 surgery 5773
 fowls, AMP, age 1847
 horses, echocardiography 2719
 pigs
 biometry 6445
 myocardium, sex 3467
 weight, breed differences 8633

Heart diseases
 cats
 anaesthesia 7784

Heart diseases cont.
 cats cont.
 atrioventricular block 5580
 diagnosis 7879
 endocarditis 4726
 hypertrophy 6273
 treatment 7879
 cattle 5541
 blood chemistry 1011
 congenital abnormalities 3904, 6248
 haematology 1011
 Marfan syndrome 352
 transferrin 8335
 congestive heart failure, dogs, thyroid hormones 3182
 dogs
 anaesthesia 7784
 atrioventricular block 5580
 blood chemistry 6437
 blood volume, dehydration 3162
 cardiac insufficiency, quinapril 3338
 cardiopulmonary bypass 5884
 cats 3524
 diagnosis 7879
 Dirofilaria 5884
 drug therapy 8346
 enalapril 3175
 endocardiosis 6261
 heart valves 4662
 myasthenia gravis 6267
 surgery 3524
 treatment 7879
 valvular regurgitation, echocardiography 1696
 fowls
 ascites 4733
 hydropericardium syndrome, blood proteins 8379
 sudden death syndrome 1705

hamsters
 coronary vessels 7627
 heart valves 7627

horses
 aneurysm 3119
 atrioventricular block 337
 echocardiography 331, 6235
 lipoma 8385
 snake bites, *Vipera palaestinae* 7714
 hydropericardium syndrome, fowls, disease transmission 3825
 ostriches, *Persea americana*, poisoning 2519
 owls, *Herpesviridae* 6759
 pigeons, hydropericardium syndrome 5595
 pigs
 adenosinetriphosphatase 5554
 heart valves 4662
 hypertrophy 4704
 stress, disease prevention 3159
 sheep, *Strongyloides papillosus* 2355
 small animal practice, continuing education 1345
 turkeys, protein intake 402
 wild pigs, Italy 7629

Heart rate
 cattle
 clenbuterol 8517
 exercise 2607
 fetus 1846
 stress 7083
 chicks, beak, trimming 2689
 dogs, electrocardiograms 4944
 horses
 age 6410
 exercise, breeds 3391
 measurement 5768
 sheep, environmental temperature 4935

Heart valves
 dogs
 diseases 4662
 regurgitation, echocardiography 1696
 pigs, diseases 4662

Heat, levamisole, drug residues 5038

Heat production
 cattle, posture 1199
 pigs, atrophic rhinitis, climatic factors 7954
 sheep, breed differences 8539

Heat stress
 buffaloes, shelter 3141

Heat stress cont.

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 500
 - female infertility 6302
 - milk yield 499
 - prevention 8547
- fowls
 - acclimatization 3394
 - ascorbic acid 1839
 - blood chemistry 8545
 - bursa fabricii 4011
 - creatine kinase, isoenzymes 7102
 - lymphocytes 4012
 - nicarbazin, thermoregulation 7077
 - salt
 - aldosterone 8542
 - electrolytes 8542
- goats
 - exercise 6402
 - pregnancy 6403
- rabbits, blood chemistry 6406
- sheep
 - body temperature 4936
 - environmental temperature 4936
 - heart rate 4936
 - respiration 4936
 - thermoregulation, prolactin 2612

Heat tolerance

- fowls, feathers 4937
- goats, breed differences, India 8543

Helicobacter

- cats, stomach 5124
- dogs, stomach 5124
- nucleotide sequences 1364

Helicobacter pylori

- cattle
 - abomasal ulcer 6873
 - immune serum, passive immunity 6532
 - milk
 - antibodies 1363
 - passive immunity 6532
 - pigs, virulence 4232

Helminthoses

- buffaloes, fenbendazole, pharmacokinetics 4635
- cats, Germany 4651
- cattle
 - Argentina 4627
 - epidemiology 4630
 - fenbendazole 7050
 - Moniezia expansa* 4618
 - morantel 3100
 - Senegal, epidemiology 3876
- dogs
 - erythrocyte fragility 1877
 - Germany 4651
 - Turkey 1657
- goats
 - fenbendazole, krimos 995
 - Mauritania, epidemiology 4641
 - mebendazole, krimos 995
 - medicinal plants 5499
 - Senegal 5506
- livestock, Germany 4623
- Odontoceti, stomach ulcer 998
- pigs, disease control 1655
- racehorses, Japan 4624
- sheep
 - Mauritania, epidemiology 4641
 - medicinal plants 5499
 - Melia azedarach* 3103
 - pollution, mercury 5504
 - reproduction, Ethiopia 319
 - Senegal 5506
 - Ukraine, disease control 4639

Helminths (see also individual helminths)

- buffaloes, Brazil 309
- cattle, USA 6847
- Cervus dama*, Germany 8306
- dogs
 - Egypt 8304
 - Turkey 8304
- dromedaries, Nigeria 4658
- horses
 - Australia 6834
 - Poland 6835
- sheep, drug resistance 6218

Heparin

- Akabane virus, Aino virus, haemagglutination tests 6710

Heparin cont.

- bovine herpesvirus 1
 - glycoproteins 8099
 - haemagglutination 3721
- horses
 - blood coagulation 8522
 - lipid metabolism 8522
 - pharmacokinetics 8522

Hepatitis

- buffaloes
 - paraneoplastic blockade, procaine 1013
 - procaine 1012
 - cockatoos, psittacine beak and feather disease 6761
 - fowls
 - aviadenovirus
 - India 8192
 - isolates, Chile 6757
 - Campylobacter jejuni*, Cuba 7920
 - inclusion body hepatitis, India 884
 - pathology 3945
 - Planoctococcus halophilus* 3944
 - horses
 - serum hepatitis 2372
 - tetanus, antitoxins 6871
 - pigeons, Adenoviridae 6760

Hepatotoxins

- dogs, carbon tetrachloride, enzymes 2429
- Salmonidae, growth, ionic regulation 6652

Hepatozoon

- birds, checklists 280
- dogs
 - disease prevalence, India 3859
 - immunofluorescence 279
 - metastigmata, Japan 6181
 - pathology 7495
 - morphology 955

Herbicides

- 2,4-D
 - cattle, toxicity 1122
 - dogs, uptake 6319
- fluometuron, sheep, toxicity 6985
- metabolism 6510
- metolachlor, goats, toxicity 6318

Heredity diseases

- cattle
 - blood coagulation disorders 5545
 - leukocyte adhesion deficiency 2396, 5527
 - leukocytes adhesion deficiency deficiency, lymphocytes 2399
 - maple syrup urine disease 1727
 - Marfan syndrome 352
 - spinal diseases 343
 - spinal dysmyelination 5528
 - weaver syndrome 5544
- dogs 5560
 - bone diseases 5577
 - books 2752
 - cervical ataxia syndrome 1690
 - diabetes 8347
 - diabetes insipidus, treatment 8348
 - Eurasier 4706
 - eye diseases 3167
 - Fanconi's syndrome 7607
 - hip dysplasia 7609
 - histiocytosis 4719
 - liver, portosystemic shunt 2433
 - lymphoedema 3164
 - muscular dystrophy 7621
 - nephritis 3934
 - retina 365
 - retinal atrophy 3925
- pigs
 - glomerulonephritis 1735
 - muscular diseases 355
 - tremor 355
- quails, muscular dystrophy 7638
- sheep
 - chondrolymphoedema 6891
 - lethal grey and white lambs 2400
 - nervous system diseases 4698
 - neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis 353

Heritability, cattle, trypanotolerance 8237

Hermaphroditism, pigs, chromosomes 1748

Hernia

- cont.
 - dogs cont.
 - surgery 7865
 - horses
 - inguinal 5888
 - intestines, surgery 8318

Herpesviridae (see also individual viruses)

- alcelaphine herpesvirus, cattle, epidemiology 183
- asinine herpesvirus 3, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 8075
- channel catfish virus
 - gene expression 6766
 - thymidine kinase 8211
 - gene mapping 8210
 - viral proteins 3039
- Chelonia mydas*, papilloma 8168
- Crassostrea gigas*, France 2240
- Cyprinidae, *Carassius auratus* 5425
- diagnostic techniques 5386
- Esocidae, USA 7454
- falcon herpesvirus, *Nyctea scandiaca* 6762
- frogs, skin diseases 3006
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, Japan 3037
- owls, heart diseases 6759
- Trichosurus vulpecula*, female infertility, biological control 3004

Heterakis gallinae, guineafowls, pathology 3892

Hides and skins (see also Fur)

- cattle
 - Demodex* 293
 - Trichophyton verrucosum* 3050
- sheep
 - defects
 - Bovicola* 4582
 - Bovicola ovis* 7506

Hip dysplasia

- dogs
 - breeds, susceptibility 6255
 - collagen 3166
 - femoral neck angle 366
 - German Shepherd, Denmark 7609
 - pelvis, surgery 566
 - Poland 5571
 - prostheses 2732
 - radiography 1189, 1289, 7144
 - risk factors 6254
 - surgery 3537
 - pelvis 565
 - Switzerland 7615
 - pecten muscle, electromyography 3936
 - surgical operations 3534

Hippoboscidae, books, Switzerland 6502

Hips

- buffaloes, anatomy 5825
- dogs, dislocations, surgery 2740
- horses, endoscopy 2742

Histamine

- cattle, arteries 2623
- cyproheptadine, horses, headshaking 7559
- horses, arteries 2623
- pet foods 3275
- pigs, *Ascaris suum* 3108

Histiocytoses

- dogs 7598
 - neoplasms, hereditary diseases 4719

Histocompatibility

- cattle
 - bovine leukaemia virus 8389
 - immunity, foot and mouth disease 4389
 - major histocompatibility complex 5690
 - mastitis 8008
- dogs, major histocompatibility complex 8371
 - fowls, T lymphocytes 7015
 - horses, skin diseases 2369
 - pigs, Aujeszky virus 5285
 - sheep, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 7541

Histology

- dogs, parotid gland, carbohydrates 2618
- horses, uterus, puerperium 6441

Histopathology, salmon, leukaemia, diagnosis 4770

History (see Veterinary history)

Hocks

- dogs, muscular diseases 2420

Hocks *cont.*
 horses, chlorhexidine 2370
 spavin, horses, sodium monooiodoacetate 3894

Hog cholera (*see* Swine fever)

Homeopathy
 books 8673
 bovine mastitis 7277
 cattle, books 6503
 drugs, research 3539

Hoof and claw diseases (*see* Foot diseases)

Hooves
 cattle
 amino acids 7806
 cracks 6878
 horses
 biophysics 2639
 biotin 3435, 6293-6294
 histology 5044
 tissue ultrastructure 2671

Hormone antagonists
 cabergoline, dogs, induced abortion 5733
 metergoline, dogs, pseudopregnancy 8427

Hormones
 cattle
 fattening, Belgium 4166
 parturition 4774
 postnatal development 524
 dogs
 atrial natriuretic hormone 8356
 vasopressin 8356

Horse diseases 8312
 books 589, 1931, 1935, 3557, 5089
 conferences 7192
 foals, reviews 1669
 headshaking syndrome 7559
 Japan, Equine Research Institute, reports 4203
 UK, reports 3541

Horses
 conferences, New Zealand 7900
 domestication 1932
 feeding, books 8676
 husbandry, books 594
 muscle contraction 1862
 sports medicine, books 2757

Housing (*see* Animal housing)

Humerus
 dogs, fractures, ossification 1695
 pigs, fractures 4700

Humoral immunity (*see also* Maternal immunity)
 cats
 feline immunodeficiency virus 211
 feline oncovirus 211
Chelonia mydas 7003
 chicks, biphenyl 5676
 dogs, allergens 5699
 fowls
 Newcastle disease virus, heat stress 4492
 strain differences 454
 goats, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3601
Macaca, vaccinia virus 2543
 pigs, animal behaviour 4864
 rabbits, vaccinia virus 2543
 sheep
 Haemonchus contortus 4642, 4644
 ivermectin 3298
 Toxoplasma gondii, live vaccines 1599

Hyalomma
 cattle
 deltamethrin 5475
 histopathology 1619
 dromedaries, amitraz 4591
 India 1620
 rabbits, deltamethrin 5475

Hyaluronic acid
 horses
 healing, tendons 3898
 neurectomy 3521

Hydrocarbons
 benzopyrene, *Mercenaria mercenaria* 6313
 chlorinated, toxicity 5675

Hydrochloric acid, dogs, cholecystokinin, gastric emptying 3398

Hydrogen, horses, breath 7568

Hydrogen peroxide, *Lepeophtheirus salmonis*, drug therapy 4598

Hydrogen sulfide, Atlantic salmon, sublethal effects 8434

Hygiene, conferences 5913

Hygromycin B, pigs, residues, ELISA 3331

Hyperglycaemia, cats, fructosamine 5818, 6272

Hyperlipaemia, dogs, tolerance, diagnosis 5816

Hyperplasia, dogs, prostate, haemorrhage 6899

Hypersensitivity
 cats
 dermatitis 6916
 trachea, cyproheptadine 3353
 cattle
 blood vessels, models 443
 Boophilus microplus 290
 dogs
 skin diseases 4716
 Staphylococcus intermedius, pyoderma 2028

Hyperthermia
 greyhound, exercise 2496
 horses, anaesthesia, isoflurane 4919
 pigs
 isoflurane, anaesthesia 492
 prostaglandins 6407
 rabbits, blood chemistry 6406

Hypocalcaemia
 cattle
 calcium 409
 disease models 3446
 disease prevention 1731
 drug therapy 1731
 oestrous cycle 409
 prostaglandins 409

Hypoderma
 cattle
 antibodies, kinetics 6195
 Belgium 8275
 epidemiology, Switzerland 7514
 moxidectin 6196
 ivermectin 6817

Hypoderma bovis
 abamectin 5497
 cattle
 epidemiology, Romania 966
 Poland 7512

Hypoderma lineatum, cattle, immunization 7513

Hypothalamic releasing hormones, GnRH, cattle, pharmacology 4904

Hypothalamus
 pigs, sex, age 6447
 sheep
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1814, 3334
 catecholamines 3334

Hypothermia
 rabbits, nonspecific immunostimulation 6338
 rats, *Acremonium*, *Festuca arundinacea* 4548

Hypoxia
 fowls 1706
 blood pressure 6277

Hysterectomy
 dogs, progestrone 1317
 horses, ovarioectomy 4796

Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
 carp
 immunization 1608
 immunosuppression 1608
Ictalurus punctatus, cross immunity, serotypes 1609

Oreochromis aureus, immunization 283
 rainbow trout, drug therapy 8266

Ictalurus
 ascorbic acid
 haematology 1152
 immune response 1152
Aurantiactinomyxon, indometacin 2298
 blood proteins, *Saprolegnia* 1559
 cell lines, *Mycoplasma*, ciprofloxacin 2094

drug residues, sulfadimethoxine 7760

Edwardsiella ictaluri
 adjuvants, adverse effects 2022
 antibodies 2020
 carrier state 2017
 disease resistance 6585

Ictalurus *cont.*
Edwardsiella ictaluri *cont.*
 disease transmission 662
Escherichia coli, cross immunization 2014
 fumonisin 7469
 humoral immunity 2021
 immunity 2015
 medicated feeds 3609
 oral vaccination 661
 prevalence, USA 2019
 salinity 7987
 sulfadimethoxine, ormetoprim 2018
 temperature 7987
 virulence 2016

Edwardsiella punctatus, pathogenesis 659
 fumonisins, toxicity, sphingolipids 6785
 leukotrienes, diets, lipids 2552
 mycotoxins, toxicity 7468
 oxytetracycline, muscles, liquid chromatography 4180
 sarafloxacin, pharmacokinetics 7759
 stress, leukocytes 2548

Identification
 cattle
 animal welfare 2687
 dermatoglyph 8608
 dogs, European Communities 4122
 horses, freeze branding 4121
 pigs, transponders 7132
 transponders, conferences 5103

IgE, horses, dna sequencing 8446

Ileum, horses, cannulae 3525

Imidocarb
 cattle, liver, drug residues 4159
 dogs, *Ehrlichia canis* 2101

Immobilization
Alces alces
 medetomidine, ketamine 7785
 xylazine, ketamine 3387
Alligator mississippiensis
 atracurium 5746
 tiletamine 5746
 zolazepam 5746
Alouatta seniculus, tiletamine, zolazepam 3381
 badgers, drug combinations 1196
 books 4215
 carp, xylocaine 7074
 cattle, medetomidine 4922
Ceratotherium simum, isoflurane 4929
 elephants
 atropine 4077
 isoflurane 4078
Erethizon dorsatum, tiletamine, zolazepam 3382
Felis pardina, xylazine, ketamine 3385
 foxes
 tiletamine 3377
 zolazepam 3377
Genetta genetta, ketamine, xylazine 1195
 horses, respiratory system, bacteria, inflammation 5772
Martes martes, medetomidine, ketamine 6399
Mirounga leonina, drug combinations 2605
 Myocastor, ketamine, xylazine 3379
 sheep
 carfentanil 1182
 ketamine 1182
 medetomidine 1182
 xylazine 1182
 Ursidae, carfentanil 8535
 wild pigs 5758
 wolves, tiletamine, zolazepam 3386

Immune competence
 cattle, milk yield 3293
 fowls
 diets 4871
 genetics 4871

Immune response
 carp, fish oils 4873
 cattle
 cholecalciferol 2527
 growth promoters 4004
 heritability 1139
Mycobacterium bovis, experimental infections, pregnancy 2073
 neutrophils, enzymes 8454
 nutrition 4846

Immune response cont.

cattle cont.
Salmonella dublin, vaccination 2005
 vitamin E 5688
 dogs
Staphylococcus, antigens 2844
 surgery 6336
 vaccination 6336
 ducks, rabies 753
 fish, pollution 6322
 fowls
 rabies 753
 sex, immunosuppression 6341
 strain differences, selection 1150
 T lymphocytes 8474
 horses, tetanus toxoid 7006

Phocidae
 lactation 1791
 newborn animals 1791

pigs
Aujeszky virus, vaccination 2120
 dietary protein 2537
 leucine 4859
 soya protein 4858
 soyabeans 1771, 7731
Psittaciformes, adjuvants, polyomavirus 894
 quails, heat, chemicals 3309
 rainbow trout
 C-reactive protein 457
 injection 1153
 rats, stress, cold 3393
 sheep
 age 447
Brucella melitensis
 infection, vaccination 5119
 vaccination 4231
Fasciola hepatica 4600
 levamisole 4853
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, experimental infection 2767
 turkeys, retinol 7733

Immune serum

cattle, endometritis 8336-8337
 goats, complement 448
 horses, *Clostridium tetani* 7719
Immune system
 cats, transplantation 2539
 cattle, postnatal development 524
 fowls
 antigen-binding cells, albumins 7012
 heat stress 4011
 horses, exercise 8447
 mice, transplantation 2539
 pigs, social behaviour, environmental temperature 2704
 sheep, fenbendazole 3294

Immunity

pigeons, *Streptococcus bovis*, experimental infection 2038
 sheep, heavy metals 8459
Immunity to helminths
 cattle
Dictyocaulus viviparus 1645
 fenbendazole 986
Ostertagia, Cooperia 6844
 fowls, *Fasciola* 1630
 goats
Schistosoma bovis 3885-3886
Teladorsagia circumcincta 3883
Trichostrongylus vitrinus 3883
 sheep
Echinococcus 5489
Ostertagia leptospicularis 3884
 pollution, mercury 5504
Teladorsagia, dietary protein 6860
Teladorsagia circumcincta 3883
Trichostrongylus vitrinus 3883

Taenia solium, vaccines 4611
Immunity to protozoa, *Babesia canis* 8261
Immunization
 Atlantic salmon, antigen carriers, microspheres 6342
Carassius auratus, oral vaccination 4874
 cattle
 foot and mouth disease, subunit vaccines 735
Haemophilus somnus 3576
Theileria annulata 960, 2295
 conferences 6325

Immunization cont.

fowls
 avian laryngotracheitis virus, cell mediated immunity 3019
Eimeria tenella 3071
 Newcastle disease 4493, 5412
 oral vaccination 8194
 pigs, *Aujeszky* virus, maternal immunity 2927
 rabbits, *Salmonella dublin* 3606
 sheep, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4569

Immunoassay

antibiotics, sulfonamides 4146
 cattle, acute phase proteins 3443
Ehrlichia canis 724

milk, antibiotic residues 5040

Immunochemistry

cats, neoplasms, cytology 5605
 dogs

leukocytes 7732
 neoplasms, cytology 5605

horses, neoplasms, cytology 5605

immunoperoxidase technique,

Mycoplasma bovis 6013

sheep, lymphocytes 7729

Immunoelectrophoresis, cattle, *Babesia bovis* 4575**Immunoenzyme techniques**

fowls, drug residues, sulfamethoxazole 4145

horses, FSH 2635

Ictalurus punctatus, sulfadimethoxine, muscle tissue 4025

immunoperoxidase technique, bovine diarrhoea virus 2167

sulfamethoxazole, drug residues 2723

Immunofluorescence

carp, leukocytes, cytotoxicity 7640

dogs, *Leishmania infantum* 7479

Immunoglobulins

carp, monoclonal antibodies 1795

cats
 IgA, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6802-6803
 transplantation 2539

cattle

blood chemistry 8452

blood serum, colostrum 4844

colostrum 6327, 6329, 8450, 8452

supplements 4845

haemal nodes 446

IgG, progesterone 7724

IgG2, allotypes 8457

mammary secretion 7720

milk 2525

newborn animals 4850

retinoic acid 4847

soyabeans, digestive disorders 7722

zinc, magnesium 4105

dogs

anaemia 7599

atopy 3305

blood, aqueous humour 1221

dermatitis, hypersensitivity 3931

ELISA 449

identification 8465

monoclonal antibodies 450

nervous system 2414

parasitoses 3305

dromedaries, monoclonal antibodies 4869

duck eggs, immunochemistry 1792

ducks

chromatography 3306

IgG 1149

fowls

catecholamines 4872

purification 2547

goats

colostrum, IgG 2533

Streptococcus dysgalactiae 4305

horses

blood plasma, measurement 442

cerebrospinal fluid 2524

colostrum 1138, 8443

exercise 8447

IgG, monoclonal antibodies 8445

monoclonal antibodies 7718

Lama, newborn animals, assays 7010

mice, transplantation 2539

ostriches 1148

Phocidae, age 2541

Immunoglobulins cont.

piglets, ammonium compounds, supplements 3299

pigs

African swine fever virus 3781

colostrum 5160

ELISA 3301, 7009

immunization, *Aujeszky*'s disease 4395

rats, colostrum, intestinal absorption 451

Scophthalmus maximus 4877

sheep

digestive absorption 7726

IgE, hybridomas 4852

turbot, characterization 456

turkeys, maternal immunity 1151

Immunological deficiency

calves, embryo transfer 8455

cats, feline oncovirus 2994

cattle

leukocyte adhesion deficiency 8456

pathogenesis 6877

dogs

gene mapping 6895

interleukin 2 8359

fowls, chicken anaemia virus 8185

Immunological diseases (see also autoimmune diseases)

books 3550

cats, reviews 2419

cattle, leukocyte adhesion deficiency 3138, 5527, 5538

dogs

foot diseases 6897

immunological deficiency 8359

reviews 2419

horses, keratoconjunctivitis 1001

Immunological techniques

books 581

fowls, avian adenovirus 3823

sheep, capripoxvirus, contagious ecthyma virus 2968

Immunology

books 3550

cats

books 7184

feline immunodeficiency virus 7184

fishes, techniques 8475

fowls, symposium 452

pigs, reviews 1146

poultry, reviews 2546

Immunosuppression

cattle

Amblyomma variegatum 2309

neutrophils, oxytetracycline 8501

parturition 2531

puerperal disorders 6307

seminal plasma 445

dogs, kidneys, transplantation 2538

fowls

Salmonella enteritidis, immune response 5968

sex differences 6341

pigs, *Eperythrozoon suis*, lymphocytes 6649

rainbow trout, lindane 4821

sheep

pollution 1271

Trichostrongylus colubriformis 6855

Immunosuppressive agents

cattle, semen 3292

ciclosporin

ducks, pharmacokinetics 4060

Marmota monax, pharmacokinetics 4060

cyclosporins, dogs, keratitis 5573

fenten acetate, rabbits 3268

Immunotherapy

cattle, respiratory diseases 805

horses

Rhodococcus equi 104

sarcoid, *Mycobacterium* 5604

Inactivated vaccines

buffalo, *Pasteurella multocida* 1375

ducks, *Pasteurella multocida* 2804

fowls

Salmonella gallinarum 7986

Salmonella pullorum 7986

horses, pneumonia, *Rhodococcus equi* 5228

Inactivated vaccines *cont.*
 pigs
 Aujeszky virus 2943
 influenzavirus, adjuvants, maternal immunity 2952
 sheep, foot and mouth disease, immune response 4387

India
 animal diseases, rural development, conferences 7904
 animal production, rural development, conferences 7904
 aphthovirus, serotypes 736
 buffaloes
 Echinococcus, disease prevalence 981
 eye diseases 1679
 Fasciola gigantica, epidemiology 976
 respiratory diseases 1676
 theileriosis 5467
Campylobacter 617
 cattle diseases
 Echinococcus, disease prevalence 981
 eye diseases 1679
 Fasciola gigantica, epidemiology 976
 female infertility, milk yield 4798
 mammary glands, genetics 4310
 respiratory diseases 1676
Sporothrix 5434
Tritrichomonas foetus 3067
 conferences, veterinary medicine 5909
 domestic animals, leptospirosis 4361
 donkeys, mortality 3118
 dromedaries
 Ixodidae 3863
 Nematoda, epidemiology 327
 duck hepatitis virus 5418
 ectoparasitoses, *Hyalomma marginatum isaci* 1620
 foot and mouth disease 5264
 fowl diseases
 Campylobacter jejuni 618
 Chrysosporium tropicum 4541
 goat diseases
 Eimeria 1591
 Oestrus ovis 1617
 Sarcocystis capracanis 949
 horse diseases
 equine influenza virus 3692
 mortality 3118
 man, leptospirosis 4361
 medicinal plants 4918
Penaeus monodon, Baculoviridae 5423
 pigs, brucellosis 2775
 poisonous plants, legumes 3284
 poultry diseases, infectious bursal disease virus 877
 sheep diseases
 bluetongue virus 1500
 Echinococcus, disease prevalence 981
 keratoconjunctivitis, aetiology 1366
Oestrus ovis 1617

Indoles
 castanopermine, rats, toxicity 5685
 swainsonine, rats, toxicity 5685

Indometacin
 dogs
 liver, blood circulation 6383
 neoplasms 6936
Ictalurus punctatus, *Aurantiactinomyxon* 2298

Infectious bronchitis virus
 characterization 4496
 chickens, Newcastle disease virus, viral interference 8171
 chicks, local immunity 3016
 conferences 1349
 diagnosis, immunofluorescence 874
 electron microscopy 6144
 glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3817
 immune response
 age 872
 proteins 6749
 immunoenzyme techniques 8170
 immunofluorescence 1534
 inactivated vaccines, application methods 3011
 Italy 217
 kidney diseases, immunization 3820
 leukocytes, phenotypes 1535
 live vaccines, viral immunosuppression 3017

Infectious bronchitis virus *cont.*
 maternal immunity 3816
 messenger RNA 3819
 mixed infections, *Escherichia coli* 3594
 oligonucleotide probes 4495
 pathogenesis 871
 proteinases 8180
 recombination 3815, 3818
 renal function 3014
 RNA, incomplete viruses 1533
 serotypes, pathogenicity, USA 873
 strain differences 6748
 strains, Korea Republic 6747
 uric acid 3015
 viral proteins 1532, 7440

Infectious bursal disease virus
 aflatoxins 227
 agglutination, lymphocytes 5416
Alphitobius diaperinus 3824
 antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis 2225
 antigenic variation 4499-4500, 4502,
 4512
 assays 4511
 Botswana 1538
 bursectomy, thymectomy, pathogenesis 225
 cell culture 4505
 characterization, India 8195
 chick embryos, bursa fabricii, apoptosis 7443
 chicks, disease outbreaks 3029
 conferences 5097
 disinfectants, invert soaps 229
 ELISA 1541, 8196
 embryo culture, ducks 4522
 experimental infection 4509
 fowls, pathogenesis, bursectomy 3030
 gel precipitation tests 1541
 gene mapping 4521
 immune response 231
 immunization 4514-4516, 8193
 egg yolk 8197
 maternal immunity 226
 immunoprecipitation tests 8196
 immunosuppression 7448
 India 877, 1051
 Japan 4510
 levamisole, immunostimulation 883
 live vaccines, antibodies 1541
 lymphocytes 4504
 monoclonal antibodies, agglutination tests 1539
 neutralization tests, tetrazolium dyes 3023
 nucleotide sequences 8188
 serotypes 881
 passive haemagglutination 5415
 pathogenicity 7444
 polymerase chain reaction 221, 3027,
 6754
 polypeptides, immunogenicity 2224
 recombinant vaccines 3022, 4517
 strains, Europe 4501
 thymus gland 3026
 Turkey 1542
 turkeys, Germany 4513
 viral immunosuppression 878
 viral proteins 2226
 virulence 220

Infertility (*see* female infertility, male infertility)
 books 8668
 cattle, *Coxiella* 5250

Inflammation
 cattle, mammary glands, temperature 5202
 dogs
 acute phase response 1245
 mast cells 4712
 pathogenesis, antitrypsin 6436
 skin glands 8351
 fowls
 blood proteins, electrophoresis 6439
 cells 5701
 horses
 fibrinogen 2373
 respiratory system, immobilization 5772
 sweet itch 3286
 immunostimulants, peptidoglycans 7556
 pigs, endotoxins, oestradiol 2008

Inflammation *cont.*
 quails, skin, Rous sarcoma virus 5631
 rats, *Fasciola hepatica* 297-298
 sheep, *Lucilia cuprina* 1616

Influenzavirus (*see also* avian, equine and swine influenza virus)
 camels, Mongolia 3691
 dogs, Spain 156
 pigs
 serological surveys, UK 6054
 UK 5302
 seals
 pathogenicity 3688
 USA 2134

Information services
 books 8685
 conferences, Animal Health Information Specialists 1945

Information systems, record keeping, USA 6498

Inhaled anaesthetics
 desflurane, dogs 1831
 isoflurane, pigs 493
 Psittaciformes, analgesics 2606
 sevoflurane
 cattle 1180
 horses 3364, 3366

Inhibitors
 azamethiphos, *Lepeophtheirus salmonis*, drug therapy 4598
 cats, ethylene glycol, poisoning 3356
 dogs, poisoning, ethylene glycol 3357

Injectable anaesthetics
 cats, tiletamine, zolazepam 7067
 chlorpromazine, dromedaries 1194
 pigs, xylazine 8529
 romifidine, horses 5749

Injection
 cattle
 adverse effects 8499, 8644
 meat quality 2724
 instruments, intramuscular injection 5054
 dogs, intramuscular injection, toxicology 4825
 horses
 intramuscular injection, adverse effects 7157
 intravenous injection 1307
 rabbits, techniques 1308

Insecticides
 abamectin, cattle 5497
 chlorpyrifos, rabbits, toxicity 4818
Culicoides schultzei 2301
 cyromazine, sheep, *Lucilia sericata* 6194
 doramectin, cattle, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7510-7511
 fenvalerate, mice, toxicity 4822
 fishes, cholinesterase inhibitors 473
 fowls, drug residues, Portugal 5031
Haematobia irritans, resistance 286
 lufenuron
 cats, *Ctenocephalides* 6193
 Ctenocephalides felis 8268
 dogs, *Ctenocephalides* 6193
 metabolism 6510
 propetamphos, sheep, *Lucilia cuprina* 5472

Instruments
 cattle
 drug delivery systems, intramuscular injection 5054
 rumen, drug therapy 5050

Insulin
 cattle
 growth promoters, immune response 4004
 iron, deficiency 6295
 dogs, deficiency, carbohydrate metabolism 4785
 goats, cold 8565

Insulin-like growth factor (*see* Somatomedin)
 horses 5633

Intensive care, horses 5633

Intensive husbandry, cattle, blood chemistry 2660

Interferon
 cats, cell culture 4865
 cattle
 colostrum, leukocytes 8449

Interferon *cont.*

- cattle
 - controlled release, immune response 7008
 - disease resistance 3287
 - immunosuppression, parturition 2531
 - uterus, proteins 4953
- fowls
 - Eimeria acervulina* 268
 - lymphocyte transformation 3308
- horses, vesicular stomatitis virus 2156
- mice, rabies virus 4400
- Neospora caninum* 7496
- Newcastle disease virus, cell lines 1530
- pigs
 - Aujeszky virus 2921
 - avipoxvirus 6051
 - leukocytes 7730
 - lymphocytes 5695
 - orthopoxvirus 6051
 - parapoxvirus 6051
 - stress 2921
 - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 5362
- rainbow trout, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 1550
- sheep
 - avipoxvirus 6051
 - cell culture 5693
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 5258
 - orthopoxvirus 6051
 - parapoxvirus 6051
 - Toxoplasma gondii* 7489
 - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 6101
- Interleukins**
 - cats
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 6115
 - leukocytes, recombination 8471
 - cattle
 - bovine leukaemia virus 8389-8390
 - bovine leukosis 4742
 - characterization 2529
 - dexamethasone 7056
 - dry period, therapy 6610
 - haptoglobin 6245
 - mastitis 5195, 6610
 - recombination 3291
 - dogs
 - assays 4868
 - platelets 8583
 - thyroid hormones 4008
 - fowls
 - Marek's disease 1720
 - triiodothyronine 4961
 - horses 8444
 - mice, *Listeria monocytogenes*, immunization 1420
 - pigs
 - adjuvants 2852
 - cell culture, endotoxins, oestrogens 7075
 - lungs, macrophages 5694
 - Mycoplasma hypneumoniae* 2893
 - purification 4863
 - rabbits, pest resistance, *Ixodes ricinus* 969
 - recombination, adjuvants 2535
 - sheep, recombination, adjuvants 4855
- International organizations, OIE** 5899
- Intervertebral discs**
 - dogs
 - laminectomy 7869
 - neck, computed tomography 2714
 - prolapse, surgery 6497
 - surgery, pediculectomy 571
- Intestinal absorption**
 - dogs
 - diarrhoea 1038
 - intestinal diseases, diets 6910
 - fowls, iron, ascorbic acid 502
 - pigs
 - epithelium, M cells, ferritin 7078
 - iron 4938
 - proteins 1144
 - rats, immunoglobulins, colostrum 451
- Intestinal diseases**
 - Bucephalus*, diverticulosis 3197
 - cats, surgery 1322
 - cattle
 - atresia 4197
 - caecum, dilation, drug therapy 8334

Intestinal diseases *cont.*

- cattle
 - congenital abnormalities, atresia 2389
 - torsion 7168
- dogs
 - blood chemistry, enzymes 7622
 - diagnostic techniques 5765
 - diets, intestinal absorption 6910
 - gluten, zinc 7687
 - intestinal microorganisms 4723
 - surgery 1322
- hamsters, proliferative ileitis, aetiology 12
- horses
 - colon, obstruction 6227
 - diagnosis 7568
 - Fusarium moniliforme* 3850
- pigs
 - Escherichia* infections 4276
 - porcine adenovirus, haemorrhage 7417
 - proliferative enteropathy, polymerase chain reaction 1022
 - viral diseases, Belgium 2194
- Intestinal microorganisms**
 - books 5077
 - Chiroptera 1951
 - dogs, intestinal diseases 4723
 - fowls
 - disease prevention 2837
 - salmonellosis 7978
 - Salmonella* 2835
 - pigs
 - feed additives, tea 6401
 - ileal symbiont intracellularis 5927
 - Lactobacillus* 8013
- Intestinal motility**
 - cattle
 - cisapride 6382
 - naloxane 6382
 - xylazine 6382
 - dogs, transit time 5765
 - horses, fentanyl 3367
 - sheep, γ -aminobutyric acid 1200
- Intestines**
 - cattle
 - blood vessels 8595
 - Escherichia coli*, adhesion 645
 - ultrasonography 5027
 - chicks, blood vessels 4113
 - dogs
 - mucosa, dietary protein 4786
 - proteins 4083
 - goats, blood vessels 8595
 - horses
 - anastomosis 1316
 - kinins 3401
 - Loxodonta africana*, mucopolysaccharides, histochemistry 1870
 - pigs
 - local immunity, early weaning 3302
 - macrophages 4860
 - monocytes 4860
 - sheep, blood vessels 8595
- Iodine**
 - cats
 - amyloidosis, scintigraphy 3183
 - diets, thyroxine 397
 - hyperthyroidism, radionuclides 4727
 - cattle
 - endometritis 3316
 - placental retention 7702
 - supplements 3916
 - disinfectants, haematopoietic necrosis virus 8204
 - radionuclides, milk, contamination 8605
 - sheep
 - Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, disease prevention 703
 - feed supplements, thermoregulation 2613
 - radionuclides, thyroid gland 5862
- Iran**
 - buffaloes, *Explanatum explanatum* 1634
 - cattle diseases
 - kidneys 1008
 - neoplasms 5606
 - donkeys, *Parafilaria multipapilllosa* 4620
 - dromedaries
 - Dipetalonema evansi* 983
 - Echinococcus* 983

Iran *cont.*

- horse diseases, *Parafilaria multipapilllosa* 4620
- mules, *Parafilaria multipapilllosa* 4620
- veterinary medicine, publications 5515
- Iridoviridae**
 - lizard erythrocytic virus 865
 - Rana temporaria*, UK 6742
 - red sea bream iridovirus, monoclonal antibodies 8208
 - sturgeon, USA 242
- Irish Republic**
 - cattle diseases, omphalocele 2390
 - dog diseases, *Toxocara canis* 8305
- Iron**
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, strain differences 5146
 - birds, haemosiderosis, image analysis 6959
 - cattle
 - deficiency 1236
 - somatotropin 6295
 - deficiency diseases 1234
 - performance 389
 - pregnancy, immune response 2528
 - straw 390
- goats, copper, liver 5643
- horses
 - blood 4981
 - liver, age 2617
- intestinal absorption, chicks, ascorbic acid 502
- Macaca*, deficiency diseases, anaemia 5648
- pigs
 - absorption, caecum 4938
 - anaemia 6253
 - diarrhoea 8411
 - feed supplements 4781
 - Pasteurella multocida* 4258
 - sheep, deficiency, anaemia 4696
- Ischaemia**
 - horses
 - colon 2386, 3122
 - blood flow 7082
 - eicosanoids 6231
 - endotoxins 6231
 - haemodynamics 3123
 - haemostasis 6232
 - histopathology 5523
 - interleukins 6231
 - neutrophils 3124
 - tumour necrosis factor 6231
 - drug therapy 6233
 - intestines, pathology 6230
 - jejunum, drug therapy 1007
 - sheep
 - caecum, tissue ultrastructure 6892
 - drug therapy, allopurinol 6892
- Isomerasases**, topoisomerasases, contagious ecthyma virus 7395
- Isometamidium**, zebu, *Trypanosoma congoense* 2263
- Isoniazid**, pigs, pharmacokinetics 4304
- Isospora**, *Lochura leucogastroides*, new species 4567
- Isospora suis**
 - faeces, experimental infections 270
 - Netherlands 3073
- Israel**
 - avian influenza virus, antigens, heterogeneity 3694
 - cattle
 - animal health programmes 4683
 - Dermatophilus congolensis* 8031
 - diseases, laminitis 339
 - sheep diseases, Borna disease 192
- Italy**
 - animal products, heavy metals, organochlorine pesticides 1292
 - cattle diseases, *Demodex bovis* 1623
 - hares, European brown hare syndrome 1518
- Ivermectin**
 - badgergars, mange 8284
 - buffaloes
 - Strongyloides papillosus* 1642
 - Toxocara vitulorum* 1642
 - cattle
 - blood plasma, detection 474
 - controlled release 2343, 6845

Ivermectin *cont.*

- cattle *cont.*
 - dosage 3332
 - drug residues 2574
 - dung, residues 476
 - Haematobia irritans* 5469-5470
 - immune response 6842
 - liveweight gain 313
 - milk, drug residues 2575
 - milk production 8505
 - Nematoda 312
 - reproductive performance 8505, 8507
 - residues, detection 4898
 - Sarcopes scabiei* 5479
 - Setaria* 4632
 - Thelazia* 2337
 - topical application 7762
 - cell culture, enzymes 3271
 - cutaneous application, beef cattle, Nematoda 6850
 - Decapoda, toxicity 436
 - dogs, *Toxocara canis* 6865
 - donkeys, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620
 - drug resistance, *Cooperia* 7538
 - goats
 - Cooperia* 2356
 - microfilariae 1651
 - Nematoda, Burundi 6858
 - Przhevalskiana silenus* 967
 - Sarcopes scabiei* 1627
 - Setaria* 4632
 - Trichostrongylidae 317
 - Trichostrongylus* 2356
 - horse diseases, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620
 - horses
 - anaphylaxis 5677
 - Cyathostominae* 2332
 - Cyathostomum* 985
 - drug resistance, *Cyathostominae* 7533
 - poisoning 6989
 - Hypoderma* 6817
 - mules, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620
 - pigs
 - Sarcopes scabiei* 294, 7522
 - semen characters 8509
 - rabbits
 - mange 4596
 - Psoroptes cuniculi*, ear diseases 6821
 - Sarcopes scabiei* 1626
 - rats, *Trichinella* 8307
 - reindeer, pharmacokinetics 5722
 - sheep
 - Bovicola* 289
 - Calliphoridae* 288
 - Damalinia ovis* 6192
 - drug resistance, Malaysia 321
 - Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 2351, 6208, 6853
 - immune response 3298
 - Lucilia* 289
 - Nematodirus spathiger*, drug resistance 6863
 - Psoroptes* 3866, 4594
 - Sarcopes scabiei* 4595
 - Setaria* 4632
 - Teladorsagia*, drug resistance 6209
 - Strongylidae, horses, drug resistance 3871
 - toxicity, mice 4824
 - Ixodes*
 - goats, Greece 6820
 - rabbits, immune response 969
 - sheep, control, acaricides 7518
 - Ixodidae**
 - cattle
 - acaricides, losses 8280
 - Argentina 971
 - breeds, resistance 6198
 - Senegal 3864
 - conferences, disease control 7186
 - Coxiella*, Germany 5252
 - Dermatophilus*, vectors, Ghana 4353
 - dromedaries, India 3863
 - goats, Senegal 3864
 - ruminants, Ethiopia 6197
 - Senegal 974
 - Serbia 8279
 - sheep, Senegal 3864
 - Ixodoidea** (*see* *Argasidae*, *Ixodidae*)

Japan

- cattle diseases
 - Aino virus 6082
 - congenital abnormalities 1677
 - laminitis 3146
 - Strongyloides papillosus* 1640
 - dog diseases, *Dirofilaria immitis*, epidemiology 1656
 - dogs, blood groups 2666
 - fish diseases, fresh water 8380
 - reports, Equine Research Institute 4203
 - sheep diseases, scrapie 2245, 3042
 - swine diseases
 - neoplasms 8392
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 1508-1509
- Japanese encephalitis virus**, immunization, Japan 4415
- Jaundice**, bilirubin, liquid chromatography 6224
- Jaws**
 - cats, neoplasms 2469
 - cattle, congenital abnormalities 3910
 - dogs
 - fracture fixation 7876
 - myositis 5585
 - neoplasms 2469
- Jejunum**
 - horses
 - ischaemia, drug therapy 1007
 - postnatal development, biochemistry 8548
- Joint diseases**
 - carpus, horses, betamethasone, exercise 2374
 - cats, books 8679
 - cattle
 - mycotoxicoses 5444
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 7149, 7587
 - dogs
 - books 8679
 - flat puppy syndrome 1029
 - hyaluronan 361
 - rheumatoid arthritis, pathogenesis 5584
 - synovial sheaths, sarcoma 3964
 - birds
 - amyloid arthropathy 1704
 - spine 3203
 - horses
 - epiphysis, trace elements 385
 - fetlock 8664
 - hocks, sodium monooxideacetate 3894
 - immune complexes 4677
 - neck, treatment 2388
 - pathogenesis 7558
 - glycosaminoglycans 7567
 - stifle 4667
 - surgery 2734
 - synovial fluid 7566
 - zinc, toxicity 2511
 - pigs, lameness 3923
 - sheep, dysplasia 6889
- Joints**
 - cats, cartilage, fetal development 535
 - cattle, dimethyl sulfoxide 6385
 - goats, cartilage, electron microscopy 533
 - horses
 - glycosaminoglycans 8512
 - injection 4186
 - metacarpus 7801
 - synovectomy 1334
 - Jordan*, cattle diseases, mastitis 1410
- Jurisprudence** (*see* *Veterinary jurisprudence*)
- Juvenile hormones**, methoprene, cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 4583
- Kanamycin**, horses, synovial fluid 4888
- Kenya**
 - animal health, indigenous knowledge 8665
 - cattle diseases, Rift Valley fever virus 787
 - dromedaries
 - contagious ecthyma virus 1501
 - trypanosomiasis, ELISA 1577
 - goat diseases, *Leptospira interrogans* 5231
 - horses, trypanosomiasis 1575
 - sheep diseases, Rift Valley fever virus 787

Keratin, cats, immunohistochemistry 1269

- Keratitis**
 - dogs
 - cyclosporins 5573
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 6903
 - fowls, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 919
 - horses, cyclosporine 8526
- Keratoconjunctivitis**
 - cats
 - cyclosporins 8373
 - diagnosis 5793
 - cattle
 - haemolysins, *Moraxella bovis* 621
 - Moraxella bovis* 5127
 - Japan 620
 - vaccines 6536
 - dogs
 - penicillins, dexamethasone 5929
 - cyclosporine 6257
 - pigmentation, surgery 6487
 - sulfonamides, adverse effects 7040
 - treatment, ciclosporin 7611
 - fowls, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 3642
 - horses
 - cyclosporins 8373
 - immunological diseases 1001
 - reindeer, predisposition 7631
 - sheep
 - bacteria 2401
 - microbial flora 1431
 - Mycoplasma*, oxytetracycline 4368
 - Mycoplasma conjunctivae* 666, 2090
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 666
- Ketamine**
 - Alces alces*
 - immobilization 3387
 - medetomidine 7785
 - Arctocephalus philippii*, immobilization 3375
 - cats, anaesthesia 2601
 - Cervus elaphus*, immobilization, medetomidine 5759
 - dogs, anaesthesia 1829
 - donkeys
 - anaesthesia 3388
 - conduction anaesthesia, bupivacaine 7780
 - Felis pardina*, immobilization 3385
 - fowls 495
 - Genetta genetta*, immobilization 1195
 - horses
 - haemodynamics 8527
 - pharmacokinetics 8527
 - Martes*, immobilization 6399
 - Mirounga leonina*, immobilization, drug combinations 2605
 - Myocastor*, immobilization 3379
 - quails 495
 - raccoons, immobilization 3376
 - sheep
 - anaesthesia, drug combinations 2595
 - immobilization 1182
 - Testudines, *Trachemys scripta elegans* 6398
- Ketones**
 - cattle, urine 6956
 - dromedaries, trypanosomiasis 940
- Ketosis**
 - buffalo, blood chemistry 3232
 - cattle
 - blood
 - glucose 4776
 - hydrocortisone 4776
 - blood chemistry 1732
 - clanobutin 1733
 - dextrose 1732
 - diagnostic techniques 6954
 - disease surveys 6955
 - fluid therapy 1098
 - lymphocyte transformation 6297
 - milk yield 2491
 - pathology 4775
 - risk factors, Sweden 5641
 - somatotropin, risk factors 394
 - volatile amino acids, rumen 6296
 - turkeys, nervous system diseases 401
- Kidney diseases**
 - books 3552
 - budgerigars
 - aviadenovirus 1548
 - Papovaviridae 1548

Kidney diseases cont.

- Callithricidae, age 3939
- cats
 - diets 4790
 - retina, eye diseases 3187
- cattle
 - amyloidosis 3143
 - Iran 1008
 - poisoning, ethylene glycol 5679
- chick embryos, ochratoxins 6784
- dogs
 - aging 2432
 - blood chemistry 6437
 - creatinine, phosphates 364
 - diabetes, treatment 8348
 - diagnostic techniques, renal clearance 3408
 - dietary protein 2432
 - diets 3163
 - enzymes, urine 1033
 - Fanconi's syndrome 7607
 - glomerular filtration rate 3513
 - haematuria 2430
 - immunochemistry, vimentin 360
 - parathyroid 2415
 - renal dysplasia 5586
 - therapy 3165
 - tomography 2471
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 5856
 - urine, electrophoresis 6271
- fibrosis, pathogenesis 7628
- folws
 - avian influenza virus 159
 - infectious bronchitis virus, immunization 3820
 - nephroblastoma 4764
 - RNA, intake 1764
- horses, leptospirosis 3632
- pigs
 - glomerulonephritis 2404
 - mastocytosis 2404
 - sheep, mycotoxins, fumonisins 5443

Kidneys

- carp, histology 5004
- cats, therapy, hyperthyroidism 3937
- dogs
 - blood vessels 534
 - ultrasonography 544
- goats, rehydration 1850
- horses, ultrasonography 1290
- red deer, osmotic pressure 4085
- sheep, cadmium, soil 3436
- transplantation, dogs, immunosuppression 2538

Kinins, horses, intestines, smooth muscle

3401

Klebsiella, cattle, mastitis, antibiotics

7281

Klebsiella pneumoniae

fowls, Egypt 7253

horses, plasmids 5960

Kinemidokoptes, budgerigars, mange

8284

Koalas (see Phascolarctos)**Laboratories, blood analysis, methodology**

8573

Laboratory animals (see also individual species)

animal experiments, guidelines 7135

animal testing alternatives, books 8683

conferences 6516

Germany 5910

stress, books 588

Laboratory diagnosis

cats, books 579

dogs, books 579

horses, adenoma, pituitary diseases 6279

Lacrimal apparatus, dogs, contrast media

4191

Lactate dehydrogenase, *Mycoplasma**hypopneumoniae*, ELISA 3640**Lactates**

cattle

diaphragm 5790

husbandry 2660

horses

blood, measurement 5052

blood chemistry

erythrocytes 5803

plasma 5803

Lactation

cattle

blood chemistry 497

Lactation cont.

- cattle cont.
 - diseases, culling 407
 - induction 7697
 - milk yield, reproductive disorders 4801
 - nutrient requirements 349
 - selenium 3390
 - water intake 497

- dogs
 - body weight, feed intake 4080
 - prevention, metergoline 8427
 - pseudopregnancy, cabergoline 420

- horses
 - circadian rhythm, leukocytes, neutrophils, lysozyme 5799
 - haematology 1228

- pigs
 - stress
 - hormonal control 6417
 - opioid peptides 6417

- sheep
 - blood chemistry 5811
 - bromocriptine 6369
 - norfloxacin, pharmacokinetics 7033

Lactation disorders

- cattle, milk composition 4315
- pigs 5841

Lactic acid

- fwls, feeds, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7985
- horses, exercise 1838

Lactobacillus

- fwls
 - combination, coccidiostats 472
 - drug resistance 5994
- pigs
 - attachment, *Escherichia coli* 4273
 - Escherichia coli*, growth rate, inhibition 7971
 - growth period, colonization 8013
 - proteins, electrophoresis 2064

Lactones, spironolactone, cattle, pharmacodynamics**Lactose, buffaloes, mastitis, milk****Lama**

- Anaplasma marginale*, carrier state 730
- bluetongue virus, ELISA 8117
- diets, urine 7797
- epididymis, spermatozoa 3472
- Fasciola hepatica*, ELISA 6827

Lama

- head, computed tomography 7826
- leptospirosis, immunization 6633

Lama

- newborn animals, immunoglobulins, assays 7010
- pregnancy diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 8646
- reviews 1700
- Rhodococcus equi*, lymphadenitis 7307
- vicunas, animal behaviour 4141

Lamb diseases, disease surveys, UK**Lambs**

- maternal behaviour, odours 5850
- parturition, books 1341

Lameness

- cattle
 - animal behaviour 1272
 - books 592
 - congenital abnormalities 6883
 - epidemiology, France 347
 - fluorosis 4773
 - housing, risk factors 348
 - milk production, reproductive performance 1014
 - risk factors 6885
 - Denmark 4692
 - sesamoïd bones 7571
 - somatotropin 8333

dogs

- biomechanics 2738
- elbows 1330

horses

- books 4211, 5902
- diagnosis 6872
- diagnostic techniques 1310
- risk factors 7560
- spinal diseases, diagnosis 1003
- stringhalt 1671
- ulna, surgery 1919

Lameness cont.**pigs**

- assessment 1685
- joint diseases 3923
- sheep
 - interdigital pouch, hypertrophy 3151
 - pain 8339

Laminitis

- cattle 5531
- aetiology 5639
- epidemiology 5639
- housing 6884
- risk factors 348

Israel

- 339

Japan

- 3146

pathogenesis

- 5907

risk factors

- 347

donkeys, radiography

- 4665

horses

- Acromonium coenophialum* 3061
- epidemiology, USA 8317

ketoprofen

- 7769

pathogenesis

- 6869

prostaglandins

- 6869

phenylbutazone

- 7769

prothrombin

- 8314

therapy, animal behaviour

- 5518

Lankesterella, Pyrrhula pyrrhula

- 4566

Laparotomy, sheep, stress

- 8659

Laridae

- Chlamydias psittaci*, USA 8046

Escherichia coli, drug resistance

- 7974

Mycobacterium avium

- 7300

Larva migrans (see Parasite migration)**Laryngeal hemiplegia, racehorses, exercise****3442****Larynx****dogs**

- paralysis, surgery 1319, 1321

surgery 5890**horses**

- muscular diseases, diagnostic techniques 2379

paralysis, lasers

- 7871

surgery 5063**nerves 5823****Lasalocid**

- cattle, *Eimeria* 3853

drug residues 5864**horses, residues, ELISA 5717****poultry, drug residues 5033****Lasers****dogs**

- perianal fistulae 5066

surgery, intervertebral discs 6497**horses**

- gutural pouch, tympany 7870

larynx, paralysis 7871**Lathyrus, turkeys, arteries, rupture 4001****Laxatives, sodium sulfate, pigs, dosage 4909****Lead**

- aviary birds, poisoning 8428

carp, poisoning 8429**cattle**

- blood chemistry 3260

immune response 3989**poisoning 6981****EDTA 6980****thiamin 6980****horses**

- oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 7705

porphyrins, monensin, selenium 423**toxicity 6979****poisoning, cattle 5671****rabbits, toxicity 422****swans****poisoning 6312****USA 3259****Learning****goats, animal behaviour 2700****horses 2696****Lectins*****Escherichia coli*, cattle, receptors 7243****fowls, antisecretory factor 2647****intestinal mucosa 7079*****Oncorhynchus kisutch*, bacterial diseases 2550****Leguminosae*****Indigofera linnaei*, poisonous plants 2521**

Leguminosae *cont.*
Lotus corniculatus, sheep, photosensitization 7002

Leishmania
diagnostic techniques 941
dogs
antimony
adverse effects 3161
aminisidine 4561
Austria 7478
diagnostic techniques 7479
ELISA 6172, 7476
eyes, pathology 263
France 1586, 5453
immunotherapy 262
meglumine antimonate 3069
Portugal, epidemiology 4560
trauma 8239
uveitis, proteins 1587
infantum, dogs, allopurinol 6793

Lentivirinae
Felis concolor, nucleotide sequences 8166
Jembrana disease virus
cattle, Bali 2967, 7386
nucleotide sequences 2175, 6709
long terminal repeat 1445
Panthera 1528
sheep
congenital infection 2190
ELISA 2973
goats 2973
immunoassay 8130
nucleotide sequences 6092
pathogenesis 6093
pulmonary carcinoma tissue culture
virus, characterization 2188
transmissible mink encephalopathy, host range 2250

Lepidoptera, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*, dogs, poisoning 1117, 3258

Leporipoxvirus, viral proteins, pathogenesis 7350

Leptospira interrogans
antigens, structure 2083
cats, fetal death 2009
cattle
agalactia, infertility 3631
reproductive disorders, Brazil 7310
serovar *zanoni*, Australia 4363
serovars
identification 108
Zimbabwe 6008
vaccination, pregnancy rate 112
DNA probes 2085
dogs 6634
immune response 113
foxes, Germany 2086
gerbils, serum thymic factor 114
horses
abortion, USA 5232
Canada 2882
Italy 3632
molecular biology 5233
pigs
Denmark 6632
disease prevalence 2883
epidemiology 5230
serovars, identification 108
polymerase chain reaction 7312
rats, UK 3633
sheep
disease prevalence, Australia 110
serovar *hardjo*, reservoir hosts 2084
serovar *pomona* 111

Leptospirosis
Bubalus mindorensis, Philippines 1015
buffaloes, Italy 8032
cattle, diagnosis 109
diagnostic techniques 5233
dogs, erythrocytes 7311
domestic animals, India 4361
goats, Kenya 5231
Lama, immunization 6633
man, India 4361
serological surveys, Australia 4362

Lesions, Atlantic salmon, winter sores 1057

Leucaena, goats, mimosine, residues 5686

Leucine, pigs, immune response 4859

Leucocytes (*see* Leukocytes)

Leucocytozoon, birds, checklists 280

Leukaemia
cats, eosinophilia 3188
dromedaries 4762
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, diagnostic techniques 6292
salmon
histopathology, diagnosis 4770
salmon leukaemia virus, polypeptides 2238

Leukaemia, feline (*see* Feline oncovirus)

Leukocytes
carp
antigens 7736
cytotoxicity, immunofluorescence 7640
granulocytes 8591
mitogens 2551
monocytes 8592
natural killer cells 7018
cats
characterization 3303
feline immunodeficiency virus 2992
interleukins, recombination 8471
cattle
adhesion deficiency 2396, 2399, 3138, 5527, 8456
climatic factors, transport of animals 5847
colostrum, interferon 8449
retinoic acid 4847
selenium, deficiency 6949
zinc, manganese 1769
Delphinapterus leucas, phagocytosis 8467
dogs, antigens, detection 7732
fowls
corticotropin, assays 7089
digestive system, epithelium 2545
food deprivation 3238
goats, T lymphocytes 8461
horses
circadian rhythm, pregnancy, lactation 5799
enkephalins 4003
hydrocortisone 4100
phagocytosis, respiratory diseases 3116

Ictalurus punctatus, stress 2548
migration, acidosis 8410
pigs
antigenic determinants 1772-1773
antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1786
interferon 7730
monoclonal antibodies 1774

rainbow trout
electrophoresis 8477
monoclonal antibodies 7017
natural killer cells, pancreatic necrosis virus 3036

sheep
aggregation 8458
integrins, immunochemistry 7727
intestines, immune response 1142
monoclonal antibodies 5692
separation techniques 4190

Leukopenia, dogs, blood transfusion 8650

Leukotrienes
Ictalurus punctatus, diets, lipids 2552
sheep, *Cowdria ruminantium* 2905

Levamisole
carp, nitrogen, poisoning 3274
cattle
Nematoda 6846
Stephanofilaria 1643

Drug residues
cattle, milk, meat, immunoenzyme techniques 4173
heat stability 5038

fowls
cell mediated immunity 4870
immunostimulation 19
Marek's disease, immunization 5630

goats, Nematoda, drug resistance 8300

infectious bursal disease virus, immunostimulation 883

pigs, *Oesophagostomum*, drug resistance, Germany 6822

rabbits, hypothermia 6338

sheep
drug resistance, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 2357

Levamisole *cont.*
sheep *cont.*
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 7545
immune response 4853
Nematoda, drug resistance 8300
Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, Malaysia 2354

LH
cattle
postpartum period 4955
pregnancy 5725
dogs, receptors, testes 1851
horses, oestrous cycle 7800
pigs
anoestrus 3987
blood serum 5780
radioimmunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 2632

Lice (*see* Anoplura, Mallophaga)

Lidocaine
donkeys, conduction anaesthesia 7779
pigs, cardiopulmonary system, analgesics 3371
sheep, conduction anaesthesia 2596

Lifespan, cattle, health 7582

Ligaments
cats, rupture, surgery 6274
dogs
anterior cruciate, reconstruction 5893
stifle
rupture, surgery 4198
surgery 1922

horses
age, mechanical properties 4974
carpus
anatomy 4975
pathology 4975
injuries, reviews 1670
stifle
biophysics 1215
surgery 4667
intestines, dogs, grafts 567
repair, polymers 5896
sheep, postnatal development 5826

Ligature, horses, carotid artery, blood pressure 1325

Light, pigeons, adrenal cortex hormones 1254

Lighting
fowls
animal behaviour 542
behaviour 6461
performance 6461

Liliaceae
Narthecium ossifragum
cattle, toxicity 4831
sheep, toxicity 4832

Zygadenus chloranthus, sheep, Nigeria 3277

Limb bones
dogs
mechanical properties 2642
minerals 512
neoplasms 4748
surgery 572

fowls
breaking strength 4968
cages 3484

horses
brittleness 5789
fracture fixation 2748
casts 3530
mechanical properties 5789
radiography, geometry 2715
surgery, arthrodesis 4201
poultry, biomechanics 6426

Limbs
horses, movement, kinematics 4970-4971
muscles, ostriches, anatomy 7118

Lincomycin
cattle, pharmacokinetics 4034
dogs
pyoderma 1040
skin, pharmacokinetics 8498
fowls, pharmacokinetics, respiratory system 464
pigs 5714
sheep, semen, *Ureaplasma* 1435

Linognathus
cattle
grooming 7507
Sweden 3862

Linoleic acid, cats, dermatitis, Siphonaptera 1612

Lipid metabolism
cats, food deprivation 2497
cattle
apolipoproteins, ELISA 6951
glucocorticoids 1094
goats, hyperinsulinaemia 4777
horses, lipoprotein lipase, heparin 8522

Lipid metabolism disorders
cats, lipidosis 2497
cattle
fat cow syndrome 1090
fatty liver, ultrasonography 2485
fatty liver syndrome 4772
glucocorticoids 1093
Haemophilus somnis 5938
lipomatosis 7572
liver diseases, diagnosis 5640
fowls, fatty liver, India 8415
turkeys, hepatic lipidosis 403

Lipids
cattle, India 8576
fowls, lipid peroxidation, selenium 3261
horses, blood chemistry 1229

Lipofuscin
horses, thyroid gland, age 1861
Macaca, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, brain 6179

Lipogenesis, sheep, somatotropin 1858

Lipoma, horses, pericardium 8385

Lipopolysaccharides
Brucella abortus 7916
Chlamydia psittaci, monoclonal antibodies 3646
Dichelobacter nodosus, nucleotide sequences 4265
fowls, *Escherichia coli*, inflammation 2821
Haemophilus parasuis 1984
horses
cartilage 2591
synovitis 4268
Pasteurella multocida, turkeys, Schwartzman reaction 2806

Lipoproteins
apolipoprotein, cattle, ELISA 6951
avian oncovirus 7670
cats, analytical methods 5045
horses
blood chemistry 1229
exercise 521
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, epitopes 4373
Pasteurella haemolytica, cattle, immunization 1373
pigs, serum 527
rainbow trout 2669
Serpulina hydysenteriae 5234
wild pigs, serum 527

Liposomes, lipopolysaccharides, nonspecific immunostimulation 1137

Liquid chromatography
cattle, drug residues, sulfadimidine 4020
diminazene, blood plasma 7159
eggs, drug residues 4022
flunixin, cattle 7057
fowls
amprolium 4147
drug residues 4022
monensin 4041
semduramicin 4040
ethopabate 4147
sulfaquinoxaline 4147
sulfonamides 3329

Ichthyscopus punctatus
drug residues 4024
sarafloxacin 4023

penicillins, drug residues 5046

pigs
carbadox 5037
drug residues 4022, 5036
sulfadimidine 4020

sulfonamides, drug residues 2722

Liquid wastes
animal wastes, *Salmonella* 6569
disinfection 4116, 7123-7124

Listeria
books 8674
cattle
cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 5995
diagnostic techniques 5208
evaluation 5996
meat, contamination 3622
meat hygiene 3623
cytology 8014
fowls, abattoirs, contamination 89
foxes 1419
goats
cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 5995
diagnostic techniques, evaluation 5996
encephalitis, silage 7292

mice
cell lines, brain 90
interleukins, immunization 1420

milk, contamination 88

pigs
meat, contamination 3622
meat hygiene 3623

sheep
cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 5995
diagnostic techniques, evaluation 5996
encephalitis, silage 7292
epidemiology 8015
heavy metals, immunosuppression 4857
meningoencephalitis 2065
zoonoses 2859

Listonella anguillarum (see *Vibrio anguillarum*)

Lithium
cattle, liveweight gain 3229
sheep, feed intake 1817

Litter
cattle
ammonia, respiratory diseases 5526
oestrogens, residues 5658

fowls
dust bathing 7834
rice husks 5014

Live vaccines
fowls
Eimeria 6796
Newcastle disease 5412, 8174-8175
pigs, *Salmonella choleraesuis* 2827
rabies 764
sheep
Cowdria ruminantium 5255
Paramphistomum epiclitum 979
Toxoplasma gondii, IgG 1599

Liver
cats
lipids, food deprivation 3235
scintigraphy 2712

cattle
enzymes, drug metabolism 4939
fatty degeneration, ELISA 6951
haptoglobins
dexamehtasone 2621
oestradiol 2621
pregnancy, ultrasound 2718

dogs
biopsy 1304
veins, ultrasonography 7148, 7841
horses, iron, age 2617
reindeer, ultrastructure 7825

Liver diseases
birds, haemosiderosis, diet 4795
cats
copper 7624
lipidosis 2497
neoplasms 2474, 7662
reviews 5565

cattle
abscesses, *Fasciola hepatica* 5529
fat cow syndrome 4772
fatty liver 8321
ultrasonography 2485
hydropic degeneration 7583
lipid metabolism disorders, diagnosis 5640
pathogenesis, protein kinase 2395
thiopental, pharmacokinetics 1179

Liver diseases cont.
cattle cont.
ultrasonography 3130
virginiamycin 4881
chick embryos
ochratoxins 6784
SPF husbandry 2440

dogs
antitrypsin 1694
blood chemistry 2429
blood vessels, abnormalities 6900
carcinoma, proteins 8399
cirrhosis, reticuloendothelial system 6260
glucocorticoids 7613
protein intake 4783
reviews 5565

fowls
antioxidants 1737
Australia 3024
big liver and spleen disease 3025
Campylobacter 3505
fatty liver 3982
India 8415
Salmonella 3505

goats
medicinal plants 1177
selenium 1754

pigs, Germany 3156

rats, *Taenia taeniaformis*, radiography 2324

sheep
Microcystis aeruginosa 6651
mycotoxins, fumonisins 5443
pathogenesis 5550
rupture 1020
vitamin E 4779

turkeys
Ascaridia 3115
lipidosis 403
osteomyelitis 3206

Liver function tests
dogs 5576
caffeine, pharmacokinetics 2580
ostriches, glutathione transferase 4095

sheep
bromosulphthalein 8549
indocyanine 8549

Llama (see *Lama*)

Local anaesthetics
bupivacaine, dogs, pharmacokinetics 8532

dogs, haemodynamics, pleura 4927
interference, scintigraphy 1310

Local immunity
chicks, infectious bronchitis virus 3016
sheep, intestines 1142

Lolium rigidum, toxicity, sampling, Australia 441

Loose housing
cattle, hormones 7137
pigs, maternal behaviour 4131

Louping ill virus
immunoperoxidase technique 191
recombinant vaccines 161
sheep, immunization 6680

Lucerne
cattle, bloat 1725
horses 2588

Lucilia
sheep
cyromazine 6194
immunization 2304
inflammation 1616
ivermectin 289
myiasis, immune response 4586
propetamphos 5472
skin, cytokines 2305

Lumpy skin disease virus
cattle
experimental infection 3683
Israel 8104
experimental infections, pathology 3682
Namibia 181
recombinant vaccines 6064
replication 2130
vaccination, adverse effects 775

Lungs
cattle
adenylate cyclase, aging 7085
air pollution 1885

Lungs cont.
cattle *cont.*
 amniotic fluid 2610
 autonomic nervous system, aging 7085
dogs, bronchioles 1268
fowls, hypoxia, altitude 6920
horses
 blood, respiration 4671
 blood pressure, exercise 4943
 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 330
 collagen, respiratory diseases 3465
 nerve endings 2627
pigs
 anatomy 2679
 Mycoplasma hypopneumoniae, Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2892
sheep, epithelium 2675
tomography 5159

Lupinus
alkaloids, toxicity 1767
goats, toxicity, teratogenesis 1766
sheep
 Diaporthe toxica 3060
 liveweight gain 3278

Lyases, ferrochelatase, cattle, gene mapping 8570

Lyme disease (see *Borrelia burgdorferi*)

Lymph nodes
buffaloes, head 1262
cattle
 eosinophils, bovine leukosis 4739
 immunoglobulins 446
 lymphocytes 446
 Mycobacterium 1425
dogs
 histopathology 3932
 pharynx 7821
horses, anatomy 3507
meat inspection 2721
sheep, *Toxoplasma gondii*, immune response 2281

Lymphadenitis
goats, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, Cameroon 6616
llamas, *Rhodococcus equi* 7307
sheep, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, Cameroon 6616

Lymphatic diseases
dogs, oedema 3164
lymphadenopathy, dogs, histopathology 3932

Lymphatic system
foals, congenital abnormalities 8310
marsupials, staining 7717
sheep, visna maedi virus 3761

Lymphocystis virus
Pleuronectes platessa, pathogenesis 6157
RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 5426

Sparus aurata, France 241

Lymphocyte transformation
Anguilla, flumequine 7737
cattle 6331
 inhibition, seminal plasma 445
 ketosis 6297
 retinoic acid 4848
 uterus 4854
Colinus virginianus, mitogens 4010
dogs
 antigens, monoclonal antibodies 2540
 interleukins, assays 4868
fowls
 assays 7014
 interferon 3308
 strain differences 453
goats, cell culture 8460
pigs
 measurement 5048
 transfer factor 1789
sheep
 mitogens 3296
 stress, cortisol 5915
 uterus 4854
 visna maedi virus 5352

Tinca tinca 7016

Lymphocytes *cont.*
calves, density gradient centrifugation 7158
cats
 feline immunodeficiency virus 2992
 populations, flow cytometry 8470
cattle
 antigens 4843
 characterization 6326
 cholecalciferol 2527
 chromium 2526
 haemal nodes, haemal nodes 446
 heat, shock 1770
 interferon, parturition 2531
 leukocyte adhesion deficiency 2399
 lymphoma 3209
 Peyer patches, *Salmonella dublin* 42
dogs
 lungs, antigens 8469
 natural killer cells
 cytotoxicity 6337
 free radicals 5697
ducks, lectins 3307
feline immunodeficiency virus 3802
fowls
 agglutination, infectious bursal disease virus 5416
 antigens, antibody formation 8474
 Eimeria acervulina 268
 heat stress 4012
 infectious bursal disease virus 4504
pigs
 antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1787-1788
 colostrum, flow cytometry 1790
 cytokines 8464
 Eperythrozoon suis, immunosuppression 6649
 glucose, metabolism 2536
 glutamine, metabolism 2536
 monoclonal antibodies 1784
rainbow trout, agglutination tests 1255
sheep
 border disease 2971
 border disease virus, antigens 2189
 Bovicola ovis, immune response 6815
 bovine immunodeficiency virus 2171
 bovine leukaemia virus 3953
 colostrum, absorption 4851
 flow cytometry 5810
 phenotypic variation 7729
 Salmonella typhimurium 4286
 skin 3297

Lymphokines, fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis*, resistance 5969-5970

Lymphoma
cats
 digestive system 2475
 feline oncovirus 2473
 nucleotide sequences 7664
cattle
 lymphocytes 3209
 monoclonal antibodies, apoptosis 2454
dogs
 eye diseases 1073
 magnetic field 4745
 mitoxantrone 1070
 prognosis 3962
 skin, differential diagnosis 8396
Esox lucius, Estonia 1088
ferrets, disease transmission 7668
horses, immunohistochemistry 1709, 8384
pigs, ileum 2461

Lymphosarcoma
cats, eye diseases 6287
cattle
 T lymphocytes 2453
 thymus 2452
dogs
 antineoplastic agents 2462
 digestive system diseases 7655
 doxorubicin, drug toxicity 2467
horses, ultrasonic diagnosis 3948
pigs 7650

Lysozyme
cattle, mastitis 5192
horses, circadian rhythm, pregnancy, lactation 5799
pigs, reproductive disorders 6311

Lyssavirus
characteristics 766
Eptesicus serotinus, Spain 8061

Macrophages
Actinomyces pyogenes 4339
aphthovirus, carrier state 6032
Atlantic salmon
 glucans 8481
 receptors 2553
cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 851
cattle
 cell lines 5691
 glucan 6333
 nitric oxide synthase 7725
chicks, fumonisins 4546
dogs, glomerulonephritis, monocytes 3178
equine infectious anaemia virus 3699
fowls
 activity, diurnal variation 3310
 haplotypes 7013
pigeons, *Streptococcus bovis*, virulence 6595

pigs
 Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, exotoxins 4262
 antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1785
intestines 4860
 cell mediated immunity 3300
measurement 5048
 monoclonal antibodies 1783
rainbow trout
 Aeromonas salmonicida, immune response 1980
 Clostridium botulinum 2071

Maduramicin
fowls
 combination, probiotics 472
 compatibility 7710
 Eimeria tenella 3072
 tolerance 7709
poultry manure, cattle, toxicity 6994

Maedi (see Visna maedi virus)

Magnesium
cattle
 conglutinins, carotenoids, retinol, immunoglobulins 4105
 drug therapy 1824
 mineral supplements 388
 serum, parturition 7108
pigs
 blood 4985
 bones 4985

Magnetism
dogs
 lymphoma 4745
 preanaesthetic medication, myelography 4965

Malassezia
dogs
 characterization, lipids 6778
 dermatitis, shampoo 4543
 dermatomycoses 6166
 otitis, pimaricin 926
 skin
 culture 4539
 mucosa 5435
Trinidad and Tobago 4297

Malathion, goats, spermatozoa 4819

Malaysia
cattle diseases, *Babesia* 1603
goat diseases, *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 1647
goats, helminthoses, epidemiology 4640
sheep diseases
 helminthoses, epidemiology 4640
 Nematoda, drug resistance 1648

Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance 2354

Male genital diseases
cattle, breed differences 7696
ostriches, prolapse, *Cryptosporidium* 5457
sheep, *Brucella ovis*, Ukraine 2773

Male genitalia
Delphinapterus leucas, anatomy 3471
trenbolone 6367

Male infertility
dromedaries, blood chemistry 1753
rams, *Actinobacillus seminis* 5145
sheep
 testes, ischaemia 6968

Male infertility cont.
sheep *cont.*
 Trypanosoma vivax 258

Mali
cattle diseases
 Brucella abortus 1361
 helminthoses 5483

Malignant catarrhal fever virus
alcephaline herpesvirus 1, DNA probes 819
cattle
 epidemiology 183
 pathogenesis 3735
 vascular diseases, USA 5338

Connochaetes, polymerase chain reaction 4439

Connochaetes taurinus, characterization 3809

gaur, polymerase chain reaction 3003

genes, semaphorin 4444

sheep, polymerase chain reaction 828

viral proteins 2174

Mammary gland diseases
cats
 carcinoma 1717
 neoplasms
 chromosome aberrations 6940
 diagnosis 7665
 prognosis 7665

cattle
 bovine leukaemia virus 2458
 culling 346
 genetics, India 4310
 India 7700
 milking 4679

dogs
 carcinoma 8398
 Dirofilaria 7552
 hormones 1071
 neoplasms 5623-5624, 7660
 collagen, laminin 5619
 diagnosis 3959
 glycoproteins 1716

goats
 Spain 6601
 surgery 5755

neoplasms, dogs, pyrimidines 3177

Mammary glands
books, German 5083

cattle
 immune response, feed supplements 7723
 immunoglobulins 7720
 massage 4976
 mastitis, temperature 5202
 neutrophils, plasma membranes 2656
 nonspecific immunostimulation 4327, 5687
 temperature 1840
 tissue ultrastructure 5990

goats
 abnormalities 2677
 blood flow 1864

sheep, ultrasonography 1882

Mammillitis herpesvirus (*see* bovine herpesvirus 2)

Manganese
cattle
 deficiency diseases, congenital abnormalities, bone diseases 2393
 leukocytes, alkaline phosphatase 1769

Mannose, *Salmonella typhimurium*, mucosal epithelium, binding 51

Marek's disease
atherosclerosis 7671
chicken anaemia virus, mixed infections 4520
feathers, scanning electron microscopy 4767
immunization, combined vaccines 5414
interleukins 1720
levamisole, immunization 5630
vaccines 2481

Marek's disease virus *cont.*
antigens 7674
Australia 8406
cell culture, messenger RNA 1083
cell lines, chromosome aberrations 3972
cell mediated immunity 3226
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4768

DNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 7675
gene expression, latent infections 6946
glycoproteins
 arginine 8405
 gene expression 384, 3225
 nucleotide sequences 3974

Herpesviridae, viral proteins 7445
immunization 3977
latent infections, nucleotide sequences 3223
nucleotide sequences 2482, 3976, 4769, 6153, 7672
 latent infections 3978
 phosphoproteins 2483

oncogenicity 1084
phosphoproteins 7673
 gene expression 3975
 oncogenicity 2480

proteins 1721
recombination 3973
 immunological techniques 3822

RNA, transcription, *in vitro* culture 6147
transactivation, Rous sarcoma virus 383

turkey herpesvirus
 antigenic determinants 6149
 replication 3227

viral proteins, gene expression 3224

Mares, reproductive performance, Poland 1740

Marine fishes
cod, cold 501
disease resistance
 mucus
 Flexibacter maritimus 5946
 Pasteurella piscicida 5946

Nodaviridae, viral nervous necrosis 6767

sea bass, Retroviridae 4529

turbot, *Flavobacterium scophthalmum* 5916

Marshallagia, sheep, Syria 6216

Marsupials, lymphatic system, staining 7717

Martes, immobilization, medetomidine, ketamine 6399

Mast cells
Atlantic salmon, immune response 2549
cats, skin 2680
dogs
 neoplasms
 prognosis 2465
 staining 5627
 skin diseases, inflammation 4712
 tryptase 6340

sheep
 intestines
 immune response 1142
 Nematoda 6854

Mastitis (*see also* Bovine mastitis)
buffaloes
 aetiology, India 5991
 drug resistance 72
 drug therapy 87
 India 8000
 Nepal 5200

cattle, Nepal 5200
goats
 antibiotics, dry period 4314
 Croatia 7290
 Cryptococcus neoformans 7289
 drug resistance 689
 enrofloxacin 4319
 epidemiology, Morocco 5993
 Escherichia coli, immunization 7245
 microbial flora 3621
 Mycoplasma mycoides 5988
 India 2053
 somatic cell count 1865, 4313, 5992, 7283
 Spain 683, 6601
 Staphylococcus, milk 4307

guineapigs, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5986

heifers, prevalence, drug therapy 7998

mice, *Staphylococcus aureus*, recombinant vaccines 1409

pigs 5205
 drug combinations 6310

sheep 5201
 Acholeplasma oculi 4323
 Croatia 7290
 diagnosis 6607

Mastitis *cont.*
sheep *cont.*
 drug therapy 4694
 Greece 8009
 Mycoplasma bovis, ELISA 2052
 somatic cell count 6600, 6607
 Spain 5989
 visna maedi virus 8126

Maternal behaviour
cattle, vocalization 8618
dogs, regurgitation 6469
goats
 age 3489
 vaginocervical stimulation 3487

horses 8616

pigs
 fostering, age 1281
 loose housing 4131

sheep
 lambs, identification 5850
 olfactory organs 4129

Maternal immunity
canine parvovirus, vaccination 6112
cattle, diarrhoea 8324
fowls
 Eimeria 2270
 Newcastle disease 6143

pigs
 Aujeszky virus, immunization 2927, 4397
 influenzavirus, inactivated vaccines, adjuvants 2952

sheep, rinderpest 807

Mauritania
goat diseases, helminthoses, epidemiology 4641
sheep diseases, helminthoses, epidemiology 4641

Meat hygiene
cattle
 Listeria monocytogenes 3622-3623
 trimming, microbiology 7907
conferences, Germany 8699
drug residues
 antibiotics, detection 5710
 sulfonamides, extraction 6349

fowls
 abattoirs 2010
 chilling, acetic acid 7979
 drug residues, gentian violet 1303
 Japan 7846
 processing, microbial contamination 8634

horses, Italy 7847

meat inspection 6473

pigmeat
 Campylobacter coli 5032
 Salmonella 5032

pigs
 Brochothrix thermosphacta 8630
 Listeria monocytogenes 3622-3623
 ochratoxins 6169
poultry meat, *Campylobacter jejuni*, India 618

sheep, *Micrococcus* 5983

viruses, contamination, polymerase chain reaction 6476

wild pigs, swine fever virus 4460

Meat inspection
beef, drug residues, progesterone 1293
books 3553

buffaloes, carcass condemnation 3506

cattle
 carcass condemnation 3506
 Tanzania 5543
 carcasses 547
 washing 5035

contamination, bacteria 1903

drug residues 5863
 Kenya 7844

game animals 1902
 Poland 4184

Germany 1295

goats, carcass condemnation 3506

horses, contamination 7152

lymph nodes 2721

meat hygiene 6473

pigmeat, drug residues, antibacterial agents 1904

pigs
 boar taint 1905

Meat inspection cont.
 pigs *cont.*
 liver diseases 3156
 microbial contamination 6475
 pork, residues 4183
 poultry, trauma 8631
 sheep, carcass condemnation 3506
 spleen 2721
Yersinia 5182

Meat products
 nitrates, phosphates 6477
 nitrites, phosphates 6477

Meat quality
 cattle, intramuscular injection 2724
 pigs
 boar taint 1905, 6472
 electrical conductivity 7845
 sheep, exercise 1208
 turkeys
 mycotoxicoses 1563
 slaughter 6479

Mebendazole
 goats, Nematoda 995
 mice, *Toxocara canis* 6221
 sheep, *Fasciola hepatica* 3091
 sheep, *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 7545

Mechanics, fowls, tendons 514

Medetomidine
Alces alces, immobilization, ketamine 7785
 cats, atipamezole 5760
 cattle, immobilization 4922
Cervus elaphus, immobilization, ketamine 5759
 dogs
 anaesthesia
 etomidate 2600
 haemodynamics 5734
 atipamezole 7783
Dirofilaria, adverse effects 2603
 drug combinations 6374
 butorphanol 1188, 1833
 midazolam 1833-1834
 heart, muscles, contraction 8531
 naloxone 7783
 pain 1187
 propofol 1832, 6396
 goats
 acid base equilibrium 2597
 rumen motility, food intake 2616
Martes martes, immobilization 6399
 pigs
 drug combinations, midazolam 1185
 haemodynamics 1184
 rabbits 5757
 sheep
 antagonists
 atipamezole 6394
 yohimbine 6394
 assays, radionuclides 3370
 atipamezole 4925
 immobilization 1182
 yohimbine 4925

Mediastinum, horses, lymphosarcoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 3948

Medicated feeds
 aquaculture, antibiotics, leaching 7747
 cattle, growth, respiratory diseases 6243
 coccidiostats, assays, chromatography 2570
 diclazuril, assays 2569
 fish farming, oxytetracycline 1803
 pigs 5714
 animal production, Sweden 4037

Medicinal plants
 algae, fish diseases 1708
 antifungal agents, bibliographies 8671
Artemisia annua, coccidiostosis 8244
 bibliographies 8670
 buffaloes, mange 295
 cardiac glycosides 2587
Cedrus deodara, rabbits, acaricides 2312
 coccidiostats 267
 dromedaries, mange 295
 goats
 helminthoses 5499
 liver diseases 1177
 Guinea, books 2753
 India 4918

Medicinal plants cont.
Melia azedarach, sheep, Trichostrongylidae 3103
Panax pseudoginseng, cattle, mammary glands 6332
Piliostigma thonningii, Strongylidae 4045
Plantago, cattle, diarrhoea 3900
Pongamia pinnata, rabbits, acaricides 2312
Schisandra chinensis, horses, exercise 3361
 sheep, helminthoses 5499
 Tanzania 1825

Medroxyprogesterone, drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4164

Megestrol, drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4164

Melanins, drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4172

Melanoma
 cats 6289
 pigs, Italy 4743

Melanosis, pigs, Italy 4702

Melanotropins, dogs, peptides 4903

Meninges, sheep, neoplasms 6934

Meningitis
 dogs, arteritis, steroids 4714
 fishes, *Streptococcus*, experimental infection 2854

Mercury
 cats, residues, Japan 4812
 dogs, residues, Japan 4812
 fishes, pollution 4811
 fowls, spermatogenesis 4810
 sheep, immunity to helminths 5504

Mercury compounds
 carp, lymphocytes 3270
 mercuric chloride, goats, poisoning 1017
 methyl mercury
 fowls
 egg production 3990
 egg shell 3990

Mesocestoides, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 5513

Messenger RNA
 bovine coronavirus 3744
 cattle, *Mycobacterium bovis*, tuberculin 7303
 infectious bronchitis virus 3819
 Marek's disease virus 1083

Metabolic disorders
 books 3554
 cattle, puerperium 3230
 dogs
 hypertriglyceridaemia, diagnosis 5816
 urogenital system 6299
 fowls, muscular diseases, food restriction 2498
 horses, hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis, phenytoin 5634
 hyperinsulinaemia, goats, lipid metabolism 4777

Metabolic inhibitors
 dogs
 antitrypsin 6436
 liver diseases 1694

Metabolic profile (see blood chemistry, metabolic disorders)

Metacarpus
 cattle, anabolics 5742
 horses
 exercise 4969, 7801
 fracture fixation, breaking strength 2747
 shoeing 3517
 ultrasonography 5858

Metals
 goats, residues, Greece 7130
 sheep
 immunosuppression
 Fasciola hepatica 4857
 Listeria 4857

Methadone, goats, pharmacokinetics 3345

Methaemoglobin
 calves 3263
 dogs, erythrocytes 1878

Methionine
 fowls, immune response, *Escherichia coli* 1392
 turkeys, immunity, *Salmonella* 4289

Methoxyflurane, rats, anaesthesia 3380

Metomidate
 Atlantic salmon, anaesthesia 5763
 ostriches, immobilization 4079

Metronidazole
 cats, adverse effects 3311
 dogs, adverse effects 3311
 fowls, pharmacokinetics 8490
 sheep, pharmacokinetics 1812

Microbial flora
 beef, abattoirs 3511
 cattle
 cervix 7908
 uterus, endometritis 6961
 vagina 7908
 chick embryos, Iran 5917
 dogs
 ears 4297
 mouth 5105
 nose 4297
 skin 4297, 7909
 teeth, *Porphyromonas* 2-3
 dromedaries, lungs 5593
Enterococcus, pigs, digestive system 2039
 feed additives 6455
 fowls
 caecum, *Salmonella typhimurium* 657
 Mycoplasma 4372
 respiratory diseases 6521
 goats
 ears, *Mycoplasma* 6015
 mastitis 3621
 pigs, respiratory system 2765
 predatory birds, eyes 2764
 rats, antibiotics 3566
Streptococcus, pigs, digestive system 2039
 wild sheep, respiratory system 2763

Micrococcaceae
 dogs, microbial flora 7909
 meat hygiene, taxonomy 5983

Microspora, rainbow trout, *Loma*, USA 7503

Microsporum canis
 cats
 antifungal agents 6777
 efficacy 7465
 carrier state 248
 disease models 2254
 immune response 6165
 immunization 8226
 Malaysia 1562
 USA 7467
 vaccines 7466
 dogs, antifungal agents 6777

Milbemycin
 dogs
 Demodex canis 8282
 Dirofilaria immitis 2365
 Sarcopes scabiei 8282

Milk
 antiinfective agents, conferences 1943
 bovine leukaemia virus, antibodies 5611
 bovine spongiform encephalopathy, disease transmission 6774
 C-reactive protein 8002
 caesium, radionuclides 1286
 cattle
 Brucella abortus, potassium chloride 6526
 Helicobacter pylori, passive immunity 6532
 mastitis, drug resistance 75
 oestrogens, pregnancy diagnosis 554, 8645
 urea, nutritional disorders 4771
 cattle diseases, ELISA 5615
 composition
 fat cow syndrome 1090
 lactation disorders 4315
 mastitis 4324
 thiocyanates 4325
 drug residues 5873
 ivermectin 2575
 streptomycin 7748
 electrical conductivity 2857
 bovine mastitis 6608-6609
 mastitis, diagnosis 6608-6609
 goats, mastitis, *Staphylococcus* 4307
 guineapigs, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis 5986

Milk cont.

immunoglobulins 2525
iodine, radionuclides 1286
mastitis, proteinases, inhibition 2058
quality 6478

Milk fever (see Parturient paresis)

Milk hygiene

antibiotic residues, Serbia 1298
Campylobacter jejuni, zoonoses 3572
conferences, Germany 8700
coronavirus, storage 1299
dihydrostreptomycin, assays 8493
drug residues

anthelmintics 2571
antibiotics, detection 3319, 7024-7025
assays 7028
cephalosporins, electrophoresis 7746
chloramphenicol, detection 2559
enzyme immunoassay 2560
fenbendazole 4895
isoniazid, chromatography 6345
neospiramycin, milk, chromatography 6351
penicillins

chromatography 7745

detection 463

electrophoresis 7746

spiramycin, milk, chromatography 6351

sulfamerazine, detection 4880

sulfonamides

chromatography 7739

detection 3313

enzyme immunoassay 8483

tetracyclines 7026

detection 4882

Listeria monocytogenes, France 88

microbial flora, Serbia 1297

pathogens, books 2754

public health, Trinidad and Tobago 549

rotavirus, storage 1299

Staphylococcus aureus 77, 2044

Milk production

bovine leukosis 5610

bovine mastitis 8010

latent infections 7996

cattle

lameness 1014

monensin, reproductive performance 2583

productive life 7582

somatotropin 6371

claw trimming 5839

dairy cows, culling 3899

goats, febantel 1653

immune competence 3293

ketosis 2491

Milk products, analytical methods, books 5071

Milk substitutes, cattle, soya milk, immune response 7007

Mineral metabolism

cats, zinc 6300

dogs, zinc 6300

Mineral metabolism disorders, ostriches, bone diseases 2499

Mineral oils, otters, poisoning 7707

Mineralocorticoids, dogs, desoxycorticosterone pivalate, adverse effects 4713

Minerals

animal health

bibliographies 1939-1940

diagnosis 1938

cattle 6953

deficiency diseases, liver 5638

nutrition, conferences 5102

dogs

age differences 515

limb bones 512

goats, blood chemistry, feed supplements 5812

sheep, fetus 7807

tissues, geese 7104

zeolites, detoxicants 433

Mink

blood chemistry, normal values 3458

bovine spongiform encephalopathy, experimental infection 915

feed supplements, thiocyanates 2646

fur, adrenal cortex hormones 8562

haematology, normal values 3458

Mink cont.

nursing sickness, Croatia 4728
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ELISA 1954
transmissible mink encephalopathy, prions 2249

weaning, tail biting 1285

Mitogens, carp, leukocytes 2551, 8482
Mixed infections, calves, bronchopneumonia 2954

Models, pigs, pharmacokinetics 4304

Molecular conformation, aphthovirus, antigenic determinants 8052

Mollusca

Fasciola hepatica

cattle, USA 6825

DNA probes 6824

Physa virginea, reservoir hosts, *Pasteurella multocida* 7960

Molybdenum

camels, copper, deficiency 2488

cattle, hypophosphataemia 6950

goats, poisoning 1119, 1755

sheep, copper, toxicity 2513

Monensin

cattle

reproductive performance

blood chemistry 2658

milk production 2583

salinomycin, growth 3318

feeds, chromatography 2570

fowls

combination, probiotics 472

compatibility 7710

drug residues, liquid chromatography 4041

Eimeria tenella 3072

poisoning 1761

tolerance 7709

toxicity 7711

Mongoose

rabies

baits, vaccines 2946

disease control, Antigua 2125

epidemiology, South Africa 763

Moniezia, cattle, pathogenicity 4618

Monkeys (see Primates and individual genera or families)

Monoclonal antibodies

Asipia felis 1444

Anguilla anguilla, immunoglobulins 4876

antigens

CD2, pigs 1776

CD4, pigs 1777

aphthovirus 6660

Aujeszky virus 2936

Besnoitia besnoiti 7494

Boophilus microplus 6819

Bordetella avium 5

bovine leukaemia virus

epitopes 4740

glycoproteins 6931

bovine leukosis, cell lines 1713

bovine papillomavirus, virus neutralization 1062

bovine respiratory syncytial virus 4440

bovine rotavirus, epitopes 6083

carp, immunoglobulins 1795

cattle, myeloperoxidase 6334

Chlamydia psittaci, lipopolysaccharides 3646

Cryptosporidium parvum 6799

dogs

antigens, lymphocyte transformation 2540

epithelium 2542

immunoglobulins 8465

neoplasms 2466, 4752

dromedaries, immunoglobulins 4869

Eimeria 3854

equine arteritis virus, viral proteins 796

equine herpesvirus 1, gene expression 6684

equine influenza virus 5305

feline immunodeficiency virus 6738

feline peritonitis virus, macrophages 1517

goats

Mycoplasma, pleuropneumonia 713

Mycoplasma capricolum, diagnosis 4367

haemoglobin 2530

Monoclonal antibodies cont.

Haemophilus paragallinarum 22

halofuginone 4893

haptoglobin 2530

horses

B lymphocytes 8445

immunoglobulins 7718

T lymphocytes 8448

immunoglobulins, dogs 450

leukocytes

pigs 3285

antigens 1773-1774

sheep 5692

lymphoma, cattle, apoptosis 2454

Mycobacterium bovis 1427

Neospora caninum 3082

pigs

B lymphocytes, antigens 1782

leukocytes

antigens 1786

CD molecules 1772

lymphocyte antigens 8462

lymphocytes 1784

antigens 1787-1788

macrophages 1783, 1785

neutrophils 1783

T lymphocytes

antigenic determinants 1780

antigens 1781

porcine circovirus 2980

porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 1506, 6103

rabies 5288

rabies virus 765

sheep, leukocytes 8458

somatotropin, nonspecific immunostimulation 7051

T lymphocytes

pigs

antigens 1775, 1777-1778

CD5 antigen 1779

Tritrichomonas foetus

antigenic determinants 1584

cattle 5452

Trypanosoma brucei, dogs, splenectomy 6170

Vibrio 7928

Monocytes

cats, phagocytosis 4866

dogs

glomerulonephritis, macrophages 3178

immune complexes, binding 8466

receptors 8466

equine infectious anaemia virus 3699

mice, scrapie, brain 7460

pigs, intestines 4860

Morantel

cattle

controlled release 3101

helminthoses 3100

Moraxella

cattle, pneumonia 7923

goats, *Moraxella caprae* 6535

Moraxella bovis

calves, goats, diagnosis 1967

cattle

haemolysins, keratoconjunctivitis 621

keratoconjunctivitis 5127

Japan 620

vaccines 6536

cell lines, toxins 5126

cytolysin 4239

goats, characterization 1969

pili, genes 1968

sheep, keratoconjunctivitis, India 1366

Morbillivirus

antigenic determinants 5383

cattle

gene editing 5384

nucleotide sequences 3716

Cetacea

Atlantic Ocean 5407

genetics 3808

conferences 3564, 5914

dogs, gene editing 5384

dolphins 3002

DNA hybridization 868

polymerase chain reaction 8167

USA 2999-3000

horses, pneumonia, Australia 8095

Morbillivirus *cont.*
 mammals 5409
 measles virus, dogs, vaccines 844
 nucleotide sequences 5403
Phoca sibirica, Russia 5408
Phocidae, gene editing 5384
Stenella coeruleoalba, chronic infection 5406
 wild animals 5404
Morocco, swine diseases, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 663

Morphine
 dogs
 anaesthesia, isoflurane 7066
 pharmacokinetics 4067
 postoperative care 8533
 respiration 8533
 fowls, anaesthesia, isoflurane 7072

Mortality
 buffaloes, India 6239
 cattle
 aetiology 7581
 climatic factors, India 6240
 France 5542
 India 6874
 induced parturition 3903
 risk factors 7580
 donkeys, India 3118
 goats
 Bangladesh 8338
 newborn animals, Pakistan 1682
 risk factors, Chad 8341
 horses
 India 3118
 surgery, risk factors 6236
 lambs, risk factors, UK 3150
 livestock, macroeconomic analysis 8309
 piglets 1026
 Bosnia-Hercegovina, aetiology 7596
 pigs
 macroeconomic analysis 8309
 postnatal development 7593
 preweaning mortality, risk factors 3924
 sea birds, Canada 3195
 sheep, aetiology 3149

Moultling, fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 2831

Mouth, dogs, microbial flora 5105

Mouth diseases, cattle, barley silage 1726

Movement
 dogs, gait 2644
 horses
 kinematics 7787
 limbs, kinematics 4970-4971
 oxytetracycline 7805

Movement disorders
 pigs, measurement 1685
 sheep, hereditary diseases 4698

Moxidectin
 cattle 5498
Boophilus microplus 4590
Dictyocaulus viviparus 4637, 6843
Hypoderma 6196
Nematoda 6851, 8292
Ostertagia ostertagi 4637
 pharmacokinetics 2572-2573
Phthiraptera 285
 goats, drug resistance, *Ostertagia* 5501
 horses, efficacy 2329
 pigeons, *Capillaria* 8288
 pigs, parasitoses, pregnancy 5510
 sheep
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 6853
Nematoda 2358, 3106
Oestrus ovis 2307
Ostertagia, drug resistance 6861
 pharmacokinetics 2573, 4899
Trichostrongylidae 8299

Mucopolysaccharides
 horses, joints 8512
Loxodonta africana, intestines, histology 1870
 mucins, dogs, intestinal lymphangiectasia 4708

Mucosa
 cats, Langerhans cells 6736
 cattle
 rumen 1261
 pH 2622
 dogs, intestines, dietary protein 4786

Mucosal disease (*see* Bovine diarrhoea virus)
Mucus, horses, furosemide 7772

Muellerius
 goats
 anthelmintics 4645
 benzimidazoles 315
 febantel 315
 efficacy 5505
 sheep
 albendazole 8298
 Syria 6216

Mugilidae, cytochrome P-450 1868

Murine pneumonia virus, Japan 6741

Musca autumnalis, cattle, resistance, breeds 2302

Muscidae (*see also* *Haematobia*, *Musca*, *Stomoxys*)
 trypanosomiasis, Vietnam 8235

Muscle contraction
 cattle, smooth muscle, reticulum 3402
 horses 1862

Muscle physiology
 dogs, muscular dystrophy 5564
 fighting bulls, exercise 5844
 fowls, clenbuterol 4058
 horses
 breathing 4947
 enzymes 8568

Muscle relaxants
 cats
 urethra 3355
 pressure 7625
 sheep, cholinesterase inhibitors 1828

Muscle tissue
 cats, skeletal muscle, muscle fibres 4972
 cattle, blood vessels, double muscling 516
 dogs, biopsy 8641
 horses
 breeds, exercise 4107
 histochemistry, training, breed differences 4973
 postmortem changes, myofibrils 8566

Muscles
 cats, tail 3470
 cattle
 muscle fibres 7098
 pH, climatic factors, transport of animals 5847
Cebidae, fibres 3428
 dogs
 blood flow, ligature 7081
 enzymes 3437
 eyes 3469
 horses
 lesions
 diagnostic techniques 7157
 intramuscular injection 7157
 pericytes 3462
 limbs, ostriches, anatomy 7118
 pigs
 rats, experimental infection 3110
Trichinella, experimental infection 3110
 rainbow trout, protein synthesis 5791
 sheep, postnatal development 5826

Muscovy ducks (*see* *Cairina*)

Muscular diseases
 Atlantic salmon, pancreatic diseases 7641
 cattle
 flying scapula 2486
maduramycin, drug toxicity 6994
 progressive degenerative myeloencephalopathy 8330
 dogs
 exertional myopathy 1693
 hocks 2420
 intramuscular injection 4825
myasthenia gravis 6267
 fowls, food restriction 2498
 horses
 larynx, diagnostic techniques 2379
Otobius megnini 7515
 postanaesthetic myopathy 5751
rhabdomyolysis 5520
 surgery 4193
 pigs 355
 atrophy 6249
 necrosis 359
 quails, hereditary diseases 7634

Muscular diseases *cont.*
 sheep, enzymes, diagnosis 1100
 turkeys, histopathology 7639

Muscular dystrophy
 cattle, diaphragm 1680, 8328
 dogs
α-dystroglycan, deficiency 8372
 hereditary 7621
 muscle physiology 5564
 quails, pathology 7638
 turkeys, histopathology 7639

Muscular hypertrophy, cattle, cardiac insufficiency 6411

Musculoskeletal anomalies, greyhound 1686

Musculoskeletal system, horses, scintigraphy 543

Mustelidae (*see also* mink, ferrets, *Martes* and individual genera)
 distemper virus, epidemiology 5405

Mutations
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, virulence 4337
 dogs, retinal atrophy 6911

Mycobacterium
 aquarium fishes, rifampicin 7304
 aviary birds 2077
 cattle
 lymph nodes 1425
 skin tests 8029
 pigs, Japan 706
 polymerase chain reaction, identification 1423

Mycobacterium avium
 bacteriophages, genetic engineering 6624
 birds, susceptibility 8024
Cervus elaphus 4345
 tuberculosis 5214
 ducks, experimental infection 8027
 fowls, experimental infection 6003
 geese, experimental infection 8027
 granuloma, cells 5701
 guineafowls, experimental infection 8028
Larus ridibundus 7300
 pigeons, experimental infection 4352
 sheep
 culture media 6622
 lymphocyte transformation 5217
 turkeys, experimental infection 8028

Mycobacterium bovis
 antigenic determinants 707
 badgers, cattle, disease control 3630
 cattle
 epidemiology 7302
 experimental infection, pregnancy, immune response 2073
 immunization, T lymphocytes 8030
 tuberculin, mRNA 7303
 vaccines 6621

Cervidae
 delayed type hypersensitivity 4343
 diagnostic techniques 2074

Diagnostic techniques
 interferon 6626
 tuberculin 6626

Dogs
 cats, immunoblotting 2873
 ELISA, immunoblotting 2873

Epitopes 4346

Immunoblotting 2874

Lipoarabinomannan 8025

Monoclonal antibodies 1427

Nucleotide sequences 8022

Odooceles, USA 8026

Polymerase chain reaction 4342, 4350

Restriction fragment length polymorphism 7301

Trichosurus vulpecula
 immunization, BCG vaccine 3629
 pathology 1428
 tuberculin test 5223

Mycobacterium fortuitum, cats, clofazimine 1422

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
 alpacas, diagnosis 6620
 antigens, characterization 2870
 bacteriophages, genetic engineering 6624

Cattle
 Austria 5215
 DNA hybridization 6625
 ELISA 4351
 faeces, isolation 2072

***Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* cont.**

- cattle
 - cont.
 - vaccination 2871
 - disease prevalence 99
- Cervus elaphus* 4344
- disease control, Australia 8021
- disinfectants 5216
- disinfection 4116
- dromedaries, pathology 1424
- goats
 - diagnosis 704
 - diagnostic techniques 2869
 - DNA hybridization 6625
 - pathology 2869
- macrophages, cytokines 705
- man, DNA hybridization 6625
- mice
 - food deprivation, body weight 4341
 - susceptibility 7299
- monocytes, cytokines 705
- proteins, electrophoresis 3628
- sheep
 - blood proteins 8023
 - diagnosis 704
 - diagnostic techniques 98
 - DNA hybridization 6625
 - tumour necrosis factor 5218
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis***
 - cattle
 - blood chemistry 5220
 - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4340
 - haematology 5220
 - hyrax, tuberculosis 2076
 - Mycobacterium xenopi***, pigs, lymph nodes 4347
- Mycoplasma***
 - calves, tracheobronchial clearance 2887
 - cats
 - abscesses 5244
 - strains, taxonomy 6643
 - wounds 5244
 - cell culture, diagnostic techniques 6011
 - Crocodylus niloticus*, arthritis, Zimbabwe 6642
 - dogs, pneumonia 4348
 - egg hatchability 1433
 - fishes, gills, cell culture 4375
 - fowls
 - immunoperoxidase technique 5242
 - microbial flora 4372
 - geese, Germany 123
 - goats
 - ears, new species 6015
 - female genital diseases 714
 - pathogenicity 3638
 - pleuropneumonia
 - diagnosis 712
 - monoclonal antibodies 713
 - horses, respiratory diseases 2096
 - Ictalurus*, ciprofloxacin 2094
 - sheep
 - keratoconjunctivitis 666
 - oxytetracycline 4368
 - tortoises, nucleotide sequences 6018
 - wild birds, USA 8038
- Mycoplasma adleri***, goats, new species 2092
- Mycoplasma agalactiae***
 - ewe milk, DNA probes 686
 - goats
 - antibody formation 2089
 - Mycoplasma mycoides*, mixed infections 5241
 - respiratory diseases 5240
 - sheep, France 2889
- Mycoplasma bovigenitalium***, buffaloes, mastitis, Egypt 78
- Mycoplasma bovis***
 - cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 2888
 - mastitis, disease control 685
 - pneumonia, ELISA 2088
 - diagnostic techniques 8036
 - immunoperoxidase technique 6013
 - Irish Republic 118
 - milk 117
 - sheep, milk, ELISA 2052
- Mycoplasma capricolum***, goats, diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 4367
- Mycoplasma conjunctivae***, sheep, keratoconjunctivitis 2090

Mycoplasma gallisepticum

- chicks
 - antigenic determinants 6641
 - enrofloxacin, polymerase chain reaction 2895
 - vaccines 2897
- chromosomes, restriction mapping 6017
- ELISA 122
- F strain
 - antigenic determinants 717
 - vaccines, pathogenicity 716
- immune response 5243
- keratoconjunctivitis 3642
- lipoproteins, epitopes 4373
- Phasianidae 2899
- polymerase chain reaction 121
- strains, identification 719
- surface antigens 3641
- tilmicosin, bentonite, incompatibility 718
- turkeys, diagnostic techniques 2894
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae***
 - arginine, antigenic determinants 6639
 - disease transmission 4370
 - drug resistance
 - antibiotics, Japan 715
 - terdecamycin 2885
 - interleukins 2893
 - lactate dehydrogenase, ELISA 3640
 - lungs, lesions 6640
 - monoclonal antibodies 7317
 - pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, lungs 2892
 - colstral immunity 2891
 - prostaglandins 2893
 - terdecamycin 120
- Mycoplasma iowae***, turkeys, bone diseases 2896
- Mycoplasma mycoides***
 - cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 7316
 - disease control, Portugal 7315
 - polymerase chain reaction 2095, 5239
 - semen 119
 - Switzerland 3637
 - cytokines 2890
 - goats
 - adjuvants, immune response 8037
 - arthritis 6638
 - experimental infection 6012, 6014
 - experimental infections 1430
 - mastitis 5988
 - India 2053
 - Mycoplasma agalactiae*, mixed infections 5241
 - pathogenicity 1432
 - Portugal 3639
 - identification, polymerase chain reaction 6637
 - sheep, Portugal 3639
 - vaccines, temperature, keeping quality 5238
 - wild goats, Switzerland 2898
- Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae***
 - goats, experimental infection 6014
 - sheep, pneumonia, pathology 3154
- Mycoplasma pulmonis***
 - mice, polymerase chain reaction 124
 - rats, sialodacryoadenitis virus, respiratory diseases 4374
 - recombinant vaccines 1434
- Mycoplasmatales***, isolation, culture media 8035
- Mycoplasmosis***
 - goats, vaccines, blood chemistry 4369
 - kids, arthritis 2091
- Mycoses***
 - buffaloes, repeat breeders 3045
 - cattle
 - granuloma 3048
 - histopathology 918
 - India 5434
 - mastitis
 - Denmark 1555
 - disease prevalence 6162
 - repeat breeders 3045
 - Channa striatus*, *Aphanomyces* 7463
 - dogs
 - eye diseases 917
 - predisposition 7617
 - fishes, *Aphanomyces*, Bangladesh 247

***Mycoses* cont.**

- fowls, *Absidia corymbifera* 1560
- horses, obstructive pulmonary disease 1556
- livestock, southern Africa, books 5080
- ostriches, zygomycosis 923
- sheep, *Scopulariopsis* 3049
- Mycotoxins*** (see also aflatoxins, ochratoxins, T-2 toxin, zearalenone)
 - broilers 5436
 - buffaloes, Pakistan 5439
 - cattle, bone diseases 5444
 - cereals, books 7877
 - cyclopiazonic acid, fowls, toxicity 1568
 - diacetoxyscirpenol
 - fowls, toxicity 251
 - sheep, toxicity 8228
 - feeds, culture media 2255
 - fowls, feeds 8227
 - fumonisin, *Ictalurus punctatus*, *Edwardiella ictaluri* 7469
 - fumonisins
 - chicks, macrophages 4546
 - fowls, pathogenesis 930
 - horses, leukoencephalomalacia 4547
 - Ictalurus punctatus* 6785, 7468
 - turkeys, toxicity 8231
 - Fusarium moniliforme***, horses, intestinal diseases 3850
 - gliotoxin, dromedaries, hay 1570
 - horses
 - leukoencephalomalacia 1569
 - Stachybotrys atra* 1572
 - moniliformin, fowls, toxicity 8230
 - rats, zearalenone, prolactin 7715
 - sheep
 - fuminosins, toxicity 5443
 - Stenocarpella maydis*, pathology 2259
 - sterigmatocystin 5441
 - sporidesmins, sheep, ELISA 6787
 - T-2 toxin, fowls, toxicity 251
 - turkeys, meat quality 1563
 - vomitoxin
 - fowls, ascites 2439
 - pigs
 - detoxinants 2258
 - pathogenesis 2257
 - Myiasis***, sheep, *Lucilia cuprina* 1616
 - Myocardium***
 - fowls, hypoxia, troponin T 6921
 - horses, blood flow, exercise 3405
 - pigs, ultrastructure, sex 3467
 - Mycaster***
 - immobilization
 - ketamine 3379
 - xylazine 3379
 - Myoglobinuria***, horses, exercise 4951
 - Myositis***, dogs, jaws 5585
 - Myxoma virus***
 - growth factors, pathogenesis 3681
 - Kerguelan archipelago, epidemiology 214
 - Myxomatosis*** (see *Myxoma virus*)
 - Myxozoa***
 - Aurantactinomyxon*
 - Dero digitata*, culture 2299
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, drug therapy 2298
 - Sphaerospora*, Atlantic salmon, microscopy 2297
 - Sphaerospora molnari*, carp, sporogenesis 7504
 - Nalidixic acid***
 - fowls
 - drug residues, detection, chromatography 7020
 - pharmacokinetics, dietary protein 7750
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues, assays 8485
 - Namibia***, cattle diseases 181
 - Nandrolone***
 - cattle, drug residues, urine 4165
 - drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4162
 - Narcotic antagonists***
 - atipamezole
 - Alces alces* 7785
 - antelopes, xylazine 3378
 - cats, medetomidine 5760
 - dogs
 - medetomidine 7783
 - medetomidine-midazolam 1834

Narcotic antagonists cont.

atipamezole cont.
dogs cont.
 xylazine 7783
sheep, medetomidine 4925, 6394
naloxone
 dogs
 medetomidine 7783
 xylazine 7783
sealions, anaesthesia 7070
yohimbine, sheep, medetomidine 6394

Navicular disease

horses
 bone tissue, grafts 6496
 predisposition 8319
 radiography 3918
radiography 5521

Nebulization, cattle, apparatus 1907**Neck, horses, vertebrae, movement** 2388**Necrosis**

dogs, skin diseases 6907
pigs, muscular diseases 359

Neisseria, dogs, France 5128**Nematoda (see also individual nematodes)**

beef cattle, ivermectin, cutaneous application 6850

Bison bonasus, Poland, epidemiology 4656

cats, Japan 7550

cattle
 abamectin 5496
 control methods, Gambia 6207
 doramectin 2341
 epidemiology, Spain 7535
 faeces, counting 2339
 grasslands, Brazil 6204
 ivermectin 2343
 Mali 5483
 moxidectin 6851
 reinfection, Mexico 8293

dogs, Japan 7550

donkeys, Gambia, epidemiology 1576

dromedaries, India, epidemiology 327

drug resistance

 anthelmintics 318
 conferences 7187

 benzimidazoles 2358

 Germany 6822

 Italy 6823

foxes, Germany 3114

goats

 drug resistance, Slovakia 6212

 levamisole, drug resistance 8300

 Nepal, gastroenteritis 316

 Saudi Arabia 6856

horses

 anthelmintics, management 2330

 drug resistance, UK 6836

pigeons, *Hadjelia truncata*, Cyprus 6868

sheep

 anthelmintics 2353

 India 8294

 control, Brazil 2349

 drug resistance 990, 5500

 South America 6857

 fenbendazole, drug resistance 3878

 immune response 8301

 levamisole, drug resistance 8300

 moxidectin 2358, 3106

 Saudi Arabia 6856

 Syria 6216

wild pigs, body composition 3109

Nematodirus

sheep

 ivermectin, drug resistance 6863

 Syria 6216

Neomycin

cattle

 drug residues 6355

 mastitis 4318

 pharmacokinetics, drug residues 3321

sheep, dosage 1158

Neoplasms

biopsy, computed tomography 2468

books 5901

carp, gills 5632

domestic animals, Japan 1058

ferrets

 adrenal cortex 4761

 spindle-cells 7667

lymphoma 7668

Neoplasms cont.

ferrets cont.

 lymphoma cont.

 drug therapy 4763

fish, walleye dermal sarcoma virus 4528

genes, mutations 5602

goats, nose 3957

livestock, Italy 7645

Pleuronecetes americanus, USA 2484

radiotherapy, dosage 5018

rats

 image analysis 7666

 surgery, survival 6944

skin, surgery 7165

Neoplasms of cats

carcinoma

 mammary glands 1717

 uterus 6941

conferences 7188

cystadenoma 7662

cytology, immunochemistry 5605

digestive system, lymphoma 2475

drug therapy, idarubicin 6942

ears, carcinomas 379

erythrocytes, feline leukaemia virus 6290

Japan 1058

jaws, odontogenic tumour 2469

liver, surgery 4759

liver diseases 2474

lymphoma, nucleotide sequences 7664

mammary glands

 chromosome aberrations 6940

 diagnosis 7665

 prognosis 7665

melanoma 6289

nose

 magnetic resonance imaging 6935

 radiotherapy 7663

sarcoma, vaccination 3969

skin, lymphatic system 4750

surgery 4758

Neoplasms of cattle

bladder diseases, Iran 5606

dermoids, eyes 5609

ethmoid carcinoma, diagnosis 6929

haemangiomas 1061

lungs, blastoma 2451

lymphoma, T lymphocytes 2453

lymphosarcoma, thymus 2452

nose, carcinoma, diagnosis 377

ovaries, sclerosing stromal tumour 5607

skin, neurofibromatosis, pathology 5608

Neoplasms of dogs

adrenal glands, bursa fabricii, peptides 7657

anal glands 4744

 diagnosis 5626

antinflammatory agents 6936

bladder

 classification 7659

 diagnosis 5620

 monoclonal antibodies 4753

 therapy 381

blood vessels, immunohistochemistry 7653

bone diseases 7651

brain

 computed tomography 4751

 gangliocytoma 4754

 giant cell glioblastoma 4755

carcinoma, lupus vulgaris, nose 8395

chromosome aberrations 6938

conferences 1948

cytogenetics 3216

cytology, immunochemistry 5605

data collection 6285

diagnosis, blood chemistry, sialic acid 1074

digestive system, ultrasonic diagnosis 2464

digestive system diseases,

 lymphosarcoma 7655

ears, carcinomas 379

enzymes, hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 1072

foot, differential diagnosis 1715

gingiva, cell lines 3961

histiocytoma 3963

histiocytosis

 cytology 4757

Neoplasms of dogs cont.

histiocytosis cont.

 hereditary diseases 4719

 hypoglycaemia 7658

Japan 1058

jaws, odontogenic tumour 2469

kidneys, tomography 2471

limb bones 4748

lips, cell lines 3960

liver

 blood proteins 6284

 carcinoma, proteins 8399

lungs 5621

 carcinoma 1714

lymphoma

 herbicides, 2,4-D 6319

 magnetic field 4745

 mitoxantrone 1070

 prognosis 3962

lymphosarcoma

 antineoplastic agents 2462

 chromosomal aberrations 382

 doxorubicin 2467

 mammary gland diseases, pyrimidines 3177

 mammary glands 7660

 cell lines 5625

 collagen, laminin 5619

 diagnosis 3959, 5623-5624, 8398

 glycoproteins 1716

 hormones 1071

 prognosis 5624

 mast cells

 prognosis 2465

 staining 5627

 monoclonal antibodies 2466, 4752

 nervous system diseases 7652

 nose

 magnetic resonance imaging 6935

 surgery, radiotherapy 3215

oesophagus 3889

orbit 7623

osteosarcoma

 antineoplastic agents 6939

 cell culture, cloning 6281

 cell lines 3218

ovaries, granulosa cell tumours 8397

pancreas, somatostatin 5618

pancreatic diseases, ultrasonography 6943

phaeochromocytoma 2470

pituitary, diagnosis 6283

ribs 4747

sarcoma, synovial sheaths, prognosis 3964

scapula 1329

skin

 India 6937

 lymphatic system 4750

 lymphoma, differential diagnosis 8396

smooth muscle, diagnosis 5620

spine, calcinosis 5622

stomach, leiomyoma 1323

surgery 4758

testes, seminoma 1075

testicular diseases 4749

thymoma 2463

thyroid gland 8394

 resection 7656

 survival 4746

transmissible venereal tumour, prognosis 7654

transplantation, mice 3217

treatment, conferences 7188

urethra, classification 7659

urinary tract, obstruction 4756

Neoplasms of horses

brain, granuloma 375-376

cytology, immunochemistry 5605

eyelid diseases, radiotherapy 4738

female genital diseases, drug therapy 3947

lungs, granular cell tumours 7657

lymphoma, immunohistochemistry 1709, 8384

lymphosarcoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 3948

male genital diseases, drug therapy 3947

ovariectomy 8386

pituitary, adenoma, diagnosis 5603

Neoplasms of horses cont.

- sarcoid
 - therapy 2448
 - Mycobacterium* 5604
- skin, cisplatin 3946
- spinal cord, lymphoma 6928
- Neoplasms of pigs** 7650
 - Japan 8392
 - lymphoma, ileum 2461
 - melanoma 4743
 - skin
 - rhabdomyosarcoma
 - chromosomes 8393
 - immunochemistry 8393

Neoplasms of poultry

- kidneys, nephroblastoma 4764
- Rous sarcoma virus, quails, immune response 1086
- turkeys
 - disease transmission, litter 8402
 - lymphoproliferative disease 2478

Neoplasms of sheep

- lungs, carcinoma, virus 2188
- meninges 6934
- pituitary, prolactinoma 3956
- pulmonary adenomatosis, ELISA 8391
- skin, carcinoma, major histocompatibility complex 5617

Neorickettsia helminthoeca, nucleotide sequences 6019**Neospora caninum**

- cattle
 - abortion 2287, 3860, 5463, 6805, 6807
 - Australia 5464
 - USA 6806, 7493
 - encephalitis 7491
 - paralysis 8259
- dogs
 - dermatitis 8258
 - drug therapy, clindamycin 8258
 - ELISA 3081
 - transmission 7069
 - in vitro*, interferon 7496
 - monoclonal antibodies 3082
 - Odocoileus* 6182
 - taxonomy 954

Neostigmine, cattle, intestinal motility 8334**Nepal**

- animal health programmes, books 6511
- cattle
 - blood chemistry 5805
 - haematology 5805
 - mastitis 5200
 - fowl diseases, salmonellosis 44
 - goat diseases, Nematoda, gastroenteritis 316
 - goats, brucellosis 5114

Nephritis

- dogs
 - disease models 3934
 - major histocompatibility complex 8371
- mink, Aleutian disease virus, cell mediated immunity 6134
- pyelonephritis, dogs, ultrasonic diagnosis 7150

Nerve endings, horses, lungs 2627**Nerve tissue**

- buffaloes, pancreas 1881
- cattle
 - embryonic development 2672
 - foetal development 6444

Nervous system, dogs, anaesthesia 5786**Nervous system diseases**

- camels, senile plaques 8374
- cats 4725, 5392
 - books 587, 8682
 - Borna disease virus 8072
 - cerebellar atrophy 2435
 - dysautonomia 5588
 - reviews 5566
- cattle 5544
 - Agrostis avenacea* 6999
 - ammoniated feeds 3992
 - ataxia, Japan 6238
 - cerebellum, hypotrophy 4686
 - congenital abnormalities 3137
 - encephalomyopathy 5537
 - hereditary diseases 5528
 - mineralization 342

Nervous system diseases cont.

- cattle cont.
 - poisonous plants, *Ficus* 1768
 - progressive degenerative myelopathy 8330
 - spongiform myelopathy 6880
- dogs
 - blindness 1031
 - books 587, 8682
 - brain, creatine kinase 8350
 - cervical spondylomyelopathy 5578
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 3047
 - gangliocytoma 4754
 - haemopoiesis 7606
 - hypothyroidism 3168
 - immune response 2414
 - leukodystrophy, Belgium 3929
 - neoplasms 4755, 7652
 - computed tomography 4751
 - reviews 5566
 - fowls, Newcastle disease virus 6142
 - horses 1005
 - data banks 4673
 - degenerative myelopathy 7678
 - diagnosis, radiography 1003
 - diagnostic techniques 2380
 - disease surveys, Australia 332
 - dysautonomia, histopathology 2383
 - granuloma 375
 - larynx, diagnostic techniques 2379
 - leukoencephalomalacia 4547
 - fungi 1569
 - lymphoma 6928
 - motor neuron disease 2377, 7678
 - pathogenesis 2382
 - risk factors 338
 - marine fishes, Nodaviridae, viral nervous necrosis 6767
 - mice
 - Aujeszky virus 3671
 - bluetongue virus 5343
 - equine encephalomyelitis virus 8070
 - pigeons, avian paramyxovirus 8202
 - piglets, therapy 2818
 - pigs
 - isofenphos 3993
 - viral diseases 6727
 - sheep
 - hereditary diseases 4698
 - Listeria innocua* 2065
 - mycotoxins, *Stenocarpella maydis* 2259
 - pituitary diseases, prolactinoma 3956
 - poisoning, copper 4814
 - polioencephalomalacia 2493
 - Sarcocystis* 5461
 - turkeys
 - encephalomalacia 1106
 - ketosis 401
 - Netherlands**
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 8103
 - cattle diseases, *Eimeria* 4563
 - fowls, *Salmonella*, *Campylobacter* 2830
 - swine diseases 3157
 - Netobimin**, cattle, reinfection 8293
 - Neurectomy**
 - horses, regeneration 8657
 - rats, lasers 7862
 - Neuroleptics** (see also individual drugs)
 - acepromazine, horses 3348
 - buprenorphine, dogs, respiration, heart rate 3373
 - butorphanol, dogs, drug combinations, medetomidine 1188
 - carazolol, pigs, detection 2578
 - clomipramine, dogs, abnormal behaviour 4138
 - dogs, drug combinations, haemodynamics 1192
 - horses, propylthiouracil 7782
 - phenylephrine
 - horses
 - haemodynamics 4913
 - spleen 4913
 - pigs, residues, kidneys 1173
 - romifidine, horses, uterus 3339
 - Neuromuscular diseases**
 - cattle, myelopathy 8330
 - horses, idiopathic knuckling 1004

Neurons

- sheep
 - abomasum, neuropeptides 2400
 - forestomach, neuropeptides 2400
- Neurophysiology**, dogs, deglutition 4964
- Neurotransmitters**
 - dopamine, turkeys, prolactin 5783
 - sheep
 - abomasum, neuropeptides 2400
 - forestomach, neuropeptides 2400
- Neurotropic drugs**
 - drug residues, pigs, liver, liquid chromatography 4171
 - horses, intestinal motility 3367
- Neutralization tests**, equine influenza virus 6053
- Neutrophils**
 - antiinflammatory agents, endothelium 3346
 - buffaloes, peptides, antibacterial properties 1141
 - cattle
 - adhesion deficiency 4849
 - enzymes 8454
 - leukocyte adhesion deficiency 5538
 - receptors 6877
 - mammary glands, migration 5689
 - mastitis, *Escherichia coli* 5194
 - metabolism
 - opsonins 7949
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 7949
 - migration 2532
 - myeloperoxidase 6334
 - oxytetracycline 8501
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 630
 - phagocytosis 1140
 - plasma membranes 2656
 - dogs, chitin, chitosan 3304
 - horses
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 5051
 - circadian rhythm, pregnancy, lactation 5799
 - colon
 - ischaemia 3124
 - reperfusion 3124
 - pigs, monoclonal antibodies 1783
 - Streptococcus pyogenes*, cytotoxicity 1402
 - New drugs**
 - fish diseases, reports 8667
 - terdecamycin, antibiotics, *Serpulina hydysenteriae* 6009
 - New species**
 - Aeromonas*, *Aeromonas encheleia*, eels 6543
 - Aspergillus arvii* 8220
 - bacteria, *Moraxella caprae*, goats 6535
 - Isospora*, *Lonchura leucogastroides* 4567
 - Streptococcus*, fishes, meningoencephalitis 2037
 - New Zealand**
 - conferences
 - Ruakura Farmers' Conference 1343
 - Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 1944
 - foot and mouth disease, disease prevention 139
 - sheep diseases, books 5082
 - Trichosurus vulpecula*, tuberculosis 100
 - Newborn animals**
 - cats, *Toxoplasma gondii* 8252
 - cattle
 - adaptation 7788
 - amniotic fluid, lungs 2610
 - mortality 7580
 - trace elements 1091
 - pigs
 - animal behaviour 7141
 - body temperature 6405
 - survival 1684
 - Newcastle disease**
 - chicks, disease prevalence, vaccines 3811
 - fowls, immunization 5412
 - immunization 4494, 7438
 - combined vaccines 5414
 - India 1051
 - infectious bronchitis virus, viral interference 8171
 - live vaccines
 - adjuvants 8178
 - feed grains, lectins 8177
 - local immunity 8179

Newcastle disease *cont.*
 oral vaccination, lactose 8176
 pathology, brain 3814
 recombinant vaccines 4493
 risk factors, Pakistan 5411
 vaccination 869

Newcastle disease virus
 air ionization, airborne infection 3007
 antibodies, immunoprecipitation tests 7436
 apoptosis 3010
 Australia 8173
 cell lines, resistance 1530
 fowls
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 5413
 catecholamines 5413
 glycoproteins
 antigenic determinants 3008
 cysteine 3810
 infectivity 6141
 nucleotide sequences 8172
 recombinant vaccines 3009
 recombination 215
 humoral immunity, heat stress 4492
 immunization 6746
 immunoenzyme techniques 8170
 inactivated vaccines
 application methods 3011
 immune response 4491
 live vaccines
 cell mediated immunity 8174
 chicken anaemia virus, interaction 216
 receptors 8175
 maternal immunity 6143
 pathogenicity 7439
Phalacrocorax auritus, USA 3012
 pheasants 3013
 proteins
 antigens 3813
 mutants 3812
 quails, virulence 2219, 8191
 solubilization, Tween 80 7437
 strains, virulence, Sudan 6744
 viral proteins 870
 characterization 1529
 virulence, brain 6142
 zinc 6745

Nicarbazin
 chicks, heat stress, thermoregulation 7077
 eggs, residues, detection 4892

Nickel, *Mercenaria mercenaria* 6313

Niclosamide
 carp, *Cestoda* 306
 sheep, *Paramphistomum epiclitum* 301

Nigeria
 cattle diseases, parasites 989
 dromedaries, helminths 4658
 fowl diseases 3201
 Borrelia anserina 106
 horse diseases, African horse sickness 8074
 sheep diseases, poisonous plants 3277
 swine diseases, *Trypanosoma* 5445
 turkeys, diseases 3202

Nitrates
 calves
 poisoning 7682
 toxicity 3263
 cattle
 abortion, USA 1758
 poisoning, USA 1758
 meat products 6477
 sheep, pharmacokinetics 6984

Nitrites
 fowls, methaemoglobinemia 4793
 meat products 6477
 sheep, pharmacokinetics 6984
 turkeys, methaemoglobinemia 4793

Nitrofurans
 eggs, drug residues, liquid chromatography 4022
 fowls, drug residues, liquid chromatography 4022
 pigs, drug residues, liquid chromatography 4022

Nitrogen, poisoning, carp, levamisole 3274

Nitrosamines, rats, toxicity 4827

Nitroxinil
 cattle
 Fasciola hepatica 7526
 residues, detection 4896
 sheep, *Fasciola hepatica* 8286

Nocardia, cattle, mastitis 5203

Nocardia asteroides, cattle, mastitis 5206

Nonspecific immunostimulation
 Atlantic salmon
 glucans 8476, 8481
 laminaran 1154
 polysaccharides 7738
 bovine herpesvirus 1 4431
 cattle
 disease prevention 7372
 mammary glands 5687
 mastitis 69, 4327
 dry period, therapy 2054
 foals 5732
 fowls, levamisole 19, 4870
 horses, propiomelanocortin 4089
 lipopolysaccharides, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 1137
 monoclonal antibodies, somatotropin 7051
Panax pseudoginseng, leukocytes, mammary glands 6332
Penaeus monodon, glucans 2783
 piglets 5644
 pigs 6973
 Aujeszky's disease 4395
 peptidoglycans 4861-4862
 rabbits, hypothermia 6338
 rainbow trout
 Clostridium butyricum 7208
 peptidoglycans 1796
 phagocytes 458

Salvelinus fontinalis
 chitosan 4247
 glucans 4247
 serum thymic factor, leptospirosis 114
 sheep, heavy metals 8459

Norepinephrine
 pigs
 arteries, oestrous cycle 5770
 oestrogens, progesterone, arteries 5769

Norway
 cattle, disease statistics 3919
 cattle diseases, disease statistics 3901
 fish farms, antibiotics 4036

Nose
 cattle
 biopsy 1306
 mucosa, *Pasteurella* 1987
 dogs
 cats 2426
 neoplasms, radiotherapy, surgery 3215
 radiography 1288
 reviews 2426
 goats, neoplasms 3957
 horses, anatomy, blood vessels 6442
 pigs
 ammonia 2515
 biopsy 1306
 embryonic development 5827

Notoedres, rabbits, medicinal plants 2312

Nuclear magnetic resonance
 cats, brain 7822
 dogs, osteochondrosis 4709
 imaging, horses, stifle 5855
 porcine stress syndrome 2403

Nucleoproteins, rabies virus, *Escherichia coli*, antigenic determinants 6673

Nucleotide sequences
Brucella melitensis, proteins 5922
 feline peritonitis virus, proteins 3798
 rotavirus, pigs, glycoproteins 3779

Nucleotidyltransferases
 DNA polymerase
 Aujeszky virus 6665
 Marek's disease virus 7675
 RNA polymerase, lymphocystis virus, nucleotide sequences 5426

Nutrient deficiencies
 cattle
 calcium 7681
 cholecalciferol 1095
 phosphorus 7681
 placental retention 413

Nutrient deficiencies *cont.*
 cattle *cont.*
 zinc
 pathology 1728
 spermatogenesis 1729
 ducks
 calcium 1107
 phosphorus 1107
 fowls
 calcium, epiphyses 7690
 phosphorus, carcass quality 400
 vitamin D, epiphyses 7690
 goslings, selenium 4792
 horses, vitamin E, nervous system diseases 7678
 protein
 rats
 gossypol 7471
Trypanosoma brucei 7471

Nutrient requirements
 cattle
 lactation 349
 mammary gland diseases 85

Nutrition
 cattle, blood chemistry 1238
 goats, fluorosis, tooth diseases 425
 pets, conferences 5096
 pigs, vesicular gland 5775

Nutritional disorders
 cattle
 feed grains 7683
 milk, urea 4771
 puerperium, risk factors 392
 dogs, hyperparathyroidism 398
 fowls, rickets 3237
 goats, deficiency, cobalt 3233
 turkeys, encephalomalacia 1106

Obesity
 cats, conferences 3562
 dogs
 conferences 3562
 diet, behaviour 6467-6468
 diets 8413
 fowls, somatotropin, thyroxine 5649

Obituaries (*see* Biographies)

Obstetrics
 books, Germany 5905
 domestic animals, books 8688

Obstruction
 cats, urethra, muscle relaxants 7625
 goats, duodenum 1016
 horses, postoperative complications 3895
 Psittaciformes, trachea, surgery 7169

Occupational hazards, antineoplastic agents, doxorubicin 484

Oceania 1665
Cervus timorensis, disease surveys 1702

Ochratoxins
 chick embryos, liver diseases, kidney diseases 6784
 fowls
 pathology 4545
 Salmonella typhimurium 3056
 pigs
 detoxinants 252
 meat products 6169
 pathology 3055
 thin layer chromatography 1571

Odontocetes
 acid base equilibrium, nutrient deficiencies 1250
 bluetongue, immunodiagnosis 3005
 bluetongue virus, orbivirus 8118

Borrelia burgdorferi, experimental infections 709, 2880

cell culture, endothelium 5867
 contraceptives, levonorgestrel 1205

Ehrlichia, epidemiology, USA 726
 epidemiological surveys 3199
 epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
 immunodiagnosis 3005
 polymerase chain reaction 6139

Fascioloides magna, triclabendazole 4657

fenbendazole, Nematoda 324

Mycobacterium bovis, USA 8026

Neospora caninum, immunochemistry 6182

Pasteurella haemolytica, cytotoxins 2800

Toxoplasma gondii, epidemiological surveys 5459

Odontoceti, helminthoses, stomach ulcer 998

Oedema

cats, pathology 6915

cattle

Eperythrozoon 6025

lymphosarcoma 2452

dogs

lungs, fluid therapy 6386

lymphatic diseases 3164

pathology 6915

dromedaries 2437

Oesophageal diseases

dogs

megaesophagus, acetylcholine,

receptors 362

risk factors 2428

Spirocerca lupi 3889

epithelium, rats, deficiency diseases, zinc

3192

pigs, pelleted feeds 6894

Oesophagostomum

cattle, immunization 2336

goats, Malaysia, epidemiology 4640

pigs

diets 8302

faeces, survival 5508

Oesophagus

cattle, paralysis 2398

dogs, grafts 7166

elephants, histology 2615

Oestradae, *Przhevalskiana silenus*, goats, ivermectin 967

Oestrogens (see also plant oestrogens, synthetic oestrogens)

cattle

ELISA 3425

endometrium, enzymes 4954

growth promoters, immune response

4004

litter, residues 5658

liver, haptoglobins 2621

milk

fetal death 1109

pregnancy diagnosis 8645

parturition 1852

pregnancy, blood 8578

pregnancy diagnosis, milk 554

dogs, cervix, opening 7087

estradiol

calves, adipose tissue 4161

cattle

application methods, controlled

release 4053

ovarian diseases 6304

postpartum period 4955

fowls

egg production 4052

egg shell 4052

goats, ovariectomy, progesterone,

GnRH 4086

pigs, uterus, ultrastructure 2509

estrone, pigs, pregnancy diagnosis,

ELISA 4188

fowls, fatty liver 3982

horses, faeces, cryptorchidism 2501

pigs

blood serum 5780

circulation 3416

endotoxaemia 2008

endotoxins, interleukins, cell culture

7075

norepinephrine, arteries 5769

zearelenone 3058

Oestrous cycle

cattle

GnRH 7052

hypocalcaemia 409

IgG 7724

placental retention 409

dogs, hormone receptors 5776

goats, thyroid hormones 4962

horses

FSH 7800

LH 7800

pigs

arteries, norepinephrine 5770

Escherichia coli, experimental infections 2001

Oestrus

buffaloes, induction 6962

Oestrus cont.

cattle

cloprostenol 3252

graafian follicles 6414

induction 5656, 8418

synchronization, cloprostenol 8513

horses

altrenogest 5724

dexamethasone, suppression 6464

endometrium, tissue ultrastructure 8561

fertility 2634

induction 8519

pigs

induction 6974

FSH 5723

synchronization, cloprostenol 508

transport, reproductive performance 3988

sheep

synchronization

blood chemistry 4902

FSH 1166

Oestrus ovis

ELISA 5474

France, closantel 968

goats, India 1617

moxidectin 2307

Senegal, ELISA 5473

sheep

disease prevalence, France 2306

India 1617

Oilemals, rape, cattle, glucosinolates 5681

Olaquindox, pigs, diarrhoea, prevention 7251

Olfactory organs

chicks, anatomy 4114

dogs, histology 6451

mammals, vomeronasal organ, species

differences 8593

vomeronasal organ, cartilage 8593

Ollulanus, cats, Denmark 7554

Omasum, mucosa, ultrastructure 1260

Omphalitis

cattle

surgery 3529

ultrasonography 3129

horses, surgery 3529

Onchocerca

cattle, Cameroon 3877

dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 2366

horses, France 6837

zebu, epidemiology, Cameroon 310

Onchocerca gutturosa, cattle, Sudan 4633

Onchocercidae, *Brugia pahangi*, cats, antibodies 4007

Oncogenic viruses, chicks, retina 3828

Ondatra, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4571

Oocytes

cattle

collection 1313

fertilization, culture techniques 4192

Opioid peptides (see also Endorphins)

enkephalins

fowls

prolactin 4091

somatotropin 4091

horses, leukocytes 4003

pigs

lactation 6417

stress 6417

Oral administration

fowls, vaccines 8194

vaccines, *Bacillus anthracis* 2068

Orbits, dogs, diseases 7623

Orbivirus (see also Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus)

bluetongue virus, phylogenetics 7393

epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus

immunofluorescence 2142

nucleotide sequences 2144, 7434

viral proteins 4414, 8073

viral proteins, phosphorylation 2109

Orchitis

dromedaries, Egypt 1110

sheep, *Brucella ovis*, Ukraine 2773

Organochlorine compounds

animal products, Italy 1292

cattle, kidneys, residues 7151

DDE, ducks, egg shell 8435

Organochlorine compounds cont.

endosulfan, goats, body fat 4816

fowls, residues, adipose tissue 6480

game animals, Poland 6474

lindane, rainbow trout, immunosuppression 4821

residues, adipose tissue 5861

milk 1906

Organophosphorus compounds

detoxinants, zeolites 433

fungi

acetylcholinesterase, poisoning 3994

toxicity 431-432

isofenphos, pigs, poisoning 3993

Penaeus japonicus, detoxinants, piperonyl butoxide 1759

sheep, clinoptilolite 7708

Ormetoprim

drug delivery systems, *Artemia* 1798

Ictalurus punctatus, *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 3609

Penaeus vannamei, pharmacokinetics 5716

Ornithodoros, Spain, African swine fever 200

Orthopaedics

cats, books 4209

dogs, books 4209

polymers 5896

Orthopoxvirus

camels, characterization 6675

cats 5295

cowpox virus, reservoir hosts, UK 7390

foxes, epidemiology 4490

furbearing animals 776

Ossification, dogs, humerus, fractures 1695

Osteochondritis

Cervus elaphus, copper, deficiency diseases 399

pigs

radiography 357

ulna, radiography 358

Osteochondrosis

Cervus elaphus, copper, deficiency diseases 6275

dogs

nuclear magnetic resonance 4709

shoulders, radiography 6913

horses, racing performance 7562

pigs, growth rate 7590

racehorses, joint diseases 3117

Osteodystrophy

beef cattle, calcium 3979

cattle, nutritional disorders 2490

fowls, tibia 7636

Osteomyelitis

dogs

pathology 3160

radiography 6270

turkeys, green-liver complex 3206

Ostertagia

buffaloes, New Zealand 2340

cattle 2342

anthelmintics 311, 4629

diagnosis, antigens 2335

doramectin, experimental infection 6206

epidemiology, Netherlands 2338

immunity 6844

immunization 6840

immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654

mixed infections, *Cooperia oncophaga* 4631

moxidectin 4637

Spain, ecology 3099

goats

drug resistance

anthelmintics 993

moxidectin 5501

sheep

doramectin 6214

drug resistance, moxidectin 6861

environmental temperature, survival

3887

immunity 3884

immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654

levamisole, drug resistance 6218

tetramisole, drug resistance 6218

Ostriches
 anaesthesia, drug combinations 4079,
 7071
 aviadenovirus, Italy 898
 behaviour
 circadian rhythm 3500
 reviews 2709
 Borna disease virus, immune serum 2230
 cataract, congenital abnormalities 5597
 chicks, growth 3485
Cryptosporidium 2276
 South Africa 5457
 diseases 4216
 Germany 3943
 foreign bodies, digestive system 8378
 growth disorders, limb bones 2499
 immunoglobulins 1148
 poisonous plants, *Persea americana* 2519
 poultry diseases, antibodies, ELISA 1053
Salmonella, USA 5972
 serological surveys, Zimbabwe 1053
 stomach diseases, diets 2500
 viral diseases 1549
 viruses, cell cultures 3035
 Wesselsbron virus, South Africa 3834
 yolk sac, bacterial diseases 5596
 zygomycosis, USA 923

Otaridae
 calicivirus, ELISA 2218
 sealions, narcotic antagonists 7070
Zalophus californianus, haematology,
 blood chemistry 3457

Otitis
 cats, *Otodectes cynotis*, HCH 6199
 dogs
 bacteria, drug synergy 1953
 gentamicin, toxicity 7030
Malassezia pachydermatis, natamycin
 926
 mycoses, natamycin 924
Otodectes cynotis, HCH 6199
Staphylococcus intermedius 58
 surgery, healing, hearing 3527
 pigs, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 4371

Otobius, horses, muscle contraction 7515

Otodectes
 cats, otitis externa, treatment 6199
 dogs, otitis externa, treatment 6199

Otters, poisoning, mineral oils 7707

Ova, cattle, *Campylobacter fetus*, fertilization 2781

Ovarian cysts
 cattle
 disease models 406
 drug therapy 5657
 GnRH 8423
 gonadorelin 5661
 pituitary hormones 8422
 risk factors, disease prevalence 405
 therapy 4803
 tropics 411
 ultrasonography 5653, 8423
 ultrasound 5657

pigs
 thyroid hormones 8426
 ultrasonography 4807

Ovarian diseases
 buffaloes 6965
 cattle
 estradiol 6304
 gonadorelin 5661
 dogs, granulosa cell tumours 8397
 goats, Graafian follicles, atresia 1747
 neoplasms, sclerosing stromal tumour
 5607
 sheep
 Graafian follicles, atresia 1747
 Iraq 1114

Ovariectomy
 dogs, complications 7875
 goats, GnRH, progesterone, estradiol
 4086
 horses, hysterectomy 4796

Ovaries
 buffaloes, copper 391
 cattle
 biometry, postmortem examinations
 2673
 corpus luteum 6421
 diagnostic techniques 2717
 dimensions 5005

Ovaries cont.
 cattle cont.
 follicles 2630
 copper, buffaloes, blood serum 391
 follicles, culture 7854
 pigs, ultrasound 2720

Ovibos moschatus
 fetal development, ultrasonic diagnosis
 3516
 neuroleptics 7133

Ovulation
 cattle, graafian follicles 6414
 dogs, progesterone, detection 7156
 horses, pregnancy 8557
 pigs, diabetes 3254

Oxacillin (see Penicillins)

Oxfendazole
 cattle, safety 4044
 dogs, *Trichuris vulpis* 6219
 drug resistance, *Cooperia* 7538
 rats, *Trichinella* 8307
 sheep
 efficacy, feed intake 4643
 pharmacokinetics 1165, 7045-7046
 feed intake 4900
 thiamazole 5721

Oxibendazole, horses, Nematoda, drug resistance 6202

Oxides, pigs, nitric oxide, vasodilation 4911

Oxidoreductases, pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, inhibition 5148

Oxyazepam
 cattle, *Fasciola gigantica* 6200
 sheep, *Paramphistomum epiclitum* 301

Oxygen
 dogs
 blood chemistry 4988
 bones, free radicals 4966
 free radicals, bones 4967
 fowls, ascites 6927
 horses
 blood chemistry, anaesthesia 2593
 equilibrium 4949

Oxygen consumption
 horses, measurement 8554
 ostriches, embryos, incubation 4933

Oxygen transport
 dogs
 liver
 dobutamine 6384
 dopamine 6384

Oxytetracycline
Artemia, liquid chromatography 8504
 budgerigars, pharmacokinetics 7034
 cattle
 immunosuppression, neutrophils 8501
 mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2041
 milk, drug residues 4016
 muscle tissue, lesions 8499
Pasteurella haemolytica, drug resistance 3578
 pharmacokinetics 3316
 pneumonia, drug formulations 5546
 residues, milk 459
 controlled release, respiratory diseases 1808

dogs
 fever, pharmacokinetics 1804
 osteomyelitis 6270

fish farming
 medicated feeds 1803
 pollution, drug resistance 7751

fowls, pharmacokinetics, lead 7705

goats, pharmacokinetics 2563

horses
 bioavailability 7035
 locomotion 7805
 stability 7035

Ictalurus punctatus
 diets, environmental temperature,
 drug residues 4033
 muscles, liquid chromatography 4180

milk
 immunoassay 7027
 liquid chromatography 7027

Morone saxatilis, drug residues 7023

pigs
 mastitis metritis agalactia syndrome
 1389
 pharmacokinetics 5712
 pneumonia 2093, 3158

Oxytetracycline cont.
 residues, detection 7752
 sea water, persistence 8497
 sheep
 foot rot 3588
 keratoconjunctivitis, *Mycoplasma* 4368

Vibrio, aquaculture, drug resistance 5932

Oxytocin
 cattle, receptors, endometrium 2629
 pigs, parturition, stress 5782
 therapy, mastitis 67

Ozone
 semen
Campylobacter fetus 7196
Escherichia coli 7196
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7196

Packed cell volume (see Haematocrit)

Pain
 cattle, dehorning, hydrocortisone 7839
 dogs, medetomidine 1187
 sheep
 analgesia 1823
 lameness 8339
 flunixin 4066

Pakistan
 cattle diseases 6241
 poultry diseases, Newcastle disease 5411

Paleate, horses, displacement, exercise 4663

Pan (see Chimpanzees)

Panama, conferences, National Veterinary Congress 6515

Pancreas
 cats
 monoamines 1872
 serotonin 1872
 gerbils, cells 1270
Monodelphis domestica, structure 3461

Pancreatic diseases
 Atlantic salmon
 enzymes 6764
 therapy 6926
 muscular diseases 7641
Togaviridae 3842
 vitamin E 1707
 cats, amyloidosis 2434
 dogs
 antimony, adverse effects 3161
 exocrine pancreatic insufficiency,
 dietary fat 6259
 glucose intolerance 1687
 neoplasms, ultrasonography 6943
 hamsters, scrapie, pathology 2246
 neoplasms, dogs, somatostatin 5618
 Salmonidae, disease transmission 8215

Pancreatic necrosis virus
 Atlantic salmon
 pathogenesis 7457
 risk factors 5934
 vitamin E 8216
 diagnostic techniques 239
 disease prevalence, Spain 902
 epitopes 8212
 virus neutralization 4527
 feeds, disinfection 2445

Hippoglossus hippoglossus, susceptibility 3038

nucleotide sequences 3838, 7459

polypeptides 909

purification, infectivity 243

rainbow trout
 natural killer cells 3036
 Spain 240

recombination, gene expression 3841

RNA, electrophoresis 3839

Salvelinus fontinalis
 diagnosis 910
 virulence 6159

Salvelinus namaycush
 antigenic determinants 236
 Canada 235

serotypes, Spain 908

trypsin 900

turbot
 ELISA 6763
 pathogenicity 3840

viral proteins 4530

virulence 904

virus neutralization, epitopes 5427

Pancreatitis

dogs
diagnosis, amylases 1032
pancreozymin 5579
guineafowls, aviadenovirus 898

Pandas (see Ailuropodidae)

Panthera
abnormal behaviour, naltrexone 2708
Lentivirinae 1528

Papillomas

Chelonia mydas 8169
Herpesviridae 8168

Papillomavirus

Alces alces, nucleotide sequences 2477
cattle, skin tests, tuberculin 2966
deer, nucleotide sequences 2477
donkeys, sarcoid 2447
reindeer, nucleotide sequences 2477

Papovaviridae, budgerigars, kidney diseases 1548

Parafilaria

donkeys, Iran 4620
horses, Iran 4620
mules, Iran 4620

Parainfluenza virus, parainfluenza 3 virus, sheep, Nigeria 7396

Paralysis

cattle
Neospora caninum 8259
toxins 7576
vaccines, adverse effects 6242
chimpanzees, neuritis 7630
hens 5600
horses
anaesthesia 5750
hyperkalaemia 8408
potassium 336

Paramphistomatidae

Calicophoron, cattle, Italy 4607
Explanatum explanatum, buffaloes, Iran 1634
Gigantocotyle explanatum
buffaloes 300
bile ducts 3869
cattle, bile ducts 3869

Paramphistomum

sheep
anthelmintics 301
irradiated vaccines 979
pathology 2320

Paramyxoviridae

parainfluenza virus, dogs, prostate 845
snakes
characterization 6140
pneumonia, diagnosis 5402

Parapoxvirus

Cervus elaphus, restriction endonuclease analysis 8064
dogs 5296
seals, skin diseases 2132

Parascaris, horses, control 5491

Parasite migration, pigs, *Ascaris suum*, immunity 2360

Parasites

cats, USA 8303
cattle, Colombia 7536
control, books 1339
diagnosis, books 1339
dogs
Switzerland 7553
USA 8303

Parasiticides (see Antiparasitic agents)

Parasitology
biotechnology, conferences 5098
books 1929, 5073

Parasitoses

cattle
Cameroon 5495
disease prevalence, Zimbabwe 3874
Nigeria 989
Cervus timorensis, New Caledonia 1665
dolphins 4660
horses, environment, seasons 3873
pigs, moxidectin, pregnancy 5510

Parasymphathomalytics

cats
3-quinuclidinyl benzilate 4910
scopolamine 4910
valetamate bromide, buffaloes, dystocia 5655
vetabutine, pigs, parturition 1819

Parasympathomimetics

bethanechol, cattle, intestinal motility 8334
demecarium, dogs, eyes 3354
methacholine, cattle, trachea 7084
neostigmine, cattle, intestinal motility 8334
pilocarpine, dogs, tears 5727
silaframine
cattle
acidosis 5636
saliva 5766
salivation 5636
somatotropin 5766

Parathion

Lates calcarifer, toxicology 1121
pigs, skin, absorption 4042

Parathyrin

cell culture, osteoclasts 3427
dogs, deficiency, kidney diseases 2415

Parathyroid diseases

cattle, osteodystrophy 2490
dogs

hyperparathyroidism 398
kidney diseases 2415

Parenteral feeding, horses 5633**Partridges**, toxoplasmosis 4572**Parturient paresis**

cattle
blood chemistry 1096
bovine ephemeral fever virus 8113
calcium, serum 7108
magnesium, serum 7108
prophylaxis 1097

therapy 5547

Parturition

buffaloes 6305
immunosuppression 1639

cattle

antibodies, bovine leukemia 3211
calcium, hormones 4774
fatty acids 7812
hormones 1852
immunosuppression 2531
induction 8417

blood chemistry 7055

puerperal disorders 3902

infertility, risk factors 414

mastitis, *Staphylococcus* 2043

mortality 3903

physiology 5849

prediction 1168, 3411

stress 5849

goats, animal behaviour 7139

horses, haematology 1228

pigs

clenbuterol 3350

somatostatin, immunization 4963

stress

oxytocin 5782

vasopressin 5782

vetabutine 1819

sows, dipyrone 2585

Parturition complications (see also Dystocia)

buffaloes, dexamethasone 5655

calves, survival 8329

cattle

fractures 3132

induction 8417

pigs 1116, 5667

Parvaquone, *Theileria annulata*, cell cultures 961**Parvoviridae**

ducks

nucleotide sequences 888

viral proteins 888

foxes, Poland 5399

host range 7425

Penaeus, infectious hypodermal and

haematopoietic virus 913

restriction endonuclease analysis,

polymerase chain reaction 2986

shrimps, hepatopancreatic parvo-like

virus 4534

Passive haemagglutination, infectious bursal disease virus 5415**Pasteurella**

cattle

drug resistance, antiinfective agents

5134

Pasteurella cont.

cattle cont.

nose 1987

serotypes, Germany 2796

dogs, trachea 626

fishes, fatty acids 5945

guineapigs, ELISA 3583

meat animals, conferences 8695

pigs

drug resistance, antiinfective agents

5134

serotypes, Germany 2796

rodents, taxonomy 6555

Pasteurella anatipestifer, ducks, serotypes, Thailand 4260**Pasteurella haemolytica**

antigenic determinants, nucleotide sequences 4252

cattle

carrier state, tonsils 7942

drug resistance 5940

exotoxins 7955

immune response 7221

immunization 1985, 7227-7228

inactivated vaccines 4256

leukotoxins

cytokines 7222

serum albumin 1986

lipoproteins, immunization 1373

Mexico 7224

neutrophils 630, 7949

oxytetracycline 3578

pathogenesis 5941

peritoneum 627

pleuropneumonia 4687

pulmonary artery, cytotoxicity 4254

sialoglycoprotease 5137

spiramycin 7946

strains, mutations 6547

tilmicosin 3578

Australia 4255

vaccination 7225-7226

vaccines, controlled release 23

Cervus elaphus, cytotoxins 2800

eicosanoids, chemotaxis 2798

folws, exotoxins 7955

goats, immunization 4257

leukotoxin, characterization 6546

membranes

proteins 2797

leukotoxins 629

mice

disease models 5136

vaccines 638

Odocoileus, cytotoxins 2800

Ovis canadensis

culture media 2801

cytotoxins 2800

leukotoxins, antigenic variation 2799

pathogenesis, neuraminidases 7223

pigs, leukotoxin 6551

proteins

cell membranes 1377

electrophoresis 7220

sheep

Bordetella parapertussis 7229

cytotoxins 1143, 2800

experimental infections 2802

Mexico 7224

pneumonia, pathology 3154

serotypes, Syria 3581

vaccines 5942, 6617, 7950

wild sheep 633

cytotoxins 1143

pneumonia 632

Pasteurella multocida

antimicrobial agents, drug resistance

7940

buffaloes

carrier state 7943

haemorrhagic septicæmia, Pakistan

5139

immunization 628, 7945

inactivated vaccines 1375

vaccination 631

vaccines, cross reaction 5138

capsules, epitopes 7937

cattle

atrophic rhinitis 7944

carrier state 7943

ceftiofur 7947

***Pasteurella multocida* cont.**

cattle cont.
combined vaccines, bovine adenovirus 1376
drug resistance 5940
Mexico 7224
pneumonia 1374, 7944
serotypes, Cameroon 3579
tilmicosin, Australia 4255
tonsils, carrier state 7948
Cervus elaphus canadensis, USA 7957
culture media 25
ducks, inactivated vaccines 2804
fowls
antigens, cross protection 636
Australia 7956
India 5141
serotypes, antigens 635
vaccines, adjuvants 26
membranes, proteins 2797
monoclonal antibodies, antigenic determinants 28
pigs
antibacterial agents, susceptibility 6550
antibiotics, sensitivity 1378
arthritis 7951
atrophic rhinitis
isolation 1956
tilmicosin 5943
vaccines 24
bacteriocins 7231
characterization 7953
DNA fingerprinting 5140
drug resistance 634
iron 4258
nose, colonization 7230
pathogenesis 7232
pneumonia 7952
antibiotics 6548
cephalosporins 6549
tilmicosin, efficacy 3582
tonsils, colonization 7230
toxicogenic strains, Poland 2803
virulence 7232

proteins, antigens, immune response 7938
rabbits, enrofloxacin 5142
ribotyping, epidemiology 7939

sheep
Mexico 7224
pneumonia, India 3580
snails, reservoir hosts 7960
toxins, cytopathogenicity 5135
turkeys
characterization 6553
cross immunization 2805
Japan 4259
lipopolysaccharides 2806
skin diseases 27
vaccines, adjuvants 5939
virulence 7941
diagnostic techniques 6552
toxins 5944

Pasteurella piscicida

drug resistance 5947
plasmids 1989
haemagglutination 637
marine fishes, disease resistance, mucus 5946
Pagrus aurata, pathogenesis 7234, 7959
polysaccharides, characterization 7958
rainbow trout, experimental infection 7233

Seriola quinqueradiata, fosfomycin 2807
Sparus aurata, immunization 1379

***Pasteurella pneumotropica*, rodents, ELISA 6554**

Patella, dogs, dislocations, surgery 6491
Pathogenesis, bacterial diseases, books 5093

Pathology

books 596
conferences, Scandinavia 6518

PCV (see Haematocrit)**Pelecaniformes**

arboviruses, USA 785
Phalacrocorax auritus, Newcastle disease virus 3012

Pelleted feeds

pigs
growth 6894
oesophageal diseases 6894

Pelleted feeds cont.

pigs cont.
stomach diseases 6894

Pelvic limb (see Limbs)**Pelvis**

cattle, measurement 410
dogs
fracture fixation 5895
fractures 5568
hip dysplasia, surgery 565-566

Penaeus

bacterial diseases, Japan 4222

Baculoviridae 3041

cell culture 4533

DNA 8214

India 5423

baculovirus 4532

Baculovirus penaei, diagnostic techniques 6768

infectious hypodermal and haemopoietic virus 913

nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans 2783

Penaeus japonica, ammonia, poisoning 430

Penaeus stylostris, baculovirus 903

Penaeus vannamei

baculovirus 903

sarafloxacin 462

sulfadimethoxine, ormetoprim, pharmacokinetics 5716

Taura syndrome, Ecuador 4531

Vibrio

diagnosis, immunofluorescence 1972

oxytetracycline, drug resistance 5932

pathogenesis 7927

Vibrio campbellii, antibiotics 1977

Vibrio harveyi

pathology 1971

virulence 4241

viral diseases, Japan 3040

yellow head virus 8217

Penicillins

amoxicillin

cattle, pharmacokinetics 7276

dogs, bioavailability 2564

donkeys, pharmacokinetics 7036

goats, pharmacokinetics 6354

sheep, pharmacokinetics 6354

ampicillin

cats, pharmacokinetics 8502

cattle, pharmacokinetics 3322

dogs, pharmacokinetics 4884

fowls, pharmacokinetics 6361

rabbits, pharmacokinetics 4017

serum, liquid chromatography 8500

sheep, pharmacokinetics 3322

assays 465

cattle

keratoconjunctivitis 5929

mastitis, experimental infections 2060

pharmacokinetics 2561, 2565

cloxacillin, cattle, mastitis 2062

donkeys

benzylpenicillin, pharmacokinetics 7037

pharmacokinetics 5704

drug residues

cattle

kidneys 4156

diagnostic techniques 4176

milk 4156

muscles 4156

liquid chromatography 4177

HPLC

fluorimetry 5046

spectrophotometry 5046

horses

benzylpenicillin, pharmacokinetics 7037

bioavailability 7035

stability 7035

milk, detection 463

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, drug residues 1805

pigs, mastitis metritis agalactia syndrome 1389

piperacillin, horses, pharmacokinetics 7755

Penicillins cont.

residues

milk

chromatography 7745

detection 3319

electrophoresis 7746

Salmonidae, drug residues, assays 1806

Penicillium, fowls, pathology 3046

Penis, dogs, surgery 562

Pentobarbital, pigs, newborn animals 493

Peptide hydrolases

aphthovirus 1448

Dichelobacter nodosus 1382-1383, 5150

equine arteritis virus 1476

infectious bronchitis virus 8180

rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 3805

Peptides

atrial natriuretic factor, horses 4666

atrial natriuretic peptide, horses, exercise 5771

cattle, atrial natriuretic peptide 523

dogs, melanotropins 4903

Peracetic acid, disinfectants, adverse effects 7126

Perciformes

Dicentrarchus labrax

Flexibacter maritimus 2910

phagocytosis 8480

Lates calcarifer

parathion 1121

Vibrio damsela 1367

Morone saxatilis, oxytetracycline, drug residues 7023

Oreochromis, Streptococcus iniae 6598

Oreochromis aureus, Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, immunization 283

Oreochromis niloticus, Rickettsiales 725

Pagrus aurata

anaesthesia

MS 222 6400

2-phenoxyethanol 6400

Pasteurella piscicida 7959

stress, haematology 8590

Pasteurella piscicida, pathogenesis 7234

Pomacanthus semicirculatus, aquareovirus 905

red sea bream iridovirus, monoclonal antibodies 8208

Seriola quinqueradiata

birnavirus 8209

Pasteurella piscicida, fosfomycin 2807

Sparus aurata

lymphocystis virus 241

Pasteurella piscicida, immunization 1379

spinal diseases 374

Stizostedion vitreum, walleye dermal sarcoma virus 911

tilapia, Rickettsiales, Taiwan 2903

Perfusion, horses, exercise, ventilation 4950

Pericardial effusion

dogs

atrial natriuretic hormone 8356

vasopressin 8356

Periodicals

new journals

Indian Journal of Small Ruminants 7588

Journal of Camel Research and Practice 4206

Periodontal diseases (see also *Tooth diseases*)

Periosteum, dogs, fractures, healing 570

Peripheral nerves

cattle, phrenic nerve 6413

dogs, anatomy 8602

fowls

conduction velocity

age 7091

temperature 7091

horses, sesamoid bones 4997

Peritoneum

cattle

body fluid, normal values 8572

Pasteurella haemolytica 627

Peritonitis

cats, feline peritonitis virus 6734

cattle

radiography 2397

ultrasonography 2397

Pest of small ruminants virus

ELISA 3755
goats, attenuation, vaccines 8097
Kenya 4456
morphology 6065
nucleoproteins, ELISA 8129
recombinant vaccines, rinderpest virus
1504
rinderpest, cross reaction 171
rinderpest virus, differential diagnosis
6066
seasons, Nigeria 6716
Syria 5350
Uganda 4456

Pestivirus

border disease, polymerase chain reaction
733
border disease virus
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences
3758
monoclonal antibodies 2146
nucleotide sequences 8125
cattle
diagnostic techniques 2964
ELISA 2963
semen, disease transmission 2164
sheep 2963
cell culture 135
classification, genetics 5262
pigs
congenital infection 203, 4473
Germany 7420
RNA, vaccines, contamination 1490

Pet foods, histamine 3275**Pethidine, *Mirounga leonina*, immobilization, drug combinations 2605****Pets**

animal behaviour, therapy 3497
populations, South Africa 2749

Peyer patches

cattle, lymphocytes, *Salmonella dublin* 42
fowls, antigen-binding cells, albumins
7012

PH

cattle
muscles, climatic factors, transport of
animals 5847
rumen, mucosa 2622
rumen fluid 5872

Phagocytosis

Atlantic salmon, glucans 8476
cats, immunological techniques 4866
cattle, neutrophils 1140
Dicentrarchus labrax 8480
fowls, selective breeding 4009
horses
exercise 8447
leukocytes, respiratory diseases 3116
mice, *Ehrlichia risticii* 126
pigs, granulocytes 3451
rainbow trout, *Clostridium botulinum*,
toxins 2071
Tinca tinca, seasons 4875

Phalangeridae

Trichosurus vulpecula
baits, iophenoxic acid 479
tuberculosis 1428
New Zealand 100

Phalanges

dogs, cysts 3928
horses
anatomy 6443
fracture fixation 6494
fractures 4664
histology 7113
radiography 7113

Pharmacokinetics

anthelmintics, reviews 4046
cattle
nortestosterone, dexamethasone, drug
combinations 4050
thiamphenicol 3323
dogs, sulfadiazine 1162
horses
thiamylal 3363
trimethoprim, sulfachlorpyridazine
4019
models, pigs 4304
pigeons, itraconazole 7021
pigs, norfloxacin 6357

Pharmacokinetics cont.

sheep
albendazole, feeding 3882
ammonium tetrathiomolybdate 7062
nitrates 6984
nitrites 6984
norfloxacin, lactation 7033

Pharmacology

books 8672
Slovakia 4207
conferences 7905

Pharynx

dogs, stenosis 1320
horses, *Streptococcus equi* 6592

Phascolarctos

blood chemistry 1248
catheterization, blood specimen collection
5876

Haematology 1248**Haemolytic anaemia, Heinz bodies 1047****Phasianidae**

grouse, *Trichostyngylus tenuis*, temperature,
survival 328
Lagopus mutus, avipoxvirus 3685-3686
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 2899

Pheasants

avian paramyxovirus 3013
Capillaria, flubendazole 6223
cypermethrin, testes, toxicity 3269
Newcastle disease virus 3013
Syngamus, flubendazole 6223

Phenobarbital

sheep
drug combinations, fenbendazole
3333
sulfadimidine 7761
trimethoprim 7761

Phenylbutazone

horses
laminitis 7769
pharmacokinetics 4069
racing 1174
thiamylal 3363
toxicity 3997
sheep, intramuscular injection 4826

Phocidae

Arctocephalus philippii, immobilization
3375
immunoglobulins, age 2541
immunosuppression, water pollution 1884
lactation, immunology 1791
Lagenorhynchus obscurus, Poxviridae
774
Mirounga angustirostris, blood chemistry,
haematology 3457
Mirounga leonina, immobilization 2605
morbillivirus, Russia 5408
newborn animals, immunology 1791
Phoca vitulina
blood chemistry, haematology 3457
polychlorinated biphenyls 3262
seals
influenzavirus, USA 2134
parapoxvirus, skin diseases 2132
Salmonella, UK 6584

Streptococcus phocae, new species 64**Thyroid gland, water pollution 1046****Phocoenidae**

Phocoena spinipinnis, Poxviridae 774
thyroid gland, water pollution 1046

Phomopsis, *Diaporthe toxicaria*, lupinosis 3060**Phosphates**

dromedaries, excretion 7808
meat products 6477
pigs, hypophosphataemia, aluminium
2495

Phosphofructokinase, dogs, deficiency 1103**Phospholipids**

dogs, aspirin 482
horses, exercise 521
pigs, serum 527
wild pigs, serum 527

Phosphoproteins

avian pneumovirus
gene expression 7449
nucleotide sequences 7449
Marek's disease virus 7673

Phosphorus

cats, renal failure 4790
cattle
blood chemistry, rumen 2654

Phosphorus cont.**cattle cont.**

moblybdenum 6950
dogs, poisoning 5672
ducks, deficiency 1107
fowls, deficiency, carcass quality 400
pigs

blood 4985

bones 4985

Phosphotransferases

protein kinase, Aujeszky virus 6669
thymidine kinase
channel catfish virus 8211
gene mapping 8210
equine herpesvirus, gene mapping
8077

Photosensitization

dogs, skin diseases 2416

horses, headshaking 7559

sheep

Lotus corniculatus 7002

South Africa 5682

Tribulus terrestris 2518

**Phthiraptera (see also Anoplura,
Mallophaga)**

cattle, moxidectin 285

Physiology, cattle, exercise 3389**Physostigmine, cattle, *Delphinium barbeyi*
3282****Pig housing**

air pollution, bacteria 2684

animal behaviour 7831, 8622

disinfection 7127

dust 5835

floors, injuries 6462

group housing, pregnancy 1279

health 1888

piglets, growth 4124

preweaning mortality 3924

risk factors 3924

slatted floors, lameness 8614

sows

group housing 8613

groups 5012

waste disposal, boar taint 1905

Pigeons

avian paramyxovirus, India 8201

bursa fabricii

Circoviridae 897

histology 2624

Campylobacter 4237

Candida albicans 1558

Capillaria, moxidectin 8288

Circoviridae, UK 4526

contraceptives 5737

corticosterone, blood plasma 1254

fracture fixation 2739

Hadjelia truncata, Cyprus 6868

hydropericardium syndrome 5595

hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system,
synthetic glucocorticoids 1171

Mycobacterium avium, experimental
infection 4352

respiratory diseases, bacterial diseases,
drug resistance 669

Salmonella 4237

Staphylococcus intermedius, drug resistance
2029

Streptococcus bovis

experimental infection, immunity
2038

virulence 675

Piglet diseases

diarrhoea, prevention 7251

mortality, Nigeria 6250

perinatal mortality, Finland 3922

Piglets

blood transfusion, haemoglobin 7860

mortality 1026

survival, prognosis 1684

Pigmentation

dogs, melanotropins 4903

keratoconjunctivitis, dogs, surgery 6487

Pigments

melanin, tissues, cattle, drug residues
4150

Pigs, pregnancy, blood chemistry 2661**Pilocarpine, dogs, eyes, topical application
3354****Pinaceae, *Pinus ponderosa*, cattle, endocrine
glands 4828**

Pineal body
sheep
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 3334
 catecholamines 3334

Pituitary (see also adenohypophysis, neurohypophysis, posterior pituitary)
dogs, hypoadrenocorticism 2425
 newborn animals 6419
 stress 3417
sheep
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1814, 3334
 catecholamines 3334
 fetus, adrenal glands 7090
 Trypanosoma congolense 4558-4559

Pituitary diseases
dogs
 diagnosis 6256
 neoplasms 6283
horses
 adenoma
 diagnosis 5603
 laboratory diagnosis 6279

Pituitary hormones
cattle, ovarian cysts 8422
proopiomelanocortin, horses, nonspecific immunostimulation 4089
somatotropin, rainbow trout, stress 4090

Pityrosporum (see *Malassezia*)

Placenta
camels, anatomy 3474
dogs
 enzymes 3414
 proteins 7798
goats, enzymes 3414
horses
 enzymes 3414
 progesterone 8560
 prostaglandins 8559
pigs
 enzymes 3414
 growth, protein deprivation 2494
rabbits
 ciprofloxacin, transplacental transmission 2566
 enrofloxacin, transplacental transmission 2566
selenium 5795
sheep
 insulin-like growth factor, receptors 4087
 seasons, growth 4081
 vitamin E 5795

Placental fluids, sheep, abnormalities 4806

Placental retention
buffalo, blood chemistry, haematology 1743
cattle
 bacterial diseases 2867
 blood, selenium 7699
 blood chemistry 413, 3247, 8421
 haematology 1743
 bovine diarrhoea virus 816
 calcium 409
 chorioallantoic membrane, histopathology 2504
 ergometrine 1112
 fertility, longevity 2505
 Netherlands 5659
 oestrous cycle 409
 pathogenesis 2503
 polyvidone, iodine 7702
 propranolol, cimetidine 3986
 prostaglandins 409, 1742, 2503
 risk factors 413
 serotonin 1112
 therapy, fertility 1111
 triamcinolone 1746
 ultrasonic diagnosis 3248

goats
 Iraq 6970
 treatment 2507

horses 7694
 oxytocin 6301
sheep, histopathology 6971

Plant oestrogens
cattle, *Trifolium pratense* 440
conferences 8693

Plasma cells, dogs, conjunctivitis, cyclosporin 4711

Plasmids
Escherichia coli, drug resistance 1384
Haemophilus paragallinarum 624
Pasteurella piscicida, drug resistance 1989
Rhodococcus equi 7308
Salmonella enteritidis 2838
 fowls, Denmark 3603
Streptococcus suis, electroporation 7269

Plasmin, cattle, mastitis, milk 682

Plasmodium
Anas platyrhynchos, USA 3080
Macaca, lipofuscin, brain 6179
monkeys, splenectomy, quinine 952
Spheniscus demersus, pathology 3079

Platelets
cats, flow cytometry 529
dogs
 anaesthesia 1190
 blood 4990
 Ehrlichia canis, antibodies 8039
 interleukins 8583
 macrothrombocytosis 528
 prednisone, vincristine 3352
 thrombocytopenia 2431
horses
 acetaminophen 3344
 aspirin 3344
 endotoxaemia 1391
 surface proteins 4005
 thromboxanes 3344
 rainbow trout, monoclonal antibodies 7017
 ruminants, surface proteins 4005

Plesiomonas, fishes, Germany 18

Pleura, dogs, haemodynamics, local anaesthetics 4927

Pleurisy, horses, wounds 3896

Pleuronectidae, halibut, eye diseases, fish farming 6925

Pleuronectiformes
halibut, intestinal microorganisms, disease resistance 5931
Hippoglossus hippoglossus, pancreatic necrosis virus 3038

Paralichthys olivaceus
Edwardsiella tarda 5180
nodavirus 6156
Streptococcus 2035

Platichthys flesus, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 5937

Pleuroectes americanus, neoplasms 2484

Pleuroectes platessa, lymphocystis virus 6157

Scophthalmus maximus
 immunoglobulins, assays 4877
Vibrio 2789

turbot
 cell lines 901
 Cytophaga, immune response 133
Edwardsiella tarda 1398

Enterococcus 2036
 pathology 6027
immunoglobulins 456

Pasteurella haemolytica 3840
 pancreatic necrosis virus 3840
 quinolones, drug delivery systems 5705
Vibrio anguillarum 16, 1975, 1979
 immunization 1976

Pleuropneumonia
cattle
 Mycoplasma mycoides, polymerase chain reaction 2095
 Pasteurella haemolytica 4687

goats
 Mycoplasma
 diagnosis 712
 monoclonal antibodies 713

horses
 gentamicin
 creatinine 6364
 gamma-glutamyltransferase 6364

sheep, *Actinomyces pyogenes*, diagnosis 7298

PMS *cont.*
sheep
 brain
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 3334
 catecholamines 3334
 hypothalamus, amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1814
 pituitary, amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1814

Pneumonia
calves, disease surveys 3134
cattle
 Canada 3147
 florfenicol 8327
 mixed infections 1675
 Moraxella catarrhalis 7923
 Mycoplasma bovis
 ELISA 2088
 immunoperoxidase technique 6013
 Mycoplasma mycoides
 diagnostic techniques 7316
 Portugal 7315
 mycoses 918
 oxytetracycline 5546
 Pasteurella haemolytica 4253
 Pasteurella multocida, experimental infections 1374
 risk factors 7579
 tilmicosin 3136
 tracheocentesis 8643
 treatment 5539
 coypu, epidemiology 2847
dogs, *Mycoplasma* 4348
dromedaries, aetiology 5593
horses
 equine herpesvirus 4 4421
 morbillovirus, Australia 8095
 Rhodococcus equi, inactivated vaccines 5228
 Streptococcus zooepidemicus 63

pigs
 Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 1378
 Canada, aetiology 5368
 cephalosporins, *Pasteurella multocida* 6549
 chlortetracycline 4701
 drug therapy 6016
 influenzavirus, Canada 5307
 interleukins 5694
 liveweight gain 7595
 lungs, lesions 6640
 oxytetracycline 3158
 Pasteurella multocida 1378
 antibiotics 6548
 Australia 7952
 porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 1507
 swine influenza virus 1507
 tiamulin, oxytetracycline 2093

rabbits, India 7906
sheep
 Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 3154
 Pasteurella haemolytica 3154
 Pasteurella multocida, India 3580
 pathology, Morocco 5549

turkeys, *Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale* 7328

Pneumothorax, dogs, radiography 2422

Pneumovirus
avian pneumovirus, phosphoproteins 7449

fowls, ELISA 3021

sheep, respiratory syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 2186

turkeys, ELISA 3021

Pododermatitis, rabbits, cages 1889

Poisoning
Anas platyrhynchos, mycotoxins 3052
animals, Germany 6976
aviary birds, lead 8428
cats, ethylene glycol, drug therapy 3356
cattle
 aflatoxins 5440
 ammoniated feeds 3992
 ethylene glycol 5679
 lead 6981
 nitrates, USA 1758
 vanadium 5673

Poisoning cont.

- cholinesterase inhibitors, detoxicants 433
- dogs
 - amitraz, atipamezole 3996
 - closantel 6990
 - dichlorvos 4817
 - ethylene glycol, 4-methylpyrazole 3357
 - Lepidoptera 3258
 - phosphorus 5672
 - promethazine 6993
 - Sophora secundiflora* 7000
- fowls
 - cobalt 429
 - diazinon 434
 - lead 6979
 - monensin 1761
 - organophosphorus compounds, esterases 3994
 - organotin compounds 3265
- goats
 - mercuric chloride 1017
 - metolachlor 6318
 - molybdenum 1119, 1755
 - selenium 1756
- horses
 - ivermectin 6989
 - zinc 2511
- mules, nicotine 6324
- nitrogen, carp, levamisole 3274
- nitrosamines, rats, enzymes 4827
- otters, mineral oils 7707
- Penaeus*, ammonia 430
- pigs, isofenphos 3993
- rabbits
 - chlorpyrifos, pathology 4818
 - narasin 1123
- Salmonidae*, *Chaetoceros concavicornis* 6998
- sheep
 - copper 2493, 2513, 7706, 8431
 - nervous system diseases 4814
 - semiferous epithelium 428
 - Microcystis aeruginosa* 6651
 - drinking water 1443
 - organophosphorus compounds, clinoptilolite 7708
 - swans, lead 6312
 - zinc phosphide, diagnosis 3264
- Poisonous plants**
 - Acer rubrum*, horses, haemolytic anaemia 4842
 - Agrostis avenacea* 6999
 - tunicamycin 4838
 - Astragalus*, cattle 5683
 - Astragalus lentiginosus*
 - cattle 5684
 - sheep 5684
 - Australia 604
 - books 2755
 - Brassica* 1134
 - haemolytic anaemia 4830
 - rapeseed 1131
 - Crotalaria juncea*, horses 1133
 - Delphinium*, alkaloids 8440
 - Delphinium barbeyi* 3282
 - alkaloids 1130
 - cattle, carbachol 8441
 - Dichapetalum*, cattle, Tanzania 4841
 - economics, North America 1136
 - Ethiopia 4000
 - Ferula communis*, sheep, blood coagulation disorders 4834-4835
 - Ficus cordata*, cattle, South Africa 1768
 - Ficus ingens*, cattle, South Africa 1768
 - Flourensia cernua*, sheep 1132
 - Gossypium* 6997
 - Indigofera linnaei*, nitropropanoyl esters 2521
 - Jatropha curcas* 4833
 - Karwinskia humboldtiana* 4002
 - Lasiospermum bipinnatum*, cattle 2520
 - legumes, India 3284
 - Leucaena leucocephala* 5686
 - Lolium rigidum*
 - corynetoxins 4837
 - sampling 441
 - Lupinus*, goats, teratogenesis 1766
 - Lupinus angustifolius*, sheep, liveweight gain 3278

Poisonous plants cont.

- Lupinus formosus*, piperidine alkaloids 1767
- Mercurialis annua*, cattle 3999
- Narthecium ossifragum*
 - cattle 4831
 - sheep 4832
- Nicotiana* 6324
- Oxytropis*, cattle 5683
- Oxytropis kansuensis* 1765
 - goats, abortion 7716
- Oxytropis sericea*
 - cattle 5684
 - detoxicants, bentonite 3279
 - sheep 5684
- Peddiea fischeri*, sheep, Kenya 6996
- Pergularia tomentosa*, goats, Sudan 1135
- Persea americana*, ostriches, heart diseases 2519
- Pinus ponderosa*
 - abortion, cattle 3276
 - cattle, endocrine glands 4828
- Pteridium*, carcinogens 4840
- Pteridium aquilinum*, guineapigs, experiments 4829
- Ricinus communis* 4833
- Schoenus asperocarpus*, galegine 4836
- Senna occidentalis*, cattle 3283
- Sophora secundiflora* 7000
- Sorghum*, sheep 6323
- Taxus baccata* 7001
 - emus 2522
 - goats 3280
- Terminalia oblongata* 4839
- toxic substances, books, dictionaries 576
- Trifolium pratense*, oestrogens 440
- USA 8439
- Xanthium strumarium* 3281
- Zygadenus chloranthus*, sheep, Nigeria 3277
- Poland**
 - Aujeszky virus, DNA probes 2937
 - Bison bonasus*, Nematoda, epidemiology 4656
 - cattle, congenital abnormalities 5530
 - dogs, hip dysplasia 5571
 - horse diseases, helminths 6835
 - publications 573
- Pollution**
 - aluminium, ruminants, liver 8606
 - exhaust gases, grazing livestock 538
 - fish, immune response 6322
 - fishes, Czech Republic 4120
 - heavy metals, sheep, immunity 8459
 - mercury, immunity to helminths 5504
 - sheep
 - copper, fertility 8431
 - immunosuppression 1271
 - vanadium, cattle, South Africa 5673
- Polychlorinated biphenyls (see Biphenyl)**
- Polymerase chain reaction**
 - Aeromonas salmonicida* 5935
 - African horse sickness virus 795, 2151, 6057
 - aphthovirus 1450, 1453, 5269, 6659
 - cell culture 6657
 - RNA 7337
 - Aujeszky virus 2918, 6664
 - DNA probes 2938
 - strain differences 5286
 - avian oncovirus 4768
 - avian reticuloendotheliosis 4768
 - Babesia bovis* 281, 8262
 - Bacillus anthracis* 4330
 - blood disorders 5533
 - bluetongue virus 8119
 - Borna disease virus 2141
 - Borrelia coriaceae* 4359
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 814, 6698, 6700-6701
 - brain, formaldehyde 2962
 - milk 5330
 - sausages 5034
 - bovine herpesvirus 1 812, 2160, 6069, 7376
 - meat products 6476
 - semen 1482
 - bovine immunodeficiency virus 4437, 6080, 7384
- Polyomavirus**
 - aviary birds, DNA hybridization 1547
 - budgerigar fledgling disease virus
 - host range 893
 - messenger RNA 2229
 - mice, ELISA 864
 - Psittaciformes
 - DNA probes 3836
 - immune response, adjuvants 894
- Polysaccharides**
 - Atlantic salmon, nonspecific immunostimulation 7738

Polysaccharides *cont.*
 chitin, dogs, neutrophils, chemotaxis 3304
 chitosan, dogs, neutrophils, chemotaxis 3304
 peptidoglycans
 antiinflammatory agents 7556
 nonspecific immunostimulation 4862
Staphylococcus, poultry diseases 2842
Staphylococcus aureus, cattle, immune response 1411

Polyvidone
 cattle, iodine, placental retention 7702
 dogs, adverse effects 3311

Pongidae, *Pongo pygmaeus*, *Campylobacter*, diarrhoea 2778

Porcine adenovirus
 biotechnology 3769
 gene mapping, serotypes 2207
 haemorrhage
 intestinal diseases 7417
 skin diseases 7417
 nucleotide sequences 7419, 7421

Porcine circovirus
 cell culture, leukocytes 839
 colostrum, pathogenesis 5372
 ELISA 4474
 Germany 4474
 pigs, monoclonal antibodies 2980
 USA 6106

Porcine coronavirus
 antibody formation, lymphatic system 6100
 Austria 2974
 diarrhoea, diagnosis, Japan 7418
 disease prevalence, Spain 832, 2977
 dot immunofiltration assay 7402
 ELISA 2199
 immune response, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 8147
 nucleotide sequences 6726
 porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus
 ELISA 5373
 glycoproteins 8150
 nucleotide sequences 3776
 seroprevalence, Spain 6109
 respiratory diseases, Germany 8153
 swine influenza virus, mixed infections 2200
 Yugoslavia 7408

Porcine encephalomyelitis virus, Coronaviridae, genomic relationship 6729

Porcine enterovirus
 nervous system diseases 6727
 serotypes 201, 838

Porcine parvovirus
 cell culture 4475
 gene mapping 3777
 simulation models, losses 3772
 vaccination
 computer simulation 5374
 economics 4472
 vaccines, adjuvants 253
 wild pigs, age, disease prevalence 3807

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome
 antigenic determinants 5364
 arterivirus 3767
 nucleotide sequences 3766
 phylogeny 4470
 Ajuszczyk's disease, immunity 8148
 Austria 5366
 Canada 5368
 Denmark 7412
 diagnostic techniques 5365, 6105
 disease control 6102
 disease transmission 5363
 economics, Germany 8149
 ELISA 2203
 epidemiology
 Belgium 6104
 Germany 8149
 immunity 2201
 fetus
 pathogenesis 7415
 pathology 5369
 France, disease control 835
 heart, immunohistochemistry 4469
 immune response 4468
 Japan 836, 1508-1509

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome *cont.*
 Lelystad virus, viral proteins 7411
 lymphatic system, immunohistochemistry 4469
 monoclonal antibodies 1506, 6103
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, immunity 8148
 nucleotide sequences 6723, 7413-7414
 pathogenesis 7410
 persistence 5370
 pneumonia 1507
 reviews 5367
 swine influenza virus, mixed infections 202
 transplacental transmission 2976
 viral antigens, monoclonal antibodies 7416
 virus, physicochemical properties 2202

Porcine stress syndrome
 hyperthermia, therapy 4926
 nuclear magnetic resonance 2403
 reticulocytes 3234

Porphyria
 cattle, congenital abnormalities 6886
 pigs 6251

Porphyrins, fowls, lead, toxicity 423

Portal circulation
 dogs
 circulatory disorders 6264
 congenital abnormalities 363
 portosystemic shunt, iron 7610
 surgery, scintigraphy 2408

Portugal
 dog diseases, *Leishmania*, epidemiology 4560
 fowls, drug residues 5031
 rainbow trout, *Yersinia ruckeri* 1399

Postmortem changes, muscle tissue 8566

Postmortem examinations
 cattle, ovaries, biometry 2673
 sheep, pregnancy toxæmia 6958

Postnatal development
 capillaries, muscles 2670
 cattle
 drug metabolism, enzymes 4939
 hormones, immune system 524
 dogs
 adrenal cortex 7088
 spine 7094
 fowls, leukocytes, digestive system 2545
 horses
 jejunum, biochemistry 8548
 respiratory system 7791-7792
 piglets, behaviour 7829

Postoperative care
 dogs, analgesics 8533
 horses, stomach motility, cisapride 4082

Postoperative complications
 cattle, caesarean section 2506
 dogs
 diabetes 3981
 elbows, surgery 564
 ultrasonic diagnosis 4143
 horses
 intestinal obstruction 3895
 surveys, UK 6236
 tenosynovitis 1328

Potassium
 dogs
 diets, blood chemistry 395
 hormones 3415
 horses
 hyperkalaemia, paralysis 4919, 8408
 paralysis 336
 sheep, blood, pregnancy 4902

Potbellied pigs, fractures, humerus 4700

Potomac horse fever (*see* *Ehrlichia risticii*)

Poultry diseases
 amyloidosis, joint diseases, Netherlands 1704
 bacterial diseases, India 1
 conferences
 Germany 4221
 USA 1347-1348
 European Union 4731
 fowls, infectious stunting syndrome, Jordan 8376
 hydropericardium 5599
 hydropericardium syndrome 5417
 India 3208

Poultry diseases *cont.*
 infectious stunting syndrome, pathology 5594
 mixed infections, India 1051
 mortality, aetiology, Canada 1049
 Nigeria 3201
 ostriches, Zimbabwe 1053
 sudden death syndrome 3207
 swollen head syndrome, aetiology, USA 373
 turkeys, Nigeria 3202
 USA 7177
 viral diseases, performance 7435
 Zimbabwe 1054

Poultry housing
 age, fright 1886
 animal welfare 3495
 bones, tetracyclines 7097
 broilers, animal behaviour 8607
 cages, animal welfare 2694
 diseases, conferences 4221
 disinfection, *Salmonella enteritidis* 5967
 foot diseases 1703
 health 2695
 limb bones, breaking strength 4968
 litter, animal behaviour, dust bathing 7834
 loose housing 5834
 parasitoses 5833
 perches, foot diseases 2693
 population density, feather pecking 2701

Poxviridae
 buffaloes, DNA 773
 camels, Saudi Arabia 6050
 cattle, DNA 773
 goats, DNA 773
 leukocytes, interferon 6051
 Phocidae 774
 Phocoenidae 774
Procyon lotor, nucleotide sequences 6674
 sheep, DNA 773

Praziquantel
 fishes
 drug residues 7763
 pharmacokinetics 7763
 foxes, *Echinococcus multilocularis*, France 4617

horses
 Anoplocephala perfoliata 4621
 Anoplocephaloides mamillana 7532
 sheep, *Stilesia hepatica* 2328

Preanaesthetic medication
 dogs
 magnetism, myelography 4965
 medetomidine, butorphanol 1188

Prednisolone
 dogs
 adverse effects 2577
 skin diseases 1688
 spinal diseases, animal experiments 4722

Prednisone, dogs, platelets 3352

Pregnancy
 buffaloes, thyroid hormones 1210
 cattle
 embryo transfer, progesterone 3985
 foot and mouth disease, vaccines, adverse effects 3657
 hormones 5725
 IgG 7724
Mycobacterium bovis, immune response, experimental infections 2073
 oestrogens, blood 8578
 thyroid hormones, blood serum 5785
 uterus, collagen 5778
 xylazine 490

dogs
 body weight, feed intake 4080
 induced abortion, drug combinations 5733

goats
 heat stress 6403
 nutrition, progesterone 6309

horses
 blood
 copper 4981
 iron 4981
 haematology 1228
 leukocytes, neutrophils, lysozyme, circadian rhythm 5799

Pregnancy cont.

- horses *cont.*
 - ovulation 8557
 - progesterogens 3242
 - uterus, turgidity 2628
- pigs
 - blood chemistry 2661, 4986
 - endometrium 3253
 - prostaglandins 5779
- rabbits, cypermethrin 3995
- sheep
 - blood chemistry 1241, 5811
 - blood circulation, uterus 8597
 - cytosol aminopeptidase 4984
 - insulin-like growth factor, placenta 4087
 - pregnancy specific protein B 8558
- Psoroptes* 5478

Pregnancy complications

- cattle
 - rectal palpation 5057
 - umbilicus 4684
- horses, fetus 1739

Pregnancy diagnosis

- cattle
 - oestrogens, milk 554, 8645
 - progesterone 5877
 - rectal palpation, pregnancy complications 5057
 - twinning, rectal palpation 4804
 - ultrasound, accuracy 5878
 - wheat
 - germination 1309
 - growth 1309
- dogs, ultrasound 1909
- elephants 1311
- goats
 - reviews 7161
 - ultrasound 4189
- horses
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 3983
 - ultrasonography 3515
- Lama*, radioimmunoassay 8646
- pigs, estrone, ELISA 4188
- sheep
 - progesterone 5056
 - reviews 7161
 - twins, radioimmunoassay 7160
 - ultrasound 5056

Pregnancy toxæmia

- sheep
 - diagnostic techniques 6958
 - glucose, cerebrospinal fluid 4780

Prescriptions, books, Slovakia 4207

Preservation

- bacteria, freezing 7853
- blood, dogs 5875

Pressure

- oesophagus, dogs, anaesthesia 6397
- respiratory system, sheep, xylazine, atropine, atipamezole 3369
- stomach, dogs, anaesthesia 6397

Prions

- cattle, genes, polymerase chain reaction 3043
- domestic animals, reviews 6770
- scrapie agent, RNA-binding proteins 2242
- transmissible mink encephalopathy 2249

Probiotics

- Atlantic salmon
 - Aeromonas salmonicida* 5933
 - Vibrio anguillarum* 5933
 - Vibrio ordalii* 5933
- fowls
 - combination, coccidiostats 472
 - Salmonella* 4294
 - Salmonella typhimurium* 7978
 - salmonellosis 4292
- pigs
 - intestinal microorganisms 2817
 - Lactobacillus, Escherichia coli* 7971
 - Scopthalmus maximus, Vibrio* 2789
 - turkeys, *Salmonella* 4294

Procaine

- buffaloes
 - hepatitis 1012
 - paranephric blockade 1013

Procyonidae

- Procyon lotor*
 - biochemical markers 2947

Procyonidae cont.

- Procyon lotor cont.*
 - Poxviridae, nucleotide sequences 6674
 - rabies
 - baits 758
 - epidemiology 4402
 - rabies 1463
 - raccoons, ketamine, immobilization 3376

Progesterone

- buffaloes, proteins 6962
- cattle
 - application methods, controlled release 4053
 - blood 1168
 - blood plasma, radioimmunoassay 3447
 - carotenoids, fertility 5807
 - embryo transfer, pregnancy 3985
 - growth promoters 477
 - immune response 4004
 - milk 5877
 - oestrous cycle 5656
 - parturition 1852, 3411
 - reproductive disorders 3249
- dogs
 - cervix, opening 7087
 - hysterectomy 1317
 - ovulation, detection 7156
- drug residues, meat inspection, immunoassay 1293
- goats
 - ovariectomy, GnRH, estradiol 4086
 - pregnancy
 - heat stress 6403
 - nutrition 6309
- horses, placenta 8560
- Odocoileus*, contraceptives, levonorgestrel 1205
- pigs
 - faeces, monitoring 1207
 - metabolism 4055
 - norepinephrine, arteries 5769
- sheep
 - fetal development 2631
 - pregnancy 5056

Progesterogens

- altrenogest, horses, oestrus 5724
- dogs
 - adverse effects 1815
 - contraceptives 1167
 - glucocorticoids 1816
 - pseudopregnancy 1167
- drug residues, cattle, adipose tissue, diagnostic techniques 4163
- horses, pregnancy 3242
- melengestrol, drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4164
- pharmacodynamics 5726

Prolactin

- cattle, circadian rhythm 8563
- fowls, enkephalins 4091
- goats, pseudopregnancy 8425
- horses, radioimmunoassay 3419
- sheep, thermoregulation 2612
- turkeys
 - dopamine 5783
 - radioimmunoassay 4960

Promazine

- cattle, endoscopy, respiratory system 2594
- dogs
 - erythrocytes 3372
 - respiration, heart rate 3373
- horses
 - oral administration 3348
 - pharmacokinetics 3341
- pigs, *Escherichia* infections 5958

Promethazine, dogs, poisoning 6993

Propionibacteriaceae, dogs, identification 1952

Propionic acid, fowls, feeds, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7985

Propofol

- dogs
 - chloramphenicol 3374
 - medetomidine 1832, 6396
- horses 5748
 - anaesthesia 4921
- rabbits, anaesthesia 8534

Propranolol, cattle, placental retention 3986

Propylene glycol, dogs, drug toxicity, etomide 3272

Prostaglandins (see also cloprostenol, synthetic prostaglandins)

- antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 3765
- cattle
 - corpus luteum 1821
 - female fertility 4048
 - flunixin 7775
 - hormones 4054
 - hypocalcaemia 409
 - placental retention 409, 2503
 - puerperium 2655
 - synchronization 4908
 - uterus, parturition 1742
- dogs, abortion 489
- horses
 - corpus luteum, sex hormones 1206
 - exercise 3441
 - ischaemia, colon 6231
 - oestrus, induction 2634
 - placenta 8559
- pigs
 - hyperthermia 6407
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2893
 - pregnancy 5779
 - vasopressin 6407
 - sheep, pregnancy, pregnancy specific protein B 8558

Prostate

- dogs
 - enrofloxacin, *Escherichia* infections 4278
 - hyperplasia, haemorrhage 6899

Prostheses

- cats, fracture fixation, femur 3536
- dogs
 - cataract, surgery 559
 - femur 1924, 8663
 - glaucoma, surgery 560
 - hips 2732
 - complications 1190
 - trachea, surgery 5890

Protein biosynthesis, rainbow trout, muscles 5791

Proteins

- cattle
 - milk, endometritis 4799
 - uterus, interferon 4953
- dogs
 - deficiency, liver diseases 4783
 - eyes, *Leishmania* 1587
 - intestines 4083
- horses, cartilage 7804
- osteopontin
 - fowls
 - gene expression 6423
 - phosphorylation 6423

Proteinuria

- cattle, normal values 4952
- dogs, amylases 2410
- horses, exercise 4951

Proteus, dogs, urinary tract infections, nucleotide sequences 7264

Prothrombin, fowls, aflatoxicosis 4544

Protostrongylidae, *Neostromylus linearis*, sheep, albendazole 8298

Protostrongylus

- goats, differential diagnosis 6852
- sheep, differential diagnosis 6852

Prototheca

- cattle
 - mastitis 81
 - Denmark 1555
- dogs, blindness 6901

Protozoal infections

- cats, Kenya 6180
- cattle, abortion 3984
- livestock, southern Africa, books 5079
- Loma salmonae*, Salmonidae, disease transmission 4580

Proventriculus, fowls, enzymes 518

PRRS (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)

Pruritus

- cats
 - antihistaminics, fatty acids 5587
 - clemastine 1699
- dogs
 - antihistaminics 480

Pruritus cont.
dogs cont.
 eicosapentaenoic acid 8367
 terfenadine 481

Pseudomonas
 Atlantic salmon 57
 fish diseases, France 5918
 Salmonidae, Finland 4

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
 antibiotics, drug resistance 1955
 cattle
 complement mediated killing 8336
 fertility, semen 4225
 semen 3567
 drug resistance 4224
 norfloxacin 607
 drug resistance, antibiotics 5107
 mink, ELISA 1954
 ostriches, respiratory diseases 5108
 semen, ozone 7196
 sheep
 climatic factors 5225
 experimental infection, immune response 2767

Pseudomonas mallei, horses, skin tests 608

Pseudomonas pseudomallei, Western Australia, characterization 2766

Pseudopregnancy
dogs
 drug therapy, cabergoline 420
 proligestone 1167
 treatment, metergoline 8427

goats
 France 2508
 prolactin 8425

Pseudorabies (see Aujeszky's disease)

Pseudorabies virus (see Aujeszky virus)

Psittaciformes
 abnormal behaviour, clomipramine 1284

Agapornis
 beak and feather disease 899
 psittacine beak and feather disease, vaccination 3034

 animal diseases, diagnosis 4732
 antifungal agents, itraconazole 1801
 avian herpesvirus 895
 conferences 1950
 viral diseases 5421-5422
 DNA probes 3836

Psittacine beak and feather disease
Agapornis
 vaccination 3034
 Zimbabwe 899

 cockatoos, hepatitis 6761
 DNA probes 3836
 haemagglutination 3835
 immunization 234

Psorergates, sheep, control, insecticides 292

Psoroptes
 buffaloes, medicinal plants 295
 cattle, flumethrin 5481
 rabbits
 haematology, blood chemistry 2313
 ivermectin 4596
 ear diseases 6821
 medicinal plants 2312

 sheep
 dermatitis, dipping 4593
 drug resistance, flumethrin 7523
 Germany 5482
 haematology 5477
 immune response 4592
 ivermectin 3866, 4594
 pregnancy 5478

Pteridium
 guineapigs, haematuria, neoplasms 4829
 ptaquiloside 4840

Public health, food inspection 1900

Publications, research, Poland 573

Puerperal disorders
cattle
 nutrition 392
 parturition, induction 3902
 selenium 1092
 therapy, fertility 1111
 treatment 1745

dogs, placenta 1752

goats, treatment 2507

horses, placental retention 7694
 pigs 5666
 dexamethasone 1750

Puerperal disorders cont.
pigs cont.
 disease prevention 418
 prevention 5665, 6973
 prostaglandins 417
 urine, bacteria 3255
 vaccination 5664

Puerperium
cattle
 biopsy, reproductive performance 4800
 physiology 5849
 prostaglandins 2655
 rectal palpation, reproductive performance 4800

horses, uterus, histology 6441
sheep, blood chemistry 6435

Pulmonary adenomatosis
Retroviridae, nucleotide sequences 3958
sheep, ELISA 8391

Pulmonary artery, cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, cytotoxicity 4254

Pulmonary emphysema, cattle, granuloma 2392

Pyometra
dogs
 antibiotics 1751
 haematology 1751

Pyrantel
dogs, drug combinations, epsiprantel 3111
goats, Trichostrongylidae 7540
horses
 Anoplocephaloides mamillana 7532
 Cyathostominae 1638, 5492
 drug resistance, *Cyathostominae* 7533
 Strongylidae 5490
 Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, Malaysia 2354

Pyrethrins
flumethrin 5481
rabbits, toxicity 4823
sheep, toxicity 4823

Pyrethroids
Boophilus microplus 7516
buffaloes, *Haematopinus tuberculatus* 1611
cattle, *Haematobia irritans*, body weight 6816
cypermethrin, cattle, *Glossina* 8273
deltamethrin
 cattle, *Glossina pallidipes* 1614
 Glossina tachinoides, traps 965
 wool, detection 1811
fenvalerate, fowls, drug toxicity 2516
flumethrin 4597
 Psoroptes ovis, drug resistance 7523
permethrin, dogs, Siphonaptera 964
pyriproxyfen, cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 4583

supermethrin
 sheep, toxicity 4894
 toxicity 8436

Pyrimidines, dogs, neoplasms, mammary gland diseases 3177

Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, cattle, *Senecio lautus* 439

Quails
aviadenovirus, pathogenicity 232
blood chemistry 7817
 supermethrin 8436

Borrelia burgdorferi, experimental infection 2881
bronchitis, pathogenesis 896

Cryptosporidium meleagridis 1596

Escherichia coli, pathogenesis 4280
muscular diseases, hereditary diseases 7634
Newcastle disease 2219

Quality controls, vaccines, statistical methods 2523

Quarantine, Asia, conferences 600

Quinolones
 Campylobacter, drug resistance 2776
 ciprofloxacin, *Ictalurus*, *Mycoplasma* 2094
 difloxacin, Atlantic salmon, drug residues 7022
 drug residues, *Ictalurus*, assays 8485
 fishes, trimethoprim, drug synergy 8491

Quinolones cont.
flumequine
 Anguilla, lymphocyte transformation 7737
 Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 1799, 2556
 fishes 7756

fowls
 Campylobacter, drug resistance 3317
 Salmonella, drug resistance 3317

marbofloxacin
 cats, antibacterial agents 7753
 dogs 7616
 antibacterial agents 7753
 pyoderma 7990

norfloxacin
 cattle, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 607
 donkeys, pharmacokinetics 6347
 pigs 461
 pharmacokinetics 6357, 7019
 sheep, lactation, pharmacokinetics 7033
 turkeys, injection, damage 4027

oxolinic acid, turbot, drug delivery systems 5705

pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7962

rainbow trout, drug residues 2558

sarafloxacin
 Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 1155-1156
 drug delivery systems, *Artemia* 7757

Ictalurus punctatus, pharmacokinetics 7759

Penaeus vannamei 462
residues, intestinal microorganisms, man 5708
 turbot, drug delivery systems 5705

Rabbit diseases
Baylisascaris, USA 3891
Eimeria media, immunization 264
mange, ivermectin 4596
megacolon, predisposition 3191
pneumonia, India 7906
Psoroptes cuniculi, ivermectin 6821
reviews 6918
rotavirus 1523
viral diseases, books 2756

Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus
biological control 1522
diagnostic techniques 8164
disease control, Cuba 8163
dogs, epidemiology 6135
ELISA 2998
foxes, epidemiology 6135
Germany 5400
inactivated vaccines 7432
laboratory diagnosis 6137
Netherlands 213
nucleotide sequences 2997, 7433
polymerase chain reaction 4488, 6136
proteinases 3805
purification 1524
recombinant vaccines 862, 3806
recombination, characterization 6740
UK 2217
wild animals, Spain 863

Rabbits
behaviour, cages 3499
caesarean section, fertility 6489
production, conferences 599
Toxoplasma, pathology 2284

Rabies
Botswana 150
Canidae, South Africa 767
cats
 diagnosis 756
 epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
cattle, Kenya 6672

Chiroptera
 epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
 epidemiology, New York 2122

diagnosis
 immunoenzyme techniques, South Africa 1462
 peroxidases, staining 2123
 tissue culture infection test 4401

disease control
 Belgium 754
 Malawi 8058

Rabies cont.

dogs

- epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
- immunization 149, 2121
- antibodies 7347
- Kenya 762
- vaccination 757
- Kenya 5287
- Zambia 761
- ducks, immune response 753
- ELISA 2124, 6045
- epidemiology

 - Kenya 759
 - Mexico 8059
 - USA 3676

- Europe 5290, 6043, 7348
- disease statistics 1460
- ferrets, vaccination, antibodies 2948
- fowls, immune response 753
- foxes

 - live vaccines 6048
 - recombinant vaccines 6044
 - vaccination, Slovenia 1461

- Germany 5291
- jackals

 - Kenya 3194
 - vaccines, oral administration 8062

- live vaccines, pathogenicity 6047
- Lycaon pictus*, Tanzania 760
- man, immunization 755
- mice

 - immune response 4400
 - interferon 4400
 - thymocytes, apoptosis 151

- mongooses

 - baits

 - immunization 2125
 - vaccines 2946

 - epidemiology, South Africa 763

- monoclonal antibodies 5288
- Procyon lotor*

 - baits, vaccines 758
 - epidemiological surveys, USA 4402

- raccoons, USA 1463
- recombinant vaccines, genetic stability 6046
- Viverridae, South Africa 767
- wild animals

 - epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
 - recombinant vaccines 2945

- wild pigs, vaccination, baits 5289

Rabies virus

- antigenic determinants 771
- cell lines 5293
- cell membranes, receptors 2128
- Chiroptera, Spain 8061
- ELISA 3677
- genetic polymorphism 8060
- glycoproteins

 - immunization 152
 - incomplete viruses 3678
 - nucleotide sequences 7349

- live vaccines 764
- macrophages, persistent infections 2950
- messenger RNA, translation 2949
- mice, antinucleoprotein antibodies 3679
- monoclonal antibodies 765
- nucleoproteins

 - Escherichia coli*, antigenic determinants 6673
 - nucleotide sequences 2129
 - nucleotide sequences 769, 772
 - South Africa 768

- phosphoprotein, nucleoprotein, receptors 2126
- phylogeny, South Africa 2127
- recombinant vaccines, glycoproteins 1465
- types, Botswana 1464
- viral proteins 770

Racehorses

- doping, sodium bicarbonate 6431
- electrocardiograms

 - exercise 506, 3406
 - normal values 504

- exercise

 - blood chemistry 4099, 5800-5801
 - haematology 4099

- exhaustion 6463
- fracture fixation, phalanges 6494
- gait 5788
- lameness, risk factors 7560

Racehorses cont.

- osteochondrosis 7562
- phenylbutazone, furosemide 1174
- respiratory diseases, endoscopy 8313
- Rhodococcus equi*, performance 105
- soft palate, surgery 7863
- surgery, nose 7864
- training of animals, books 582
- transport, stress 4123

Radiation injuries

- cattle 2711
- dogs

 - combination, fractures 5020
 - tests 3501

- reindeer, chromosome aberrations 1895
- sheep 1896, 2710
- pituitary gland 5019

Radioactivity, milk, contamination, iodine 8605

Radiography

- buffaloes, arteries, uterus 3466
- cats

 - books 4208, 8680
 - fractures, books 7185
 - reviews 8628

- cattle, foreign bodies 2397
- dogs

 - books 4208, 8680
 - fractures, books 7185
 - heart, measurement 5002
 - hip dysplasia 1189, 1289, 7144
 - magnetic resonance, spinal diseases 5023
 - nose 1288
 - portacaval shunt 3181
 - reviews 8628

- donkeys, laminitis 4665
- ferrets, *Dirofilaria immitis* 4652
- goats

 - bones, grafts 1327
 - tibia

 - allografts 1681
 - grafts 1918

- horses

 - enterolithiasis 333
 - fetlock, anatomy 1257
 - limb bones, geometry 2715
 - navicular disease 3918
 - neck, vertebral instability 3127
 - vices 5016
 - small animal practice, books 584

Radioimmunoassay

 - fowls, somatomedin 3422
 - horses, prolactin, somatotropin 3419
 - LH, monoclonal antibodies 2632

Radionuclides

 - caesium

 - cattle, milk 1286
 - reindeer, Sweden 1287

 - dogs

 - lungs, half life 3502
 - renal function tests 3179
 - contrast media 4717

 - iodine

 - cats, hyperthyroidism 3190, 4727
 - cattle, milk 1286
 - sheep, thyroid gland 5862

 - radon, animal housing 6456
 - sheep

 - medetomidine, assays 3370
 - xylazine, assays 3370

 - Sweden 4142

Radiotherapy

 - cats, carcinomas, ears 379
 - dogs

 - carcinomas, ears 379
 - histiocytoma 3963
 - surgery, neoplasms, nose 3215

 - horses, neoplasms, eyelid diseases 4738
 - neoplasms, dosage 5018

Rafoxanide

 - sheep

 - Fasciola hepatica*, mode of action 4601
 - Haemonchus contortus* 8295

Rainbow trout

 - Aeromonas salmonicida*

 - defence mechanisms 7212
 - immune response 7934
 - immunization 1980

 - quareovirus, experimental infection 7452

Rainbow trout cont.

 - bacterial diseases, gram positive bacteria 92
 - calcinosis 8382
 - cell lines 1302
 - Chaetoceros concavicornis* 7642
 - chloramine-T, adverse effects 6346
 - Coleps* 8267
 - cytochrome P-450 1868
 - disease resistance, triploidy, diploidy 8381
 - enrofloxacin, adverse effects 469
 - erythropoiesis, thymus gland 2637
 - fins, erosion 2446
 - fish meal, amines, toxicity 1055
 - Flavobacterium branchiophilum*, immunization 4384
 - Flexibacter psychrophilus* 134
 - hybrids, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 1550
 - Ichthyobodo necator*, antiprotozoal agents 3068
 - Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, drug therapy 8266
 - immune response, C-reactive protein 457
 - leukocytes

 - electrophoresis 8477
 - monoclonal antibodies 7017

 - lipoproteins 2669
 - Loma*, USA 7503
 - malachite green, residues 5706
 - muscles, protein synthesis 5791
 - natural killer cells, pancreatic necrosis virus 3036
 - nonspecific immunostimulation, peptidoglycans 1796
 - Pasteurella piscicida*, experimental infection 7233
 - phagocytes, nonspecific immunostimulation 458
 - phytoplankton, poisoning 3998
 - Piscirickettsia salmonis*, Chile 1437
 - platelets, monoclonal antibodies 7017
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum*, enrofloxacin 2067
 - skin diseases, Canada 6278
 - stress

 - liver cells, metabolism 6408
 - nucleotides 1837
 - pituitary hormones, somatotropin 4090

 - Vibrio anguillarum*

 - immune response 2784
 - pathology 2785
 - viral diseases, Spain 240

 - Yersinia ruckeri*, epidemiology, Spain 56

Rana

 - anaesthesia 7777
 - Herpesviridae, skin diseases 3006
 - iridovirus 6742

Rats

 - inhaled anaesthetics, methoxyflurane 3380
 - skin diseases, predisposition 368

Receptors

 - dogs

 - androgens, hernia 3180
 - epidermal growth factor 5776
 - LH, testes 1851
 - oestrogens 5776
 - progesterone 5776

Recombinant vaccines

 - Aujeszky virus 2928
 - recombination 2915
 - vaccination 2119
 - avian laryngotracheitis virus 8181
 - thymidine kinase 8182
 - avipoxvirus, Newcastle disease 5297
 - Babesia bovis* 6183
 - bluetongue virus, capsid proteins 188
 - Boophilus microplus*, cattle 2310
 - bovine parainfluenza virus 6704
 - cats, Adenoviridae, feline immunodeficiency virus 6739
 - cattle, *Theileria parva* 4577
 - dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 6007
 - equine herpesvirus 1 8083
 - glycoproteins 8079
 - equine infectious anaemia virus, glycoproteins 163
 - equine leukaemia 3219

Recombinant vaccines cont.

fowls
avian laryngotracheitis virus 2222
Newcastle disease 4493
foxes, rabies 6044
goats, *Schistosoma bovis* 2322
infectious bursal disease virus 3022
louping ill virus 161
lumpy skin disease virus 6064
Mycoplasma pulmonis 1434
Newcastle disease virus, glycoproteins 3009
pest of small ruminants virus, rinderpest virus 1504
pigs, *Escherichia coli* 646
rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 862, 3806
rabies, human adenovirus 6046
rabies virus, glycoproteins 1465
rinderpest 6064
Staphylococcus aureus, mice, mastitis 1409
swine fever virus, glycoproteins 8138
Taenia ovis, adjuvants 5487
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, immune serum 4467
wild animals, rabies 2945

Recombination

Marek's disease virus, immunological techniques 3822
mice, *Brucella abortus*, vaccinia virus, humoral immunity 6525

Rectal palpation

cattle
pregnancy complications 5057
pregnancy diagnosis, twinning 4804
puerperum, reproductive performance 4800

Rectal prolapse, pigs, surgery 3523**Regurgitation, dogs, weaning** 6469**Reindeer**

Besnoitia, pathology 8260
blood chemistry 1226
caesium, Sweden 1287
chromosome aberrations, radiation injuries, Norway 1895
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi, climatic factors 3113
ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 5722
keratoconjunctivitis, predisposition 7631
liver
aluminium 8606
ultrastructure 7825

Relative humidity

fowls, physiological functions 4932
turkeys, physiological functions 4932

Releasing factors (see individual hypothalamic releasing hormones)**Renal calculi, horses, chemical composition**

7086

Renal clearance

dogs
kidney diseases 3165
diagnostic techniques 3408

Renal function tests

dogs 7796
contrast media, radionuclides 4717
creatinine, phosphates 364
glomerular filtration rate 3513, 8652
radionuclides 3179

goats 4695

physiopathology 999

sheep 4695

Renibacterium salmoninarum

Atlantic salmon
diagnosis 5998
disease resistance, heritability 4736
latent infections 694
cross reaction 8016
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 2066
feeds, disinfection 2445
in vitro culture, culture media 2860
inactivation, chlorine 7295
nonspecific immunostimulation 8476
nucleotide sequences 7294
polymerase chain reaction 8016
rainbow trout, enrofloxacin 2067
surface proteins, identification 8017

Renin

dogs
diets
potassium 395
sodium 395
dromedaries, hyponatraemia 1855

Reoviridae

aquareovirus
genetics 3843
Pomacanthus semicirculatus 905
rainbow trout 7452

Reports

Africa, ILRAD 2750
Belgium, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 6499
fish diseases, drugs 8667
Japan, Equine Research Institute 4203
OIE 5899
Poland, research institutes 3542
South Africa
Department of Agricultural Development 1926
Department of Agriculture 8666
UK
Animal Health Trust 574, 3541
Chief Veterinary Officer 6500
Institute for Animal Health 6501
WHO, drug residues, animal products 6343

Reproductive disorders

books, Germany 5905
buffaloes, India 7701
cats, reviews 5668
cattle 5660
Candida guilliermondii, France 4537
conferences 8694
cytology, progesterone 3249
delayed ovulation 6964
genetics 4678
India 4798, 7700
fertility 6966
Leptospira interrogans, Brazil 7310
milk yield 7698
risk factors 4801
repeat breeders, endometrium 6306
Trypanosoma congolense 3066
conferences 5095
dogs, reviews 5668
goats, Iraq 6970
horses
bacteria, drug resistance 3239
Poland 1740

pigs

lysozyme 6311
risk factors 419

sheep

histopathology 6971
placental retention 6971

Reproductive physiology

cattle
calving interval 3412
conferences 8694
conferences 5095
dogs
books 1936
uterus 6415
pigs, drug therapy 8510
rabbits, congenital abnormalities 3940

Reptiles

conferences 1949
diseases, books 8684
health and welfare, books 7889

Research, publications, Poland 573**Research institutes**

Poland, reports 3542
UK, Institute for Animal Health, reports 6501

Residues

cattle, kidneys, organochlorine compounds 7151
goats
mimosine 5686
pyridine alkaloids 5686
heavy metals, animal products, Italy 1292
organochlorine pesticides, animal products, Italy 1292
pesticides, game animals, Poland 6474
pork, meat inspection 4183
sheep, selenium 5860

Respiration

cattle

exercise 2607
physiology, nervous system 2625
dogs, upper airway resistance 2626
goats, exercise 6402
horses
exercise 507
growth 7792
lungs, haemorrhage 4671
models 7795
muscles 7793
regulation 4947
oxygen, equilibrium 4949
oxygen consumption 8554
pressure, measurement 7794

Respiratory diseases

buffaloes, India 1676

cats, diagnosis, therapy 6898

dogs, diagnosis, therapy 6898

goats

Mycoplasma, diagnosis 712*Mycoplasma agalactiae* 5240*Mycoplasma mycoides* 1430

horses, palate, exercise 4663

mink, Aleutian disease virus 860

ostriches, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5108

oxytetracycline, controlled release 1808

pigeons

Pasteurella multocida, drug resistance 669*Staphylococcus intermedius*, drug resistance 669

rabbits

aetiology 5104

bacterial diseases 2069

rats

bacterial diseases 2069

Mycoplasma pulmonis,

sialodacryoadenitis virus 4374

Respiratory diseases of cats

aetiology, viruses 1519

oedema 6915

viral diseases 5395

Respiratory diseases of cattle

ammonia, litter 5526

atrophic rhinitis, *Pasteurella multocida* 7944

bacteria 4685

blastoma 2451

breeds, India 1009

bronchodilators 8326

bronchopneumonia, spiramycin 7946

combined vaccines 804

cost benefit analysis 8106

drug therapy, fluorfenicol 5535

enzootic calf pneumonia 1675

epidemiology, Canada 4435

haemolymph nodes, pathology 1674

immunostimulants, vaccination 805

India 1676

interferon, immune response 7008

losses, stochastic models 8320

lymph nodes, emphysema 2392

medicated feeds 6243

mixed infections 2954

Mycoplasma bovis 118

mycoses, histopathology 918

Pasteurella haemolytica

immunization 1985

Mexico 7224

pathogenesis 7949

Pasteurella multocida

experimental infections 1374

Mexico 7224

pneumonia

oxytetracycline, drug formulations 5546

Pasteurella multocida 7944

risk factors 7579

stochastic models, incidence 7584

therapy, nebulization 1907

tracheocentesis 8643

vaccines, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8323

veal calves 1480

viral diseases 6689

Respiratory diseases of dogs

diagnostic techniques, radionuclides 3502

Filaroides hirchi, pathology 323

oedema 6915

Pasteurella 626

Respiratory diseases of dogs cont.

- pneumonia, *Mycoplasma* 4348
- trachea, surgery, prostheses 5890
- Respiratory diseases of horses**
 - abscesses, lungs 2378
 - alveolar disease, case reports 4672
 - bacterial diseases 5188
 - biochemistry 3121
 - bronchoalveolar lavage, cytology 8325
 - chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
 - atrial natriuretic factors 4666
 - ELISA 2251
 - equine influenza virus 1470
 - pathogenesis 7564
 - collagen, lungs 3465
 - endoscopy 8313
 - exercise 335
 - epiglottitis
 - drug therapy 3897
 - prognosis 3897
 - equine herpesvirus 2 6686
 - equine herpesvirus 1, viral replication 4425
 - exercise
 - endoscopy 5522
 - epistaxis 4670
 - β -glucuronidase 2381
 - inflammation, diagnostic techniques, bronchoalveolar lavage 6229
 - larynx, surgery 5063
 - leukocytes, phagocytosis 3116
 - lungs, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 330

Mycoplasma 2096

mycoses 1556

neoplasms 4737

oxygen consumption 8554

pleuropneumonia 3896

pneumonia, morbillivirus, Australia 8095

proteinase inhibitors 334

Rhodococcus equi

immunotherapy 104

prognosis 105

Streptococcus equi 6592transport, *Streptococcus equi* 7268**Respiratory diseases of pigs***Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, drug combinations 7962*Actinobacillus suis*, Canada 639

atrophic rhinitis 356

bacteria 4703

Canada, aetiology 5368

Coronaviridae, immunological techniques 8153

drinking 8342

food intake 8342

oxytetracycline, formulations 3158

pneumonia, liveweight gain 7595

porcine coronavirus, swine

- influenza virus, mixed infections 2200

postmortem examinations, economic indicators 7591

risk factors 1025

viral diseases, Belgium 2194

Respiratory diseases of poultry*Absidia corymbifera* 1560*Cryptosporidium baileyi* 275

furaltadone 7742

microbial flora 6521

mucolytics 7742

Respiratory diseases of sheep*Bordetella parapertussis* 7229*Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*

tumour necrosis factor 3627

parainfluenza 3 virus, Nigeria 7396

Pasteurella haemolytica 7229

Mexico 7224

vaccines 7950

Pasteurella multocida, Mexico 7224pleuropneumonia, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 7298

pneumonia

bacterial diseases 7193

fungi 7193

pathology 5549

Syria 5351

Respiratory system

cats

cytology 2728

properties 1204

Respiratory system cont.

- horses
 - hypercapnia 7781
 - inflammation, bacteria, immobilization 5772
 - muscles 7793
 - postnatal development 7791
 - pigs, microbial flora 2765
 - pressure, sheep, xylazine, atropine, atipamezole 3369
- Respiratory system agents**
 - ambroxol, fowls, furaltadone 7742
 - bromhexine, fowls, furaltadone 7742
 - clenbuterol, acute respiratory distress syndrome 7573
 - ipratropium, acute respiratory distress syndrome 7573
- Restraint of animals**
 - books 4215
 - cattle
 - promazine, respiratory system 2594
 - stress 6486
 - xylazine, respiratory system 2594
 - pigs
 - hyperthermia, prostaglandins 6422
 - resistance, performance 1890

Restriction fragment length polymorphism

- Mycobacterium bovis* 7301
- parvovirus, polymerase chain reaction 2986

Reticular groove, cattle, oral administration 4071**Reticuloendothelial system**, dogs, radioactive tracers, technetium-99m 6260**Reticulum**

- cattle, foreign bodies 3917
- ruminants, ultrasonic diagnosis 3144

Retina

- Ardea herodias*, photoreceptors 3476
- cats

- kidney diseases 3187
- thyroid diseases 3187

- Corvus brachyrhynchos*
 - pecten oculi 3478
 - photoreceptors 3479

dogs

- degeneration 7608
- ganglion cells 6450
- hereditary diseases 365
- neurotoxins 5680
- surgery 4721

rabbits, cell culture 1301

rats, eye diseases 3193

Retinal atrophy

dogs

- coat, colour 7618
- disease surveys, UK 6911
- genes, breed differences 7597
- hereditary diseases 3167, 3925
- Sweden 7620

Retinol

- calves, nutrient deficiencies 7682

cattle

- age 8575
- blood, fatty liver syndrome 4772
- zinc, magnesium 4105
- chicks, biphenyl 5676
- horses
 - supplements 7677
 - vitamin E 520
- turkeys, immune response 7733

Retroviridae

- Alces alces*, wasting disease 8165
- aquareovirus*, *Morone saxatilis*, gene expression 912

books 597

- dogs, viral immunosuppression 4480
- Jembrana disease virus, nucleotide sequences 2175

- pulmonary adenomatosis, nucleotide sequences 3958
- sea bass, erythrocytes 4529

- turkeys, lymphoproliferative disease virus 4766
- walleye dermal sarcoma virus 911

Reviews

- anthelmintics, pharmacokinetics 4046
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 822
- cats
 - adrenal gland diseases 2418
 - immunological diseases 2419

- immunological diseases 2419
- adrenal gland diseases 2418
- immunological diseases 2419
- feline immunodeficiency virus 850
- glucosinolates, antinutritional factors 1131

- horses, echocardiography 4144
- immortal lymphoblastoid cell lines 1908
- immunology, pigs 1146
- pigs, anaesthesia 8530
- poisonous plants
 - Brassica*, haemolytic anaemia 4830
 - economics, North America 1136
- pregnancy diagnosis
 - goats 7161
 - sheep 7161
- Rhabdoviridae, glycoproteins 5294
- spongiform encephalopathy 5431
- stomach ulcer 2368
 - badgers, vaccination 6629
 - cattle, vaccination 6629
- visna maedi virus 822

Reviews cont.

- deslorelin, horses 3335
- dogs
 - adrenal gland diseases 2418
 - immunological diseases 2419

feline immunodeficiency virus 850

glucosinolates, antinutritional factors 1131

- horses, echocardiography 4144
- immortal lymphoblastoid cell lines 1908
- immunology, pigs 1146
- pigs, anaesthesia 8530
- poisonous plants

Brassica, haemolytic anaemia 4830

economics, North America 1136

pregnancy diagnosis

goats 7161

sheep 7161

Rhabdoviridae, glycoproteins 5294

spongiform encephalopathy 5431

stomach ulcer 2368

badgers, vaccination 6629

cattle, vaccination 6629

visna maedi virus 822

Rhabdoviridae

Adelaide River virus, nucleotide sequences 3736, 4403

glycoproteins, reviews 5294

Rhamnaceae, *Karwinskia humboldtiana*, poisoning 4002**Rheology**

horses

blood 1227

erythrocytes 1227

Rhinitis, sheep, *Salmonella arizona* 2007**Rhinocerotidae**, anaesthesia, isoflurane 4929**Rhinosporidium**, swans, USA 6163**Rhipicephalus**

cattle, foot and mouth disease 1449

goats, Greece 6820

haemagglutination 1621

ovicides and larvicides 973

Theileria parva, infection 7500**Rhodococcus equi**

antigens, virulence 6004

erythrocytes, haemolysis 2876

horses

fetus, pneumonia 5227

immunotherapy 104

performance 105

pneumonia, inactivated vaccines 5228

Lama, lymphadenitis 7307

mice, virulence, immunity 4355

plasmids 7308

soil 4356

virulence, diagnostic techniques 2078

Ribs, dogs, neoplasms 4747**Ricketts**

alpacas, New Zealand 3200

cattle 7681

Rhea americana, pathology 5650**Rickettsia rickettsii**, dogs, antibiotics 1436**Rickettsiales***Bartonella*, cats, USA 2105

dogs, pathogenesis 7318

Oreochromis niloticus, granulomas 725*Piscirickettsia salmonis*

rainbow trout, Chile 1437

Salmonidae, Chile 5249

seawater, survival 132

tilapia, Taiwan 2903

Rifampicinaquarium fishes, *Mycobacterium**marinum* 7304mice, *Brucella melitensis* 5118**Rift Valley fever virus**

cattle

Congo 2143

Kenya 787

goats, India 6056

sheep

India 6056

Kenya 787

Rinderpest

cattle, experimental infection 6691

goats, immunization, pest of small ruminants

virus, attenuation 8097

humoral immunity 5322

pest of small ruminants virus, cross reaction 171

Rinderpest *cont.*
 rabbits, experimental infections, precipitins 806
 recombinant vaccines 6064
 sheep
 experimental infection 6691
 maternal immunity 807, 4455
 vaccines, testing 1481

Rinderpest virus
 Africa, characterization 5324
 ammonium chloride 2956
 cattle, pathogenicity, experimental infections 5323
 cell culture vaccines 7365
 cell cultures, vaccines, dosage 172
 lymph nodes, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 8096
 morphology 6065
 nucleotide sequences 3716, 4429, 5326
 virulence 2159
 pest of small ruminants virus
 differential diagnosis 6066
 recombinant vaccines 1504
 rabbits
 ELISA 6690
 humoral immunity 5322
 immune complexes 2955
 immune response 4430
 recombination, *Baculoviridae* 3717
 RNA, transcription 5325
 serological techniques, irradiation 2158
 vaccines, storage 808

Ringworm (*see also Trichophyton, Microsporum, dermatomycoses*)

Risk factors
 cattle, mortality, Kenya 3906
 dogs
 distemper virus 6731
 euthanasia 6457
 donkeys, mortality 3118
 horses
 Cyathostominae, epidemiology 4625
 mortality 3118
 vices 5015
 lambs, mortality, UK 3150
 pigs
 Aujeszky's disease, Germany 2926
 respiratory diseases 1025

RNA (*see also Messenger RNA*)
 antiviral agents, ducks, duck hepatitis virus 3831
 bluetongue virus, electrophoresis 4446
 fowls, intake, kidney diseases 1764

Robenidine
 fowls, combination, probiotics 472
 liquid chromatography 5039

Rodenticides, zinc phosphide, poisoning, diagnosis 3264

Rodents
Erethizon dorsatum, immobilization 3382
 viral diseases, books 2756

Romania, cattle diseases, *Hypoderma bovis*, epidemiology 966

Rotavirus
 Brazil, characterization 5335
 cattle
 diarrhoea 34, 2169
 diagnostic techniques 2387
 electron microscopy 180
 immunity, T lymphocytes 3728
 goats
 characterization 5349
 diarrhoea 195
 Spain 8132
 isolation 5349
 South Africa 2193
 Spain 2185
 horses
 genes 8093
 intestines, pathogenesis 5314
 Japan 803
 RNA, relationships 4427
 Venezuela 7362
 viral proteins 8092
 milk, survival, temperature, pH 1299
 monoclonal antibodies, immunogold technique 136
 piglets, faeces, polymerase chain reaction 2983
 pigs
 diagnosis 7402

Rotavirus *cont.*
 pigs *cont.*
 diarrhoea 2981
 South Africa 2982
 epidemiology 4471, 5375-5376
 genes, host range 8152
 glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3778-3779
 immune response, gnotobiotic animals 5371
 mixed infections, *Cryptosporidium* 8247
 nucleotide sequences 837, 2206
 pathogenicity 8151
 serotypes 3775
 rabbits, China 1523
 sheep
 nucleotide sequences 8123
 serotypes 8123
 antibodies 6718
 USA 5347

Turkeys
 immunoglobulins 1151
 transmission, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 7450

viral proteins 3654

Rous sarcoma virus
 glycoproteins, gene expression 1085
 Marek's disease virus, transactivation 383

Quails
 inflammation 5631
 neoplasms, regression 1086

Recombination, gene expression 1723

RNA packaging 1722

viral proteins 6947

Rumen
 cattle
 blood chemistry 1242
 fermentation, puerperium 3230
 mucosa 1261
 pH 2622
 goats
 acidosis 1099
 treatment 7685
 lambs
 microbial flora 1842
 morphogenesis 1842
 rumen fluid, pH 5872
 sheep, blood chemistry 1242

Rumen microorganisms
 cattle, toxins 7575
Streptococcus bovis, drug resistance, tetracyclines 4301
 sulfadiazine, drug metabolism 2568

Ruminants, drugs, conferences 1941

Rumination
 goats
 adrenergic agonists 2616
 atipamezole 2616

Rupture
 fowls, yolk sac, mortality 2442
 horses, bladder diseases, surgery, endoscopy 4195
 sheep, liver 1020
 turkeys, arteries, *Lathyrus* 4001

Russia, zoonoses 1668

Salicylates, sheep, pharmacokinetics 5730

Salinomycin
 cattle, monensin, growth 3318
 fowls
 coccidiosis, aflatoxins 8229
 residues, ELISA 5718

Pigs
 feed additives 5731
Serpulina hyodysenteriae 8033

Saliva
 cattle
 slaframine 5636, 5766
 wound treatment 4680

Salivary glands
 cats, fetal development 6449
 dogs, histochemistry 1844
 horses, ultrastructure 4109

Salmonella
 animal wastes, biogas 6569
 animals, Sweden 7254
 buffaloes, diarrhoea 2812
 cattle
 diarrhoea 34, 2812
 experimental infections 4284

Salmonella *cont.*
 cattle
 abattoirs, contamination 2010
 characterization 4290
 disease control 7261
 disease prevention 7981
 drug resistance, quinolones 3317
 eggs, disinfectants 7259
 ELISA 5165
 feeds, disinfection 6580
 intestinal microorganisms 2835
 intestines, pathology 5179
 liver, pathology 5179
 liver diseases 3505
 Netherlands 2830
 probiotics 4294
 risk factors 6579
 Trinidad and Tobago 6531
 foxes 3607
 hatcheries, contamination 2012
 horses
 aetiology 4283
 diagnosis 6571
 drug resistance 5164, 5962
 ELISA 5165
 faeces, polymerase chain reaction 2004
 intestines, South Africa 6572
 trimethoprim, sulfonamides 2825
 ileum, rabbits 648
 ostriches, USA 5972
 pigmeat, meat hygiene 5032
 pigs
 antibiotics, cadmium, drug resistance 2828
 carrier state, Italy 7257
 copper, resistance 7247
 epidemiology, Italy 7256
 serotypes, Slovenia 3602
 poultry, feeds, Netherlands 4291
 poultry housing
 disease prevalence 655
 isolation techniques 53
 polymerase chain reaction 2832
 reptiles, ELISA 5165
 rhea, USA 5972
 seals, UK 6584
 serotypes
 antigens, ELISA 2824
 USA 6568
 sheep, rhinitis 2007
 survival, animal manures 7255
 taxonomy 3597
 techniques, bacteriology 5865
 turkeys
 Canada 5178
 immunity, supplements 4289
 probiotics 4294
 ultrastructure, transmission electron microscopy 39
 virulence 3598
 plasmids 1394
 wild animals, environment 2013

Salmonella abortusovis
 experimental infection, dosage 5171
 live vaccines, immune response, pregnancy 5172

Salmonella choleraesuis
 aflatoxicosis, predisposition 3849
 disease transmission 6576
 pigs
 live vaccines 2827
 tumour necrosis factor 7977

Salmonella dublin
 cattle
 baquuloprim-sulfadimidine 5166
 disease control 6574
 ELISA, Denmark 5170
 lymphocytes, Peyer patches 42

Salmonella dublin cont.

- cattle *cont.*
 - vaccination, mucosa, immune response 2005
 - disinfection 4116
 - plasmids, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4282
 - rabbits, immunization 3606
 - vaccines, strains 6573
- Salmonella enteritidis**
 - agglutination tests 46
 - bacteriophages 4281
 - chicken meat, survival 1396
 - chicks, litter, ELISA 2834
 - disease control, Netherlands 47
 - eggs 6578
 - disinfectants, hatcheries 7983
 - disinfection 7258
 - ELISA 5965, 7982
 - survival 6583
 - USA 6577
 - ELISA 2011
 - faeces, polymerase chain reaction 45
 - fowls
 - antibiotics 50
 - capsaicin, immunity 55
 - coccidiostats 50
 - competitive exclusion 54
 - disease control, Netherlands 48
 - drug resistance 6582
 - Eimeria tenella*, mixed infections 3856
 - ELISA 3608, 7982
 - experimental infections 2836
 - feeds, disease control 7985
 - heterophils, pathogenesis 653
 - immune response 5968
 - immunization 1395, 2833
 - moulting 2831
 - plasmids 2838
 - probiotics 4292
 - resistance, lymphokines 5969-5970
 - stress 52
 - zoonoses, Denmark 3603
 - genetic resistance, line differences 5175
 - Germany 7976
 - horses, faeces, polymerase chain reaction 5961
 - immunization 3604
 - pathogenicity 5963
 - phage types 5177
 - plasmids 7980
 - restriction mapping 652
 - poultry, drug resistance 4293
 - poultry housing, disinfection 5967
 - restriction mapping 3605
 - reviews 49
 - zoo animals 2839
- Salmonella gallinarum**
 - epidemiology, Denmark 1397
 - fowls
 - inactivated vaccines 7986
 - polymerase chain reaction 5964
 - glycoconjugates, adherence, epithelium 6581
 - plasmids, drug resistance 658
- Salmonella typhimurium**
 - antigens, recombinant DNA 4267
 - aviary birds, *Peophila guttata* 5971
 - cats, fetal death 2009
 - cattle 5168
 - blood proteins 6605
 - drug resistance 649
 - pathogenicity 649
 - USA, characterization 4285
 - vaccines, toxoids 8323
 - zoonoses 6575
 - chicken meat, survival 1396
 - fowls
 - acute phase proteins 2668
 - caecum, detection 657
 - carcasses, sample storage 7984
 - disease transmission 656
 - immunization 2829
 - infection control 7978
 - intestines 2837
 - colonization 654
 - ochratoxins 3056
 - oligosaccharides 43
 - pathology 5179
 - polymerase chain reaction 5964

Salmonella typhimurium cont.

- fowls *cont.*
 - virulence
 - butyric acid 7260
 - lactic acid 7260
 - geese, enrofloxacin 5174
 - goats, acupuncture, immune response 3601
 - mucosal epithelium, cytopathogenicity 51
 - pigs
 - disease transmission 651
 - tumour necrosis factor 7977
 - poultry, drug resistance 4293
 - sheep
 - immune response 3600
 - lymphocytes 4286
 - typing 5966
 - vaccines, strains 6573
- Salmonellosis**
 - cattle
 - immunization 650, 1388, 5167
 - risk factors 41
 - USA 5169
 - fowls, Nepal 44
 - horses
 - diarrhoea 7569
 - Netherlands 40
 - pigs, Denmark 5173
 - poultry, Denmark 5176
 - sheep
 - epidemiology 4288
 - pathology 4287
- Salmonidae (see also Atlantic salmon, rainbow trout)**
 - Aeromonas salmonicida*, ova, lectins 7932
 - bacterial diseases, new taxa 7238
 - fins, erosion 2446
 - fish farms, antibiotics, Norway 4036
 - Flavobacterium branchiophilum*
 - gill disease 1970
 - virulence 5207
 - Gyrodactylidae*, UK 2323
 - hybrids, disease resistance, haemopoietic necrosis virus 2237
 - Oncorhynchus kisutch*
 - phytoplankton, poisoning 3998
 - Rickettsiales 4376
 - Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
 - diseases, estimation 6924
 - leukaemia, diagnosis 6292
 - penicillins, drug residues 1805-1806
 - Salmo trutta*, infectious salmon anaemia virus, carrier state 8213
 - Salmo trutta carpio*, fish rhabdovirus 6158
 - salmon leukaemia virus, polypeptides 2238
 - salmonid herpesvirus, Japan 3037
 - Salvelinus alpinus*, blood specimen collection 5053
 - Salvelinus fontinalis*
 - haematopoietic necrosis virus 906
 - pancreatic necrosis virus, diagnosis 910
 - Salvelinus namaycush*, pancreatic necrosis virus 235-236
 - Saprolegnia*, thymus gland 7464
 - Vagococcus salmoninarum*, characterization 2855
 - viral diseases, new species, Japan 8207
- Sampling**
 - dogs, cerebrospinal fluid 1305
 - Salmonella*, poultry housing 655
- Saprolegnia**
 - crayfish, pathogenicity 921
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, predisposition 1559
 - inhibition, chitosan 4538
 - rainbow trout, antifungal agents 8222
 - Salmo trutta*, thymus gland 7464
- Scanning electron microscopy**, fowls, feathers, Marek's disease 4767
- Scapula**
 - cattle, muscular diseases 2486
 - dogs, scapulectomy 1329
- Schistosoma**
 - cattle
 - immunity 2321
 - immunization 4608
 - goats
 - immune response 3886
 - immunity 3885
 - immunization 2322
 - India 302
 - sheep
 - immune response 4604
 - immunization 7527
 - India 302
- Schistosomatidae**, horses, granuloma, USA 5486
- Schizonts**, *Theileria sergenti*, cattle, lymph nodes 2296
- Schizosoma reflexus**, cattle, disease surveys 3911
- Scintigraphy**
 - cats
 - gall bladder 2712
 - liver 2712
 - stomach motility 7790
 - cockatiels, thyroid gland 2713
 - dogs
 - portal circulation 2408
 - reticuloendothelial system 6260
 - spleen 5021
 - horses
 - lameness 1310
 - musculoskeletal system 543

Sarcocystis cont.

- goats *cont.*
 - India 949, 2286
 - pathology 7492
- pigs
 - experimental infections 951
 - pathogenesis 5462
- sheep
 - disease prevalence, Austria 3077
 - nervous system diseases 5461
- Sarcoid**
 - donkeys, papillomavirus 2447
 - horses
 - bovine papillomavirus, polymerase chain reaction 185
 - major histocompatibility complex 2369
 - therapy 2448
 - Mycobacterium* 5604
 - xanthates, tumour necrosis factor 3125

Sarcoma

- cats, vaccination, adverse effects 3969
- dogs, synovial sheaths, prognosis 3964
- Sarcomastigophora**, *Trypanoplasma borreli*, carp, genetic resistance 7477
- Sarcopeltis**
 - buffaloes, medicinal plants 295
 - cattle, ivermectin 5479
 - dogs
 - hypothyroidism 8283
 - India 2308
 - milbemycin 8282
 - dromedaries, medicinal plants 295
 - goats
 - antiparasitic agents 1627
 - blood chemistry 1628
 - pigs, ivermectin 294, 7522
 - rabbits
 - experimental infections 975
 - haematology, blood chemistry 2313
 - ivermectin 1626, 4596
 - sheep
 - ivermectin 4595
 - phoxim 4595
- Saudi Arabia**
 - aphthovirus, serotypes 143
 - dromedaries, *Onchocerca fasciata* 2366
 - foot and mouth disease 2911
 - disease surveys 1447
- Sauria**, Iridoviridae, lizard erythrocytic virus 865
- Sausages**, viruses, contamination, polymerase chain reaction 5034
- Scanning electron microscopy**, fowls, feathers, Marek's disease 4767

Scapula

- cattle, muscular diseases 2486
- dogs, scapulectomy 1329
- Schistosoma**
 - cattle
 - immunity 2321
 - immunization 4608
 - goats
 - immune response 3886
 - immunity 3885
 - immunization 2322
 - India 302
 - sheep
 - immune response 4604
 - immunization 7527
 - India 302
- Schistosomatidae**, horses, granuloma, USA 5486
- Schizonts**, *Theileria sergenti*, cattle, lymph nodes 2296
- Schizosoma reflexus**, cattle, disease surveys 3911
- Scintigraphy**
 - cats
 - gall bladder 2712
 - liver 2712
 - stomach motility 7790
 - cockatiels, thyroid gland 2713
 - dogs
 - portal circulation 2408
 - reticuloendothelial system 6260
 - spleen 5021
 - horses
 - lameness 1310
 - musculoskeletal system 543

Scintigraphy *cont.*
horses *cont.*
uterus 5022

Sciuridae, *Callosciurus prevostii*, abnormal behaviour, naltrexone 2708

Scoliosis, rainbow trout, pathology, aetiology 3236

Scopulariopsis
horses, foot diseases 8225
sheep, case reports 3049

Scrapie
aetiology 6771
cattle
encephalopathy 6161
experimental infection 2243, 6161
diagnosis 2244
immune serum 6160
differential diagnosis 8218
hamsters
hypothalamus 244
pancreas islets, pathology 2246
Japan 2245, 3042
mice
brain, monocytes 7460
incubation duration 3844
prions 7461
prion proteins 5429
prions, biochemical polymorphism 4535, 7462
sheep, astrocytes 3845

Scrapie agent
brain, decontamination 1552
cell culture, genes 3846
dyes 3847
hamsters, Congo red 5428
heat, survival 6772
prions
lysosomes 8219
mucopolysaccharides 914
proteins, infectivity 1553
RNA-binding proteins 2242

Seasons
cattle, animal behaviour 7138
dogs, thyroid hormones 4788
horses, blood chemistry 5804
pest of small ruminants virus, Nigeria 6716
sheep
blood chemistry, elements 5814
haemocrit, haemoglobin, blood proteins 5813

Seborrhoea, dogs, *Malassezia pachydermatis*, shampoo 4543

Sedatives (*see* Neuroleptics)

Selenium
cattle
blood 7699
blood serum 7106
deficiency
Germany 6948
immune response 6949
prevention 3231
feed supplements 3390, 6432
mammary glands, immune response 7723
placental retention 1092
supplements 3916
fowls, toxicity 3261
goats
poisoning 1756
toxicity, liver 1754
horses, blood chemistry 7676
poisoning, diagnosis, staining 6316
sheep
deficiency
thermoregulation 2613
thyroid hormones 2492
feed supplements, copper 7109
residues 5860
supplements 2608

Semen
Aujeszky virus, polymerase chain reaction 5284
Campylobacter fetus, polymerase chain reaction 7205
cattle
bacteria, drug resistance 3243-3244
Borrelia burgdorferi 4360
bovine herpesvirus 1 1482, 2960, 6070, 8102

Semen *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
Chlamydia psittaci, diagnostic techniques 2103
Escherichia coli, polymerase chain reaction 2000
immunosuppression 445
immunosuppressive agents 3292
ozone, semen, bacteria 7196
pestivirus, disease transmission 2164
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3567
norfloxacin 607
dogs
Borrelia burgdorferi 4360
prostatectomy 2510
testes 3410
fowls, bacteria 7195
horses, microbial flora 7194
pigs, ivermectin, adverse effects 8509
sheep
Borrelia burgdorferi 4360
Ureaplasma, antibiotics 1435

Semen preservation, cattle, cryopreservation 8640

Senecio, cattle, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 439

Senegal
cattle diseases, helminthoses, epidemiology 3876
goat diseases, helminthoses 5506
sheep diseases
helminthoses 5506
Oestrus ovis, ELISA 5473

Septicaemia
dogs, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 3575
sheep, salmonellosis 4287
turkeys, *Escherichia coli* 7973

Serotonin
cats, pancreas 1872
cattle, placental retention 1112
horses, digestive system 7115
pigs, intestinal motility 1202
sheep, stomach motility 3400

Serpulina hydysenteriae
agglutination tests 6635
antibiotics, terdecamycin 6009
cytotoxins, ileum 3635
diagnosis 5235
DNA probes 3636
drug resistance
antibiotics 115
terdecamycin 2885
haemolysins 4366
zinc, copper 116
immunization 8034
in vitro culture, iron 6010
lipoproteins 5234
mice
pathology 5237
zinc, disease prevention 4365
polymerase chain reaction 7314
salinomycin 8033
serogroups, Australia 2884
serotypes, characterization 5236
tiamulin 8033

Sesamoid bones (*see also* Navicular disease)
cats, elbows 7120
cattle
lameness 7571
ossification 1258
dogs, blood vessels 7119
horses
blood vessels 7114
congenital abnormalities 2376
fractures, arthroscopy 8664
grafts 6496
peripheral nerves 4997

Setaria (*Nematoda*)
cattle
congenital infection 6838
ivermectin 4632
Korea Republic 6205
goats, ivermectin 1651, 4632
sheep, ivermectin 4632

Sex chromosomes, birds, sex diagnosis 5879

Sex diagnosis
birds
DNA 2729
sex chromosomes 5879
fowls, yolk sac, rupture 2442

Sex differentiation disorders, horses, pseudohermaphroditism 7692

Sex hormones
dogs, mammary glands, neoplasms 1071
horses, prostaglandins, corpus luteum 1206

Sheep, conferences, New Zealand 7902

Sheep diseases
books 3558
New Zealand 5082
conferences 2761
New Zealand 1944, 7901
disease prevalence, Nigeria 7557
mastitis 7290
pathology, books 578
UK, conferences 8698

Sheep pox, blood chemistry 4404

Sheep pox virus
cell culture, detection 153
live vaccines, storage life 1468

Shock
dogs
Dirofilaria immitis 4654
blood coagulation disorders 4655
endotoxins, drug therapy 6373
therapy 2584
goats, *Escherichia coli*, endotoxins 35

Shoeing
books 8678
horses
books 5902
hooves, biophysics 2639
metacarpus 3517

Shoulders
cats, dislocations 4724
dogs, ultrasound 1898
greyhound, calcinosis 6896

Sialodacryoadenitis virus
proteins, characterization 5401
rats
cell lines 6138
Mycoplasma pulmonis, respiratory diseases 4374

Silage
cattle, *Trifolium pratense*, oestrogens 440
goats, *Listeria monocytogenes*, encephalitis 7292
maize, spoilage 6952
sheep, *Listeria monocytogenes*, encephalitis 7292

Siluridae, *Clarias gariepinus*, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5132

Siphonaptera
cats
dermatitis, linoleic acid 1612
Greece 7508
dogs
Greece 7508
permethrin 964
fipronil 8270

Sirenia
Trichechus manatus manatus
blood chemistry 1252
haematology 1252

Skin
cats
Langerhans cells 6736
mast cells 2680
cattle
permeability, diethyl glycol
monoethyl ether 7762
ultrasonography 5030
dogs
lincomycin, diffusion 8498
Malassezia 5435
fowls, tensile strength, halofuginone 471
goats, enzymes 1222
laboratory animals, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 4266
sheep, lymphocytes 3297

Skin diseases
Atlantic salmon, winter sores 1057
books 7882
cats, books 5906
conferences 598
dogs
alopecia 8353
books 5906
food allergies, diets 7688
ferrets, books 5906
goats
Sarcoptes, blood chemistry 1628
Sarcopeltis scabiei 1627

Skin diseases cont.
 rabbits, books 5906
 rainbow trout, Canada 6278
 rats, predisposition 368
 rodents, books 5906
Skin diseases of cats
 books 586, 591, 5906, 6508
 dermatomycoses, Brazil 1561
 diagnosis 1043, 3189
 histopathology 8369
 drug therapy 3189
 food allergies 1030, 1044
 mucinosis, pathology 8357
 neoplasms 4750
 pathology, books 7896
Siphonaptera, linoleic acid 1612
 therapy 8368
 zinc 6300

Skin diseases of cattle
 bovine diarrhoea virus 1487
Demodex, Austria 293
 face, bovine papillomavirus 1060
 mange, flumethrin 4597
 neurofibromatosis, pathology 5608
 sporotrichosis, India 5434
 teats, USA 4682
Trichophyton verrucosum 3050

Skin diseases of dogs
 allergic reactions 1041
 allergies 4716
 antiinflammatory agents, eicosapentaenoic acid 8367
 atopy, essential fatty acids 1691-1692
 books 586, 591, 5906, 6508
 bullous pemphigoid 7602
Demodex canis
 milbemycin 8282
 pathology 8281
 dermatitis 8355
 immunoglobulins 3931
 dermatological agents, topical application 8366
 diagnosis, histopathology 8369
 drug therapy, prednisolone 1688
 food allergies 1030
 furunculosis, cephalosporins 5562
 India 2308
 inflammation, mast cells 4712
 lymphoma, differential diagnosis 8396
Malassezia pachydermatis, shampoo 4543
 mucinosis, pathology 8357
 necrosis 6907
 neoplasms 4750
 India 6937
 pathology, books 7896
 photosensitization 2416
 pyoderma
 enrofloxacin 3927
 lincomycin 1040
 marbofloxacin 7990
Sarcoptes scabiei, milbemycin 8282
 skin glands, inflammation 8351
Staphylococcus aureus
 drug resistance 4298
 risk factors 667
Staphylococcus intermedius
 immune response 2028
 tylosin 3611
 sweat glands, inflammation 8354
 terfenadine 481
 therapy 8368
 zinc 6300
 vascular diseases 3171

Skin diseases of horses
 amyloidosis 6928
 dermatology 5524
 dermatophytes, Belgium 5978
Exserohilum rostratum 4542
 lymphoma 8384
 mycotoxicoses, *Stachybotrys atra* 1572
 neoplasms, cisplatin 3946
Staphylococcus, Belgium 5978
 sweet itch 3286

Skin diseases of pigs
 exudative epidermitis 59
 porcine adenovirus, haemorrhage 7417
Staphylococcus, drug resistance, tetracyclines 2843
Staphylococcus hyicus, vaccines 1403

Skin diseases of poultry
 carcass condemnation 8632
Pasteurella multocida, turkeys 27

Skin diseases of sheep
Psoroptes ovis, immune response 4592
Scopulariopsis 3049
Staphylococcus xylosus 6589

Skin glands
 cattle, morphology, sweating 1863
 dogs
 inflammation 8354
 etretinate 8351
 isotretinoin 8351
 goats, seasons 3432
 horses, physiology 3433
 quails, secretion 6428

Skin grafting
 buffaloes, procaine 5754
 cats, wound treatment 6488
 cattle, leukocyte adhesion deficiency 8456
 dogs
 deferoxamine 5735
 oxygen 5735
 wound treatment 6488

Skin tests
 cattle, tuberculin, papillomavirus 2966
Cervus dama, tuberculosis 4349
 guineapigs, brucellin 5919

Skunks, tetracyclines, baits, biochemical markers 2947

Slatted floors, sheep, animal behaviour 7140

Slaughter
 animal welfare, books 6512
 broilers, carcass condemnation 8632
 cattle, blood chemistry 2726
 fowls
 carcasses, contamination 2820
 contamination 5042
 electronarcosis 4185
 gases 8636
 stunning 4185, 5866, 8637

pigs
 animal welfare 2725
 carcass quality 2725
 poultry, animal welfare, books 7895

turkeys
 meat quality 6479
 stunning 551, 8638
 carbon dioxide 550

Sleep, dogs, working animals 4139

Slovenia
 conferences 601
 foxes, rabies, vaccination 1461

Small animal practice
 clinical examination, books 7885
 conferences 1948
 emergencies 3176
 yearbooks 5086

SMEDI virus (see Porcine enterovirus)

Smooth muscle
 cattle
 reticulum, muscle contraction 3402
 trachea, adrenergic receptors 7802

Snake bites
 dogs
 echinocytosis 2413
 toxicology 1128-1129
 venom, toxicology 1127

horses, *Vipera palaestinae*, heart diseases 7714

Snakes
 books 5081
Elaphe obsoleta quadrivittata, enzymes 7101
 enteritis, *Entamoeba* 7480
 inclusion body disease 5410
Nerodia sipedon sipedon, snake erythrocytic virus, *Toddia* 1527
 Paramyxoviridae, diagnosis 5402

Social behaviour
 cattle, veal calves 8610
 horses, dominance 4127
 ostriches, Namibia 8624
 pigs
 aggression 4132
 disease resistance 3491
 growth rate 8621
 immune system 2704

Sodium
 dogs
 diets, blood chemistry 395
 hormones 3415
 sheep
 blood, pregnancy 4902
 excretion, dehydration 7789

Sodium bicarbonate
 horses
 acid base equilibrium 4101
 blood chemistry 4102
 blood volume 4102
 doping 6431
 detection 4916

Sodium chloride
 chicks, furazolidone, drug toxicity 6321
 fowls
 heat stress
 aldosterone 8542
 electrolytes 8542

Soil flora, *Rhodococcus equi* 4356

Soil pollution, *Escherichia coli* 5836

Somatic cell count
 cattle 7995
 breeds 79
 evaluation 4317
 heritability 6328
 mastitis, disease resistance 7279
 statistical methods 7851
 goat milk 1865, 7850
 goats, mastitis 4313, 5992, 7283
 milk
 determination 1413
 genetics 7278
 milk composition 7848
 milk proteins 7849
 sheep
 mastitis 6600
 Greece 8009
 milk, mastitis 6600
 USA 5198

Somatoliberin, cattle, feed intake 6370

Somatomedin
 fowls
 deficiency, dyschondroplasia 4794
 radioimmunoassay 3422

horses
 cartilage, growth 6427
 fetus 6416
 placenta 6416
 insulin-like growth factor
 assays 1857
 cattle
 endotoxins 3591
 environmental factors 3426
 iron, deficiency 6295
 dogs, progestogens 1815
 fowls, passive immunization 4014
 sheep
 acute course 4959
 immune system 4856
 pregnancy 4087

sheep, immunization, growth 1859

Somatostatin
 dogs, neoplasms, pancreas 5618
 horses, brain 4093
 ocreotide
 sheep
 abomasum 2620
 blood chemistry 2620

pigs, immunization 4963

sheep
 deficiency 5784
 growth, environmental temperature 2534

Somatotropin
 binding proteins, ELISA 1225
 cattle
 behaviour 2698
 hormones 1820
 iron, deficiency 6295
 iron deficiency anaemia 1236
 ketosis 394
 lameness 8333
 milk yield 6371
 pharmacokinetics 4047
 slaframine 5766

dogs
 clonidine, adrenal gland diseases 4901
 progestogens 1815

Somatotropin *cont.*

- fowls
 - enkephalins 4091
 - interleukins 4961
 - obesity, autoimmune thyroiditis 5649
 - pharmacokinetics 510
- horses
 - normal values 3421
 - radioimmunoassay 3419
 - monoclonal antibodies, nonspecific immunostimulation 7051
- pigs
 - adverse effects 2576
 - animal behaviour 7142
 - chromium 8564
 - synthetic hormones, cartilage 7053
- sheep
 - acute course 4959
 - lipogenesis 1858

Sorghum, sheep, poisoning 6323**South Africa**

- Aujeszky's disease, epidemiological surveys 3669
- cattle diseases, bovine rotavirus 1492
- donkeys, equine arteritis virus 801
- pets 2749
- reports
 - Department of Agricultural Development 1926
 - Department of Agriculture 8666
 - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, epidemiological surveys 3669

South America

- foot and mouth disease, disease control 6030
- Nematoda, sheep, drug resistance 6857

Sows, group housing 8613

- Soyabean
 - cattle, milk substitutes, immune response 7007
 - pigs, immune response 1771
- Spain
 - bovine leukosis, diagnosis, quality controls 1067
 - cattle diseases
 - Fasciola hepatica* 977
 - Trichostrongylidae, epidemiology 988
 - fish diseases
 - pancreatic necrosis virus 908
 - rainbow trout, viral diseases 240
 - goat diseases, cryptosporidiosis 948
 - sheep diseases, cryptosporidiosis 948
 - Streptococcus suis* 674
 - swine diseases, African swine fever 4461

Spavin

- horses
 - neurectomy 4674
 - surgery 6495

Specimen handling, blood, horses, composition, storage 4982**Spectinomycin**

- pigs 5714
- sheep, semen, *Ureaplasma* 1435

Spectrophotometry

- bacteria, eggs 7154
- penicillins, drug residues 5046

Spermatogenesis

- cattle, zinc, deficiency 1729
- fowls, mercury 4810
- rats, mycotoxins, zearalenone 7715
- sheep, infertility 6968

Spermatozoa

- cattle
 - fertility 5870
 - in vitro selection 7163
- dogs, tissue culture, uterine tube epithelial cells 7164
- goats, abnormalities, malathion 4819
- Lama*, epididymis 3472
- sheep, abnormalities, *Trypanosoma vivax* 258

SPF husbandry

- cats, feline herpesvirus, disease control 857
- chick embryos, necrosis, liver 2440
- horses, equine herpesvirus 799

Spinal cord

- cats, anatomy 5000
- cattle, spongiform myelopathy 6880
- dogs, trauma, ultrasonography 4715
- fowls, anatomy 6453

Spinal cord *cont.*

- horses, degeneration 5750
- Spinal diseases**
 - cats, surgery, books 7888
 - cattle
 - Aspergillus* 3054
 - dysmyelination 343
 - histopathology, immunocytochemistry 3131

Dogs

- bone diseases 3169
- cervical spondylomyelopathy 5578
- discospondylitis 6882
- fracture fixation 2741
- intervertebral disc disease 571
- magnetic resonance 5023
- neoplasms, calcinosis 5622
- surgery, books 7888
- synthetic glucocorticoids, prednisolone 4722
- vertebral physisis 6882
- fowls, dislocations 3203
- goats, perosomus elumbus 1021
- horses
 - radiography 3127
 - wobbler syndrome 1003
 - growth 3893
- Sparus aurata*, lordosis 374

Spine

- cats
 - dislocations, constipation 2436
 - surgery, books 590
- dogs
 - computed tomography 5829
 - postnatal development 7094
 - surgery, books 590

Spiramycin

- cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 7946
- pigs, diarrhoea 5557

Spirocerca, dogs, Finland 3889**Spirochaetales**

- dogs, DNA 4364
- fowls
 - caecum 2886
 - DNA 4364
- mice, DNA 4364
- pigs
 - colitis 6630
 - DNA 4364

Serpulina

- phylogeny 6769
- pigs, Sweden 6636

Spleen

- cattle, fetal development 5824
- dogs, scintigraphy 5021
- fowls
 - cells, immune system 4115
 - ultrastructure 6452

- horses, phenylephrine 4913
- pigs, transfer factor 1789

Splenectomy

- cattle 1913
- dogs, suture techniques 7866
- monkeys, *Plasmodium falciparum*, quinine 952

Splenic diseases

- dogs, haematoma 2424
- fowls
 - Australia 3024
 - big liver and spleen disease 3025
 - granuloma, *Eubacterium tortuosum* 732
- meat inspection 2721

Spongiform encephalopathy

- aetiology 6771
- cats, Norway 5432
- cattle, rabies 5292
- mink, prions 2249
- reviews 5431
- zoo animals, UK 246

Spring viraemia of carp virus (*see* Fish rhabdovirus)**Spumavirinae**

- cats, Taiwan 6114
- chicken syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 3971
- feline syncytial virus, carrier state, cell lines 6117

Stachybotrys, horses, poisoning 1572**Staphylococcus****buffaloes**

- India, characterization 668
- mastitis, drug resistance 72
- cattle
 - India, characterization 668
 - mastitis
 - antibiotic sensitivity 8006
 - diagnosis 66, 73
 - drug resistance 72, 1408
 - drug therapy 2858
 - parturition 2043
 - polymerase chain reaction 5189

Dogs

- cephalosporins 8496
- drug resistance 5184
- hair 7265
- immune response 2844
- mucosa 7265
- skin 7265
- enterotoxins, ELISA 2845
- goats, mastitis, milk 4307
- horses, skin diseases, Belgium 5978
- mink, chloramphenicol, drug resistance 60
- pets, drug resistance 2031
- pigs, drug resistance, tetracyclines 2843
- poultry diseases, polysaccharides 2842
- sheep, dermatitis 6589

Staphylococcus aureus**Anseriformes**, USA 3612**Cattle**

- DNA fingerprinting 74
- drug resistance, Brazil 6590
- mammary glands 6602
- mastitis 77, 8004
 - adhesion 3620
 - agglutination tests 2040
 - amino acids 6604
 - amoxicillin 7276
 - clavulanic acid 7276
 - Denmark 8005
 - diagnostic techniques 6603
 - drug resistance 5987
 - haemolysins 2047
 - immunization 681
 - milk 2044
 - pirlimycin 2048
 - plasmin 682
 - somatic cell count 2856
 - teats 2042
- polysaccharides, immune response 1411
- teats, adhesion 2045
- toxins 4308
- T lymphocytes 5980

Dogs

- drug resistance 4298
- skin diseases, risk factors 667
- Trinidad and Tobago 4297

Fowls

- biochemistry 2026
- Egypt 7253

Guinea pigs, endotoxins, mastitis 5986**Identification**, milk, analytical methods 7275**Mice**

- enterotoxins, immune response, intestines 3613
- mastitis, recombinant vaccines 1409
- pathogenicity 684
- virulence 2046

Serotypes 2027**Sheep**

- keratoconjunctivitis 666
- toxaemia 2032

Staphylococcus epidermidis, goats, mastitis 683**Staphylococcus hyicus**

- drug resistance, antibiotics 5977
- pigs, exudative epidermitis 59
- toxins, culture media 7988
- vaccines 1403

Staphylococcus intermedius

- dogs
 - adherence 4299
 - carrier state, atopy 2030
 - DNA 4300
 - drug resistance 6591
 - hair 7265
 - marbofloxacin 7990

***Staphylococcus intermedius* cont.**

- dogs cont.
 - mucosa 7265
 - otitis 58
 - pyoderma, immune response 2028
 - restriction endonuclease analysis 670
 - skin 7265
 - skin diseases, tylosin 3611
 - toxins, skin diseases 2841
 - zoonoses 671
- drug resistance, chloramphenicol 4296
- horses, DNA 4300
- mink, DNA 4300
- pigeons
 - DNA 4300
 - drug resistance 669, 2029
 - ribotypes 5979

Staphylococcus pulvereri*, taxonomy 2033*Statistical methods**

- cattle, mastitis 691
- vaccines, quality controls 2523
- Stenosis**, dogs, heart, valvuloplasty 1914
- Stephanofilaria**, cattle, levamisole 1643
- Sterilization**
 - foxes, viruses 5881
 - rabbits, viruses 5881
- Steroids**
 - anabolics, diagnostic techniques 4154
 - cattle, uterus, gonadotropins, growth factors 3413
 - dogs, meningitis, arteritis 4714
 - drug residues
 - cattle, growth promoters 4051
 - chromatography 4153

Stifle

- dogs
 - anatomy 5001
 - biophysics 8603
 - intercondylar fossa, radiography 7840
 - ligaments, rupture, surgery 4198
 - surgery 5069, 7171, 7173
 - synovitis, histopathology 7603
 - ultrasonography 7823
- horses
 - arthroscopy 7872
 - cartilage 6492
 - endoscopy 3514
 - ligaments, biophysics 1215
 - magnetic resonance imaging 5855

Stilesia

- sheep
 - diagnosis 2327
 - praziquantel 2328

Stomach, elephants, neuroendocrine system 2615**Stomach diseases**

- cats, *Helicobacter* 5124
- cattle, *Torulopsis glabrata* 2252
- dogs
 - Helicobacter* 5124
 - neoplasms, leiomyoma 1323
 - horses
 - dilation 6234
 - endoscopy 7565
 - ostriches, impaction 2500
 - pigs, pelleted feeds 6894

Stomach motility

- cats, scintigraphy 7790
- horses, cisapride 4082
- sheep
 - feeds, composition 1843
 - serotonin 3400

Stomach ulcer

- cattle
 - Campylobacter*, *Helicobacter pylori* 6873
 - Clostridium perfringens*, *Helicobacter pylori* 6873
- dogs, diagnostic techniques 8370
- Odontoceti, helminthoses 998
- pigs, *Gastrospirillum* 4245
- ranitidine 3337
- reviews 2368
- Stomoxys**
 - ivermectins 4585
 - cattle, behaviour 5471
 - dromedaries, *Trypanosoma evansi*, disease transmission 2261
 - goats, *Trypanosoma evansi*, disease transmission 2261

Strabismus, cattle, congenital abnormalities

340

Straw, cattle, growth, erythropoiesis, iron

390

Streptobacillus, mice, arthritis 665**Streptococceae**

- Vagococcus fluvialis*, domestic animals, characterization 3618
- Vagococcus salmoninarum*, Salmonidae, characterization 2855

Streptococcus

- bacteriophages 2850

cattle

characterization 5982

mastitis

agglutination tests 2040

diagnosis 66

somatic cell count 2856

rumen, drug resistance, tetracyclines 4301

dogs, characterization 3614

drug resistance, tetracyclines 6599

fishes

meningoencephalitis, experimental

infection 2854

new species, meningoencephalitis

2037

horses, characterization 1404

man, characterization 5982

new species, characterization 7267

Oreochromis, USA 6598*Paralichthys olivaceus*, Korea Republic 2035

pets, drug resistance 2031

pigeons

experimental infection, immunity

2038

virulence 675

pigs

characterization 5982

digestive system 2039

potbellied pigs, heart diseases, diagnosis

6593

poultry, characterization 5982

rainbow trout, pathogenicity 62

Streptococcus agalactiae

cattle

drug resistance, antibiotics 678

mastitis 8003

disease transmission 71

gene expression 1405

susceptibility 5984

Streptococcus bovis, pigeons, macrophages, virulence 6595**Streptococcus dysgalactiae**

cattle, mastitis 7273

goats, immunoglobulins 4305

Streptococcus equi

fibrinogen, phagocytosis 1401

horses

immunization 7991

transport 7268

vaccination, adverse effects 2034

lymph nodes, pharynx 6592

mice, disease models 4302

monoclonal antibodies 672

Streptococcus equisimilis, genes 673**Streptococcus faecalis** (see *Enterococcus*)**Streptococcus faecium**, cattle, mastitis 5985**Streptococcus phocae**, seals, taxonomy 64**Streptococcus pyogenes**, neutrophils, cytotoxicity 1402**Streptococcus suis**

birds 3617

cats, serotypes 61

characterization 6594

China 7266

dogs, serotypes 61

drug resistance 2848

antibiotics 65, 2853

electroporation 7269

haemolysins 7270

immune response 2851

interleukins, adjuvants 2852

mice 2851

immunization 5187

pigs 2851

Australia 3615

disease prevalence, Australia 2849

experimental infection 4304

virulence 2846

Streptococcus suis cont.

rabbits 2851

serotypes

characterization 6596

genetics 5186

Italy 7271

UK 6597

virulence 5981

Spain 674

Streptococcus uberis

cattle

mammary glands, pathology 3619

mastitis, immunization 677

mastitis susceptibility 5984

Streptococcus zoepidemicus

cattle, mastitis 7997

horses

endometritis, immunization 3616

phagocytosis, inhibition 4303

uterine diseases 6960

pneumonia 63

Streptomycin

cattle, residues, milk 7748

pigs, mastitis metritis agalactia syndrome 1389

Stress

Atlantic salmon

furunculosis 622

monitoring 4934

cats, keratoconjunctivitis, diagnosis 5793

cattle 4930

acute phase proteins 5809

body temperature 5848

cattle housing 5848

dehorning 6486

feed dispensers, group effect 4128

food deprivation 1211

heart rate 7083

parturition 5849

restraint 6486

cold, rats, immune response 3393

dogs, electrocardiograms 539

domestic animals, books 583

donkeys, transport, food deprivation 4994

fighting bulls

biochemical polymorphism 1836

genetic markers 1836

muscle physiology, blood chemistry 5844

fowls

feed conversion 4134

Salmonella enteritidis 52

transport of animals 5009

Ichthys punctatus, leukocytes 2548

laboratory animals, books 588

marine fishes, cold 501

mice

adrenal cortex 7136

glucocorticoids, blood specimen collection 4126

immunity 7136

Pagrus aurata, haematology 8590

pigs

adrenal cortex hormones 3417

castration, local anaesthesia 5843

clenbuterol 526

glucocorticoids, circadian rhythm 6418

heart diseases, disease prevention 3159

hyperthermia, prostaglandins 6422

interferon 2921

lactation

hormonal control 6417

opioid peptides 6417

pituitary hormones 3417

tethered housing 1277

wasting disease 2407

rainbow trout

liver cells, metabolism 6408

nucleotides 1837

pituitary hormones, somatotropin 4090

sheep

cortisol, lymphocyte transformation 5915

endorphins, hydrocortisone 3152

food deprivation 1211

foot rot 1683

laparotomy 8659

salmonellosis, predisposition 4288

shearing 6404

Stress *cont.*
 sheep *cont.*
 surgery 2686
 wild animals, glucocorticoids 4097

Strigiformes
Chlamydia psittaci 728
Nyctea scandiaca, Herpesviridae 6762
Tyto alba, Herpesviridae 6759

Strongylidae
 cattle
 disease prevention, doramectin 3875
Piostigma thomningii 4045
 horses, pyrantel 5490

Strongyloides
 buffaloes
 blood chemistry 1642
 ivermectin 1642
 cattle, Japan 1640
 horses, epidemiology, Germany 7534
 rabbits, body weight 1664
 sheep, sudden death 2355

Strongylus
 horses
 immunization 4622
 tuberculosis 6628

Strontium, blood plasma, atomic absorption spectroscopy 8574

Sturgeons, iridovirus, USA 242

Succinate dehydrogenase, horses, dia-phragm 8594

Sucking
 piglets
 behaviour 7829
 liveweight gain 7829

Sudan, dromedaries, *Brucella abortus* 5116

Sulfachloropyridazine 4019

Sulfadiazine
 cattle, drug metabolism 1809
 dogs, pharmacokinetics 1162
 fowls, drug residues, liquid chromatography 7153
 goats, pharmacokinetics 1810
 horses, trimethoprim, drug combinations 4039
 rumen microorganisms, pharmacokinetics 2568
 sea water, persistence 8497

Sulfadimethoxine
 bacteria, horses 5188
 chicks, drug residues 6365
 drug delivery systems, *Artemia* 1798
 fowls
 drug metabolism 4891
 drug residues 2567
 pharmacokinetics 4891
 horses, pharmacokinetics 5715

Ictalurus punctatus
 drug residues 7760
 immunoenzyme techniques 4025
Edwardsiella ictaluri 2018, 3609

Penaeus vannamei, pharmacokinetics 5716

pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7236
 residues, detection 8484

Sulfadimidine
 baquuloprim, drug combinations, cattle, salmonellosis 5166
 cattle, drug residues, liquid chromatography 4020
 fowls, residues, chromatography 8487
 pigs
 drug residues 4182
 liquid chromatography 4020
 metabolism 7041
 pharmacokinetics, drug residues 2555
 residues
 detection 8484
 fluorescence 8488
 sheep, phenobarbital 7761

Sulfadoxine
 bacteria, horses 5188
 horses, respiratory system 5715

Sulfamerazine, cattle, residues, milk, detection 4880

Sulfamethoxazole
 dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2878
 fowls, drug residues, enzyme immunoassay 4145
 immunoenzyme techniques, drug residues 2723

Sulfamethoxazole *cont.*
 pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7236, 7962
 trimethoprim, quails, pharmacokinetics 3328

Sulfamethoxypyridazine
 buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 7740
 dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 4038
 goats, pharmacokinetics 4890

Sulfamonomethoxine, chicks, drug residues 6365

Sulfaquinoxaline
 chicks, liquid chromatography 4147
 fowls, pharmacokinetics 7043

Sulfathiazole
 pigs, pharmacokinetics, drug residues 2555
 sheep, metabolism, rumen 7741

Sulfonamides
 cattle, kidneys, liquid chromatography 4181
 dogs, adverse effects, keratoconjunctivitis 7040
 drug residues
 immunoassay 4175
 liquid chromatography 2722
 meat inspection 3314
 fowls
 drug residues 548
 HPLC 3329
 immunoassay 4146
 milk 5873
 enzyme immunoassay 8483
 rabbits, lead, interactions 422
 residues
 meat, extraction 6349
 milk
 chromatography 7739
 detection 3313
Salmonella, trimethoprim, drug synergy 2825
 sulfamonomethoxine, eggs, drug residues 4878-4879

Sulfur, cattle, acaricides 1625

Superovulation
 cattle
 gonadotropins, breeds 5777
 menotrophin 1813
 sheep
 FSH 1166
 ultrasonography 7843

Suramin
 cattle
 Trypanosoma evansi 1574
 body weight 1580

Surgery
 domestic animals, conferences 2762
 goats, mammary glands 5755
 intensive husbandry, animal welfare 1927
 pigeons, fracture fixation, humerus 2745
Psittaciformes, trachea, obstruction 7169
 rabbits, phenytoin, healing 5738
 veterinary education 1912

Surgery of cats
 books 5088
 claws, onychectomy 1326
 colon 1916
 digestive system diseases 8660
 eye diseases, books 5091
 femur, dislocations 3531
 fracture fixation 569
 heart diseases, anaesthesia 7784
 intestines, survival 1322
 limb bones, fracture fixation 3532
 neoplasms 2472
 liver 4759
 shoulders, dislocations 4724
 spine, books 590, 7888
 stifle, ligaments, rupture 6274
 stomach, gastrostomy 557
 thyroideectomy, renal function 3937

Surgery of cattle
 abdomen, vitamin E, blood composition 1818
 abomasum
 displacement 5059, 5887, 6247
 omentopexy, energy metabolism 3522
 atresia ani, surgery 1915
 bones 7874
 brain, cannulation 5891
 castration, responses 8656

Surgery of cattle *cont.*
 cornea, abscesses 5536
 digits, penicillins 2565
 fractures 7873
 intestines
 atresia 4197
 torsion 7168
 omphalitis 3529
 peritoneum, normal values 3518
 reviews 5064
 seminal vesicles, surgical approach 558
 splenectomy 1913
 sutures 7167
 tibia, fracture fixation 5067

Surgery of dogs
 anterior cruciate ligament 5893
 artificial insemination, laparoscopy 8654
 bladder
 carcinoma 381
 histology 1883
 books 5088
 brain 5065
 castration 3520
 cataract
 epinephrine 563
 prostheses 559
 digestive system diseases 8660
 dogs, bone diseases 7175
 elbows
 medial coronoid process 1330
 postoperative complications 564
 eye diseases, books 5091
 eye lens, dislocations 5058
 eyelid diseases 561
 eyelids 4194
 eyes
 cataract 6908
 enucleation 1318
 femur
 dislocations 3531
 fracture fixation, healing 2743
 prostheses 8663
 foreign bodies 1324
 fracture fixation 569
 implants 1917
 glaucoma
 mitomycin 7867
 prostheses 560
 heart
 oxygen transport 7868
 pacemaker 3519
 right atrial bypass 5773
 stenosis, valvuloplasty 1914
 heart diseases 3524
 anaesthesia 7784
 hernia 7865
 hip dysplasia 3534
 arthroplasty 3537
 hips
 dislocations 2740
 haemodynamics 1190
 histiocytoma 3963
 hysterectomy, progestrone 1317
 immunosuppression 6336
 intervertebral disc diseases 571
 intervertebral discs
 laminectomy 7869
 lasers 6497
 tomography 2714
 intestines
 foreign bodies 1036
 grafts 567
 survival 1322
 keratoconjunctivitis, pigmentation 6487
 larynx
 paralysis 1319
 techniques 1321
 limb bones 572
 liver, portal circulation, congenital abnormalities 8658
 neoplasms 4758
 nose, radiotherapy 3215
 thyroid gland 7656
 oesophagus, grafts 7166
 otitis, healing, hearing 3526-3527
 ovariectomy, complications 7875
 patella, dislocations, techniques 6491
 pelvis, hip dysplasia 565-566
 penis 562
 pharynx, stenosis 1320
 postoperative care, analgesics 8533

Surgery of dogs cont.

- postoperative complications, ultrasonic diagnosis 4143
- prostate, prostatectomy 2510
- retina 4721
- scapulectomy, neoplasms 1329
- spine, books 590, 7888
- stifle 5069, 7171, 7173
 - fracture fixation 1331
 - ligaments 1922
 - rupture 4198
- stomach
 - gastrostomy 557
 - neoplasms, leiomyoma 1323
- thoracotomy
 - analgesics 1191
 - blood chemistry 1193
- trachea
 - anastomosis, sutures 8655
 - larynx, prostheses 5890
- ulna 568
- ureter, ectopia 5574
- urinary incontinence 2733

Surgery of horses

- abdomen, sutures 1911
- anaesthesia, endotoxins, haemodynamics 3368
- bursitis 7563
- carpus, arthroscopy 2744
- cartilage, healing 2734
- colon, clinical examination 2371
- conferences 603
- dexamethasone 1170
- dystocia, fetotomy 1741
- endoscopy, bladder diseases, rupture 4195
- femur, fractures 8661
- guttural pouch, tympany, lasers 7870
- hocks, fenestration 6495
- intestines 1316
 - hermia 8318
- joints, synovial fluid 7566
- lameness 1671
- larynx 5063
 - paralysis, lasers 7871
- limb bones, arthrodesis 4201
- limbs, ligaments 7861
- mortality, risk factors 6236
- muscular diseases 4193
- neurectomy
 - methodology 8657
 - sodium hyaluronate 3521
- omphalitis 3529
- ovariectomy, neoplasms 8386
- periosteum, ossification 1919
- postoperative complications, intestinal obstruction 3895
- resection, alar folds 7864
- sesamoid bones, arthroscopy 8664
- soft palate 7863
- spavin, neurectomy 4674
- stifle
 - arthroscopy 7872
 - cartilage 6492
 - ligaments 4667
 - meniscus 4667
- sutures 7167
- tendons 2735, 6226
 - performance 6484
- tenosynovitis 1002
 - postoperative complications 1328
- vulva, microbial flora 7693

Surgery of pigs

- cholestasis 1314
- rectal prolapse 3523
- Surgery of sheep** 2686
- adrenalectomy 5885
- docking, metabolism 5061
- halothane, tail fat 7064
- Surgical equipment**, skin, dyes 7165
- Surgical operations**, horses, hernia 5888
- Suture techniques**
 - dogs
 - splenectomy 7866
 - trachea, anastomosis 8655
 - Sutures**
 - goats, healing 6485
 - horses, abdomen 1911
 - anaesthesia 7073

Swans cont.

- lead
 - poisoning 6312
 - USA 3259
- Rhinosporidium seeberi*, USA 6163
- Sweating**, cattle, scrotum, perineum 1863
- Sweden**, caesium, *Alces alces* 4142
- Swine (see Pigs)**
- Swine diseases**
 - books 5087
 - data processing 4699
 - disease control, Netherlands 5559
 - epidemiological surveys, Finland 5558
 - Netherlands 3157
 - sows, mortality 8343
 - surveys
 - Denmark 1024
 - Finland 1023
 - veterinary services 1296
 - viral diseases, Belgium 2194
 - wild pigs, USA 3155
- Swine dysentery**, new drugs, terdecamycin 6009

Swine fever

- disease control 6098
- Germany 8141
- immune response 8136
- wild pigs, Germany 3762
- Swine fever virus**
 - cell culture, proteinase inhibitors 198
 - experimental infection 8139
 - glycoproteins
 - gene expression 8133
 - recombinant vaccines 8138
 - recombination 3763-3764
 - incomplete viruses 6099
 - inhibition, antisense RNA 8134
 - Italy, nucleotide sequences 2195
 - monoclonal antibodies 2146
 - taxonomy 5262
 - nucleotide sequences 7404, 8125, 8135
 - polymerase chain reaction 733, 7405
 - rabbits, body temperature 8137
 - strain differences, virulence 8140
 - strains, nucleotide sequences 7403
 - virulence 5353
 - wild pigs, meat inspection 4460

Swine influenza virus

- Austria 2974
- China 8066
- Germany 155, 2135
- immune response, antibodies 5299
- inactivated vaccines, adjuvants, maternal immunity 2952
- Japan 5303
- pneumonia 1507
 - Canada 5307
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, mixed infections 202
- turkeys, Europe 3690
- vaccines 5300
 - adjuvants 253
 - zonoses 782, 4405

Swine vesicular disease virus

- differential diagnosis 6720
- disease surveys, UK 4465
- ELISA 4464
 - monoclonal antibodies 4466
- Netherlands 5360
- pathogenesis 6721

Switzerland

- cattle diseases
 - bovine spongiform encephalopathy 2248
 - Trichophyton verrucosum* 3050
- horse diseases, equine arteritis virus 8091
- sheep diseases 4454
- Trichinella* 3107

Sympatholytics, dogs, amitraz, poisoning 3996**Sympathomimetics**

- dobutamine 6389
- dogs, urinary incontinence 8520
- drug residues, assays 8515
- salbutamol
 - pigs
 - drug residues 4917
 - foot diseases 1027

Synceros

- aphthovirus
 - South Africa 3667

Synceros cont.

- aphthovirus cont.
- Zimbabwe 7340
- tuberculosis 2075

Syngamus

- pheasants, flubendazole 6223
- Rhea americana*
 - fenbendazole 5514
 - respiratory diseases 5514

Synovial fluid

- buffaloes, arthritis 1010
- cattle, drug residues 4155
- horses
 - arthroscopy 7566
 - glycosaminoglycans 7567
 - joint diseases, immune complexes 4677
 - kanamycin 4888
 - sampling, techniques 4186

Synovial sheaths, horses, synovectomy 1334**Synovitis**

- dogs, stifle, histopathology 7603
- horses
 - equine herpesvirus 4 4421
 - ketoprofen, pharmacokinetics 7060
 - lipopolysaccharides 4268

Synthetic glucocorticoids

- dogs, spinal diseases, animal experiments 4722

- horses, urine, ELISA 4057

Synthetic prostaglandins

- dogs, induced abortion 5733
- etiprost, cattle, pharmacokinetics 3343

Syria

- sheep diseases 5350-5351
- border disease 5348

Syrinx (see Larynx)**T lymphocytes**

- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 3285
- cattle
 - CD4, cytometry 444
 - CD8, cytometry 444
 - differentiation 4006
 - enterotoxins, immune response 5980
 - immunity, calf diarrhoea rotavirus 3728
 - mammary glands, antigens 6335
 - chicks, bursa fabricii 5700
 - equine herpesvirus 1, major histocompatibility complex 5318

- fowls

- CD8, intestines 7735

- histocompatibility 7015

- strain differences 453

- vitiligo 7734

- horses

- monoclonal antibodies 8448

- receptors, nucleotide sequences 7004

- Macaca*, vaccinia virus 2543

- mice, differentiation 4006

- pigs

- antigens

- CD8, monoclonal antibodies 1780
- haemolysis 1145
- monoclonal antibodies 1775-1776, 1779, 1781

- CD4 antigen 1777

- CD6 antigen, monoclonal antibodies 1778

- peptidoglycans 4862

- rabbits, vaccinia virus 2543

- sheep

- bluetongue virus 8115

- disease resistance, *Haemonchus contortus* 991
- visna maedi virus 197

T-2 toxin

- Anas platyrhynchos*, poisoning 3052
- cattle, arthropathy tail necrosis syndrome 5444

- fowls, cyclopiazonic acid, toxicity 1568

- geese
 - egg production 3057
 - hatching 3057
 - pathology 3059

- pigs 5437-5438

- immunosuppression 6168

- pathology 3055

- toxicity 6168, 6786

- turkeys, toxicity 8231

- Tabanidae**, trypanosomiasis, Vietnam 8235

Taenia, cattle, IgG 4609
Taenia hydatigena
 dogs
 Kenya 3093
 vaccination 4610
 goats, Bangladesh 4612
 sheep
 immunity 980
 transmission 7529
Taenia multiceps
 chamois 6201
 goats, Bangladesh 4612
Taenia ovis
 dogs, diagnosis 7528
 recombinant vaccines, adjuvants 5487
 sheep, transmission 7529
Taenia saginata
 cattle
 diagnosis 8289
 immune response 6830
 immunoenzyme techniques 3870
Taenia solium
 pigs
 immunization 4611
 pathology 303
 Tanzania 7530
Taenia taeniaeformis, rats, radiography 2324
Tail
 cats
 muscles 3470
 postnatal development 6448
 cattle
 length, food contamination 4149
 necrosis 5444
 pigs, bites 4133
 sheep
 docking
 metabolism 5061
 pain 5060
Taiwan
 cat diseases
 feline immunodeficiency virus 6114
 feline leukaemia 6114
 feline syncytial virus 6114
 swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 5275
Tannins
 goats, poisoning 1135
 sheep, toxicity 6995
 tannic acid, antiinfective agents 7758
Tanzania
 cattle diseases, carcass condemnation 5543
 goat diseases, ectoparasites 4581
 medicinal plants 1825
Tarsus, horses, anatomy 3463
Taxaceae
Taxus baccata
Cervus dama, poisoning 7001
 goats, poisoning 3280
Taxonomy
Anoplura 1610
 rodents, *Pasteurella* 6555
Salmonella 3597
Taylorella
 genotypes, Japan 7219
 horses, Norway, DNA fingerprinting 4249
Tears
 cats, keratoconjunctivitis, diagnosis 5793
 dogs, pilocarpine 5727
Teat diseases
 cattle, USA 4682
 stenosis, endoscopy 5889
Teats
 buffaloes, morphology 2059
 cattle
 disinfection 7291
 injuries 6876
 morphology 2059
Staphylococcus aureus, adhesion 2045
 teat canals, mastitis susceptibility 5984
Technicians
 books 6506
 veterinary nursing 5092, 5900
Teeth
 dogs
 dental plaque 7614
Porphyromonas 2
 horses, age determination 8648-8649
Teeth cont.
 pigs, clipping 1312
Teladorsagia
 cattle, immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654
 goats
 drug resistance, anthelmintics 993
 immune response 3883
 pyrantel 7540
 sheep
 antigens 2352
 dietary protein, immunity 6860
 drug resistance
 ivermectin 6209
 levamisole 2357
 epidemiology 6213, 7539
 haematopoiesis 4646
 immune response 994, 3883, 8296
 immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654
 major histocompatibility complex 7541
 pathology 994
Telemetry, sheep, body temperature, parturition 3395
Temperature
 cattle, mammary glands 1840
 sheep, fracture fixation, tibia 4200
Tendons
 cattle, ultrasonic diagnosis 3504
 dogs, calcification 7172
 fowls
 avian reovirus 6148
 gastrocnemius muscle, rupture 7633
 mechanics 514
 horses
 anatomy, blood vessels 4998
 healing, hyaluronic acid 3898
 injuries, reviews 1670
 shoulders, ultrasonography 3464
 surgery, performance 6484
 tendinitis 6226, 8315
 trauma 5516
 ultrasonography 5028-5029
 racehorses, surgery 2735
Tenosynovitis
 cattle, ultrasonic diagnosis 3504
 dogs, treatment 8352
 horses
 lameness 8315
 postoperative complications 1328
 surgery, antiinflammatory agents 1002
Teratogens, goats, *Lupinus* 1766
Testes
 cattle, seminal vesicles, surgery 558
 dogs
 capillaries 8600
 radiation 3501
 receptors, LH 1851
 semen, quality 3410
 dromedaries, histology, seasons 5774
 mules, tissue ultrastructure 3475
 pigs, morphology, age 4999
 rats, furazolidone 6320
 sheep
 ischaemia, infertility 6968
 poisoning, copper 428
 ultrastructure 4110
Testicular diseases
 cattle
Haemophilus somnus 1371
 hamartoma 5532
 testosterone 4797
 zinc, deficiency 1729
 dogs
 neoplasms 4749
 seminoma 1075
 testosterone 6269
 dromedaries, Egypt 1110
 goats
 poisoning, *Oxytropis* 1765
 ultrasonic diagnosis 6969
 degeneration 4805
 pigs, carbamates, drug toxicity 3266
 sheep
Brucella ovis, Ukraine 2773
 gossypol 6997
 poisoning, copper 8431
Testosterone
 cattle
 testes 4797
 urine 4103
Testosterone cont.
 dogs, hernia, perineum 6269
 horses, doping, drug metabolism 4049
Testudines
Chelonia mydas
 neoplasms, disease transmission 8168
 papillomas 8169
Cheloniidae, body weight, body length 7162
Geochelone elegans, enrofloxacin 468
 humoral immunity, monoclonal antibodies 7003
Mycoplasma agassizii, nucleotide sequences 6018
Mycoplasma testudines, nucleotide sequences 6018
Pasteurella testudines, enrofloxacin 467
Trachemys scripta elegans
 anaesthesia 6398
 electrocardiograms 4084
Tetanus
 horses, antitoxins, adverse effects 6871
 toxoid, horses, immune response 7006
Tethered housing
 cattle, hormones 7137
 pigs
 stress 1277
 glucocorticoids 6418
Tetrachlorvinphos, cattle, *Haematobia irritans* 287
Tetracyclines
 cats, pharmacokinetics 6363
 cattle
Haemophilus somnus 1370
 residues
 diagnostic techniques 4148
 milk 4882
Streptococcus bovis, drug resistance 4301
 uterine diseases 3245
 dogs, pharmacokinetics 6363
 fowls, bones, poultry housing 7097
 foxes, baits, biochemical markers 2947
 pigs, drug resistance, *Staphylococcus* 2843
Procyon lotor, baits, biochemical markers 2947
 residues
 detection 7752
 milk, detection 7026
 skunks, baits, biochemical markers 2947
Streptococcus, drug resistance 6599
Thailand
 aphthovirus, ELISA 1452
 buffaloes, foot and mouth disease 5268
 cattle diseases
 foot and mouth disease 5268
 mastitis 693
 swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 6034
Theileria
 cattle
 China 7502
 pathology 1605
 diagnostic techniques, biotechnology, conferences 4220
Theileria annulata
 antigens 3085, 6812
 buffaloes, India 5467
 cattle
 ELISA 1606
 immunization 960, 2295
 Mauritania 4578
 pathogenesis 6190
 cell cultures
 buparvaquone 961
 parvaquone 961
 conferences 2760
 sporozoites, intracellular development 962
Theileria mutans
 cattle
 DNA probes 282
 Senegal 3864
Theileria ovis, Senegal 3864
Theileria parva
 buffaloes, ELISA 3861
 carrier state 5466
 cattle
 cross immunity, Tanzania 6811
 ELISA 3861
 immunization 4577

Theileria parva cont.

- cattle *cont.*
 - immunization *cont.*
 - cost benefit analysis 3086
 - pathogenesis 6190
 - Tanzania 8264
 - epidemiology, Kenya 4579
 - immunization, economics, Kenya 6813
 - mice, pathogenesis, casein kinase 4576
 - Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 5466
 - infection 7500

Theileria sergenti

- antigenic determinants, Japan 959
- cattle
 - anaemia 7501
 - antigens 2294
 - congenital infection 6810
 - erythrocytes, gangliosides 1607
 - schizonts, lymph nodes 2296
 - polypeptides, vaccines 8265
 - receptors, erythrocytes 6191

Theileria velifera, Senegal 974**Thelazia**

- cattle
 - eyes, pathogenesis 987
 - ivermectin 2337
 - horses, France 6837

Therapy, pets, animal behaviour 3497**Thermoregulation**

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 500
 - posture 1199
 - fowls, heat stress, nicarbazin 7077
 - pigs, dynamics 8544
 - sheep
 - feed supplements
 - iodine 2613
 - selenium 2613
 - food deprivation, water deprivation 7076
 - prolactin 2612

Theses, bibliographies 580**Thiabendazole**

- cattle, Nematoda 6846
- fowls, drug metabolism 7048
- goats, drug metabolism 7048
- sheep
 - Fasciola hepatica* 3091
 - Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 6211, 7545

Thiamin

- cattle, lead 6980
- goats, cerebrocortical necrosis 4778

Thiamphenicol

- cattle, pharmacokinetics 3323
- residues, detection, chromatography 4035
- sheep, pharmacokinetics 1807

Thin layer chromatography

- aminoglycoside antibiotics 8503
- pigs, ochratoxins 1571

Thiocyanates

- cattle, milk composition 4325
- mink, fur 2646

Thiopental

- cattle, pharmacokinetics 1179
- horses
 - hormones 4073
 - pharmacokinetics 3362

Mirounga leonina, immobilization, drug combinations 2605**pigs, midazolam, fentanyl 7065****Thoracic limb (see Limbs)****Thorax, cats, trauma, fractures 367****Thromboxanes**

- horses, platelets 3344
- sheep
 - antiinflammatory agents
 - dipyrone 7058
 - flunixin 7058

Thymectomy, fowls, infectious bursal disease virus 225**Thymus gland**

- cattle, lymphosarcoma 2452
- chicks, tissue ultrastructure 6454
- dogs, neoplasms 2463
- dolphins, cysts 2682
- guineafowls, embryonic development 3477
- infectious bursal disease virus 3026
- pigs, cysts 5555
- Salmonidae, erythropoiesis, seasons 2637

Thymus gland cont.

- sheep, fluorescence 2649

Thyroid antagonists, methimazole, dogs, pharmacokinetics 4915**Thyroid diseases**

- cats
 - blood chemistry, alkaline phosphatase 3185
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 5388
 - hyperthyroidism, treatment 4727
 - radionuclides, iodine 3190
 - retina, eye diseases 3187
 - therapy, renal function 3937
- dogs
 - carcinoma 8394
 - diagnosis 1039, 5575, 8349
 - hypothyroidism 3168, 4788
 - heart rate 2411
 - von Willebrand factor 3933
 - Sarcopeltis scabiei* 8283
- fowls, obesity 5649
- goats, pathology 5551
- horses, *Acromonium coenophialum* 3062

Thyroid function tests, cattle 2711**Thyroid gland**

- cattle, fetus, cell lines 1300
- cockatiels, scintigraphy 2713
- dogs, neoplasms 4746
- fowls, egg production 3424
- horses, histology, aging 1861
- Phocidae, water pollution 1046
- pigs, cell lines 553
- rabbits, breeds 3191
- sheep, iodine, radionuclides 5862

Thyroid hormones

- buffaloes, pregnancy 1210
- cattle
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 4434
 - immune response 1211
 - milking 2636
 - pregnancy 5785
 - sucking 2636
- dogs
 - heart diseases 3182
 - interleukins 4008
 - seasons 4788
 - thyrotropin, thyrotropin releasing hormone 6420
- fowls, ascites 7632
- goats
 - oestrous cycle 4962
 - vitamin B12, deficiency 2487
- horses
 - dexamethasone 4905
 - food deprivation 3228
- pigs, ovarian cysts 8426
- quails, body weight 4092
- sheep
 - environmental temperature, immunization 2534
 - nitrogen balance 1211
 - selenium 2492
 - triiodothyronine, fowls, interleukins 4961

Thyrotropin

- dogs
 - thyroid hormones 6420
 - thyroxine 1212

Thyrotropin releasing hormone

- dogs
 - thyroid function tests 8349
 - thyroid hormones 6420

Thyroxine

- cats, iodine, diets 397
- dogs, thyrotropin 1212
- fowls, obesity, autoimmune thyroiditis 5649
- pigs, thermoregulation, newborn animals 1860
- rabbits, *Trypanosoma congolense*, anaemia 6790

Tiamulin

- cattle, mastitis 692
- fowls, drug combinations, monensin 7711
- pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5147
 - pneumonia 2093
 - Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 8033

Tibia

- cattle, fracture fixation 5067

Tibia cont.

- dogs
 - anatomy 5001
 - fracture fixation 1331, 1921, 1923
- foals
 - dyschondroplasia 7636
 - histopathology 1105
- goats
 - allografts, radiography 1681
 - grafts, radiography 1918
- horses, fracture fixation 1333, 5892
- sheep
 - fracture fixation 4199
 - temperature, fracture fixation 4200
 - turkeys, dysplasia 3204

Tickborne diseases

- cattle
 - breeds, resistance 6198
 - Caribbean 131
 - disease control, losses 8280
 - productivity, Kenya 4579
 - conferences, disease control 7186
 - dogs, *Hepatozoon*, Japan 6181
 - research, ILRAD 2750
 - ruminants, South Africa 5257
 - Senegal 974
- Ticks (see Argasidae, Ixodidae, individual genera)
- Tin, organotin compounds, fowls, poisoning 3265
- Tissue culture (see Cell culture)
- Tissue ultrastructure
- books 596
- mules, testes 3475

Togaviridae

- arterivirus, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 3767
- Atlantic salmon, pancreatic diseases 3842

Tomography

- cats, kidney diseases 2471
- computed tomography

- dogs
 - neoplasms, brain 4751
 - spine 5829

Lama, head 7826

- dogs
 - intervertebral discs, neck 2714
 - kidney diseases 2471
 - neoplasms, biopsy 2468

Tongue

- cats, taste buds, ultrastructure 536
- cattle, anatomy 7117
- foreign bodies 5572
- horses, histochemistry 7116
- sheep
 - anatomy, muscle fibres 1264
 - glands, histochemistry 3403

Tonsils

- cattle
 - Pasteurella haemolytica*, carrier state 7942
 - Pasteurella multocida*, carrier state 7948

Tooth diseases

- cattle, fluorides, Argentina 8432
- dogs, *Porphyromonas* 3
- goats
 - fluorosis
 - China 8430
 - nutrition 425
 - pets, books 8681

Torulopsis, cattle, forestomach 2252**Toxicity**

- cattle
 - ethylene glycol 5678
 - fertilizers 6978
 - lead 3989
 - chicks, benfuracarb 6991
 - goats, gentamicin 3273
 - rabbits
 - fentin acetate 3268
 - pyrethrins 4823
 - sheep
 - copper 2512
 - pyrethrins 4823

Toxicology (see also Poisoning)

- animal testing alternatives, books 8683
- books 8672
- fowls, pollutants 3267

Toxins

- cytolysin, *Moraxella bovis* 4239

Toxins cont.
 dogs, *Staphylococcus intermedius*, skin diseases 2841
Escherichia coli
 cattle, colostral immunity 4271
 pigs, immune response 2819
 verotoxins, ELISA 33
Fusobacterium necrophorum 30
Moraxella bovis, cell lines 5126
Pasteurella haemolytica, characterization 6546
Pasteurella multocida, cytopathogenicity 5135
 physostigmine, dogs, retina 5680
Staphylococcus aureus 4308

Toxocara
 books 5076
 buffaloes
 blood chemistry 1642
 immune response 1639
 ivermectin 1642
 Sri Lanka, transmission 4626
 cats, Irish Republic 4650
 dogs
 doramectin 6865
 drug therapy 1662, 6867
 epidemiology 8305
 Irish Republic 4650
 ivermectin 6865
 mice
 lungs, pathology 4653
 mebendazole 6221
Toxocara vitulorum, buffaloes, immune response 2334

Toxoplasma
 cats, cerebrospinal fluid, antibodies 5460
 rabbits, experimental infections 2284

Toxoplasma gondii
 agglutination tests 276
 cats
 Denmark 1597
 eyes
 antibodies 2282
 immune response 4573
 immunoglobulins 6803
 IgA 6802
 immunity 7487
 immunodiagnosis 6800
 suckling 8252
 transplacental transmission 8252
 cattle
 Costa Rica 6178
 immunodiagnosis, Costa Rica 1598
 dogs, armed forces 8254
 goats
 Czech Republic 8340
 epidemiology, Brazil 8250
 mice, parenteral administration 277
Odocoileus, seroprevalence, USA 5459
Ondatra zibethicus, Czech Republic 4571
 oocysts, survival 7488
 partridges 4572
 pigs
 Austria, epidemiology 3076
 Costa Rica 6178
 diagnostic techniques 8255
 disease prevalence, USA 6804
 epidemiology, USA 8249
 immune response 8251
 seroprevalence, Brazil 8253
 sheep
 abortion, diagnosis 6801
 Cameroon 2279
 Denmark 7490
 immune response 4570
 immunization 4569
 interferon 7489
 live vaccines, IgG 1599
 lymph nodes, immune response 2281
 Sweden 2283
Ursus americanus, USA 2280

Toxoplasmosis
 cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 1515
 game animals 3858
 pigs, Czech Republic 5458

Trace elements
 buffaloes
 blood chemistry
 lactation 5808
 pregnancy 5808
 controlled release 3231
 normal values 1091
 sheep, fetus 7807

Trachea
 cattle
 cholinergic receptors
 atropine 7084
 methacholine 7084
 dogs, surgery, prostheses 5890
 horses
 autonomic nervous system, receptors 8553
 respiratory diseases, diagnosis 2381
 smooth muscle, autonomic nervous system 8552
Psittaciformes, obstruction, surgery 7169
 sheep
 adrenergic receptors
 atipemazole 7063
 atropine 7063
 xylazine 7063

Tracheotomy, cattle, tracheocentesis, bronchoalveolar fluid 8643

Trade in animals, books 3544

Training of animals
 dogs 5817
 horses
 electrocardiograms 4942, 6412
 muscle tissue, histochemistry 4973
 swimming 1214
 racehorses, books 582

Tranquillizers (see *Neuroleptics*)

Transfer factor, pigs, spleen 1789

Transferases
 glutathione, ostriches, liver function tests 4095
 thiosulfate sulfurtransferase, fowls, detoxification 1866

Transferrin
 Atlantic salmon 7818
 cattle
 cardiomyopathy 8335
 iron 1235

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
 antibody formation, lymphatic system 6100
 cell culture 2197
 economics, simulation models, Australia 834
 ELISA 2199
 epidemiology 8154
 glycoproteins
 pathogenicity 8146
 virus neutralization 2198
 immune response, porcine respiratory coronavirus 8147
 interferon 5362, 6101
 intestines, receptors 833
 maternal immunity 5361
 messenger RNA, cell culture 7409
 nucleotide sequences 2975
 pathology 5361
 recombinant vaccines, immune serum 4467
 South Africa 3669
 Spain 832
 Yugoslavia 7408

Transmissible venereal tumour, nucleolar organiser regions 7654

Transplantation
 cats, immune system, immunoglobulins 2539
 dogs, neoplasms, mice 3217
 horses, bones 2640
 kidneys, dogs, immunosuppression 2538
 mice
 bovine oncovirus 378
 immune system, immunoglobulins 2539

Transponders
 dogs, identification 4122
 identification, conferences 5103

Transport of animals
 cattle
 body weight, vitamins 5007

Transport of animals cont.
 cattle cont.
 climatic factors, muscles, leukocytes, pH 5847
 road transport 5845
 donkeys, stress, food deprivation 4994
 fowls
 animal welfare 5010
Campylobacter, contamination 7919
 carcass quality, phosphorus 400
 meat quality 7832
 stress 5009
 vibration 540
 animal welfare 5008
 goats, road transport, physiology 6458
 horses
 behaviour 2691, 6460
 heart rate 6460
 respiratory diseases 7268
 microclimate 1887
Ovibos moschatus, Greenland 7133
 pigs
 endorphins 6459
 mortality 8609
 oestrus, reproductive performance 3988
 racehorses, stress 4123
 sheep
 bruising 2685, 6890
 road transport 5846
 sea transport, salmonellosis 4288
 wild animals, stress, glucocorticoids 4097

Trauma
 cats
 eyes, displacement 6265
 thorax, fractures 367
 dogs
 eyes, displacement 6265
 fractures 5070
 spinal cord, ultrasonography 4715

Trematoda, *Diplectanum aequans*, fishes 1636

Trenbolone
 Atlantic salmon, furunculosis 7217
 cattle, drug residues, urine 4165
 pigs, male genitalia 6367

Treponema
 hares, UK 3634
 peroxidase test 2087

Treponema hyoysenteriae (see *Serpulina hyoysenteriae*)

Triamcinolone, cattle, placental retention 1746

Tribulus, sheep, saponins, metabolism 5682

Trichinella
 books 4649
 foxes, muscle tissue 325
 horses, ELISA 307
 monoclonal antibodies 7547
 pigs
 China 7547
 circulating antigens 7546
 diagnosis 2359
 ELISA 996, 7548
 muscles, experimental infection 3110
 rats, experimental infection 3110
 rats
 ivermectin 8307
 oxfendazole 8307
 Switzerland 3107
Ursus americanus, USA 2280
 wild pigs, ELISA 996

Trichomonas gallinae
 Falconidae, Bahrain 5450
 pigeons, Egypt 5451

Trichophyton, cats, USA 7467

Trichophyton verrucosum
 cattle
 live vaccines, application methods 925
 skin diseases 3050
 vaccines 3051

dromedaries, Sudan 4540

Trichostrongylidae
 cattle
 biological control, nematophagous fungi 6839
 disease control, Gambia 3098
 disease resistance, Argentina 6849
 dry season, reinfection 4634
 Spain, epidemiology 988

Trichostrongylidae cont.

Cervus elaphus, disease resistance, breed differences 326
goats
 drug resistance, thiophanate 317
 Malaysia, epidemiology 4640
 pastures, epidemiology 3105
ruminants, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4628
sheep
 animal production 5503
 anthelmintics, assays 992
 diarrhoea 3879
 drug resistance 2354
 dry season, reinfection 4634
 genetic resistance, wool production 3880
 immunization 2348
 liveweight gain, grasslands 3881
 Malaysia, epidemiology 4640
 moxidectin 8299
 pastures, epidemiology 3105
 resistance 7542

Trichostrongylus

cattle, doramectin, experimental infection 6206
goats
 febantel 1653
 immune response 3883
 ivermectin 2356
 pyrantel 7540
guineapigs, immunity 1663
rabbits, fenbendazole, intestinal mucosa 7555
sheep
 anthelmintics, bioassays 2345
 diarrhoea 6859
 dietary protein 4638
 doramectin 6214
 drug resistance, benzimidazoles 1648
 feeding preferences 1650
 immune response 2344, 3883
 immunization 1649
 immunosuppression 6855
 levamisole, drug resistance 6218
 mast cells, immune response 6854
 tetramisole, drug resistance 6218
 temperature, survival 328
Trichuris, dogs, oxfendazole 6219
Trifolium, cattle, oestrogens 440

Trimethoprim

dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2878
drug combinations, sulfonamides, drug resistance 8489
fishes, quinolones, drug synergy 8491
fowls, drug residues, liquid chromatography 7153
horses
 adverse effects 3311
 pharmacokinetics 4019
 sulfadiazine, drug combinations 4039
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7236, 7962
Salmonella, sulfonamides, drug synergy 2825
sulfamethoxazole, quails, pharmacokinetics 3328

Trinidad and Tobago, dog diseases 4297

Trichomonas foetus
antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 1584
cattle
 Canada 6791
 diagnosis 1583
 epidemiology, Argentina 7475
 fetus, diagnosis 5452
 immune response 6792
 placenta, diagnosis 5452
 Rajasthan 3067
 USA 261

Trypanocides

Cymelarsan, cattle, *Trypanosoma evansi* 2260
gossypol, rats, *Trypanosoma brucei* 7471
melarsen, *Trypanosoma evansi* 1574
Trypanosoma vivax, in vitro 2265

Trypanosoma

cattle
 disease resistance 2267
 drug resistance 255
 growth 3065

Trypanosoma cont.

cattle cont.
 drug resistance cont.
 mortality 3065
 Glossina, disease transmission 254
 livestock, trypanotolerance, books 1338
 pigs, Nigeria 5445
 Senegal 974
 sheep, pituitary, adrenal glands, corticosterone 4559

Trypanosoma brucei

cattle
 diagnosis 2268
 diagnostic techniques 4553
 dogs, monoclonal antibodies, splenectomy 6170
 drug resistance, melarsen 4549
 mice, anaemia 2269
 rabbits, blood chemistry 8233
 rats
 gossypol 7471
 protein deficiencies 7471
 sheep
 anaemia 3851
 blood chemistry 4557

Trypanosoma congolense

cattle
 diminazene, pharmacokinetics 7042
 disease resistance 2262
 haemopoiesis 936
 immune response, breed differences 7472
 pathogenesis 256, 2266
 reproductive disorders 3066
 trypanotolerance, Nigeria 7474

goats

 diminazene 3064
 drug resistance, diminazene 4551
 rabbits, anaemia, thyroxine 6790
sheep
 adrenal glands 4558
 antigenic variation 4550
 pituitary 4558

zebu, isometamidium 2263

Trypanosoma cruzi, dogs, USA 8232**Trypanosoma evansi**

antigens 259, 6789
Brazil 257
buffaloes
 card agglutination tests 8234
 India, characterization 931
 Vietnam 8236
camels 5449
 ELISA 1577
capybaras, Brazil 3063
cattle
 arsenicals, Cymelarsan 2260
 Brazil 3063
 disease resistance 2262
 drug therapy 1574
 suramin, body weight 1580

dogs
 Brazil 2264, 3063
 dexamethasone 260
 diminazene 933
 haematology 8238
 symptoms 8238

dromedaries

 agglutination tests 1582, 4554
 diagnosis 4555
 disease transmission 2261
 India, characterization 931
 Senegal 3852
gamma radiation, motility, survival 932
goats
 disease transmission 2261
 Mauritania 939

horses

 Brazil 3063
 diagnosis, agglutination tests 1579
 haematology 8238
 India, characterization 931
 symptoms 8238
in vitro culture 7470
irradiation, rats, immune response 1573
mules, India, characterization 931
polymerase chain reaction 4552
sheep, Mauritania 939
vectors, Vietnam 8235

Trypanosoma vivax

cattle
 epidemiology, Colombia 1581
 pathogenesis 256, 2266
 trypanocides 2265
 trypanotolerance, Nigeria 7474
sheep
 pregnancy 5447
 spermatozoa abnormalities 258

Trypanosomiasis

buffaloes, ELISA 934
cattle
 disease control, stochastic models 7473
 disease prevalence, Nigeria 7474
 disease resistance 2262
 ELISA 934
 Ethiopia 5446
 Nigeria 938
 susceptibility, haematocrit 8237
 disease resistance, conferences 6514
 donkeys, Gambia, epidemiology 1576
 dromedaries
 cymelarsan 1578, 5448
 ketones 940
 Mauritania 939
 goats
 breeds, resistance 937
 Nigeria 6171
 horses, Kenya 1575
 rabbits, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 935
 research, ILRAD 2750
 sheep
 breeds, resistance 937
 Nigeria 6171
 reproduction 5447
 wild animals, diagnosis 4556

Trypsin

haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 900
pancreatic necrosis virus 900

Tryptophan, fowls, animal behaviour 542**Tuberculin**

cattle
 Mycobacterium bovis, mRNA 7303
 sensitivity 5223
 skin tests 8029
 papillomavirus 2966
 specificity 5223
 tuberculosis 102

Tuberculosis

alpacas, laboratory diagnosis 101
badgers, vaccination, reviews 6629
cattle
 Austria 5222
 badgers, Irish Republic 7191
 diagnosis 102
 culture media 4350
 polymerase chain reaction 4350
 skin tests 8029
 diagnostic techniques 6626
 disease prevalence, South Africa 6623
 ELISA 4351
 Ethiopia 5224
 haematology, blood chemistry 5220
 Mycobacterium bovis, histopathology 5219
 tuberculin test 5223
 USA 6627
 vaccination, reviews 6629
 vaccines 6621

Cervidae

Mycobacterium bovis, histopathology 5219
Sweden 5221

Cervus dama, skin tests 4349**Cervus elaphus**

 Canada 1426
 diagnosis 2872

Mycobacterium avium 5214

fowls, Czech Republic 6003

horses 6628

hyrax, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2076

Synceros caffer 2075***Trichosurus vulpecula***

 BCG vaccine 3629

 New Zealand 100

Tumour necrosis factor**cats**

 characterization 5698

Tumour necrosis factor cont.

cats *cont.*
 cloning 5698
 feline immunodeficiency virus 6115
 cattle
 bovine leukaemia virus 8390
 haptoglobin 6245
 polymerase chain reaction 3290
 endothelium, *Haemophilus somnis* 2795
 horses
 arthritis 6237
 xanthates 3125

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 5218
 pigs

Escherichia coli 4277
Salmonella 7977

sheep

cell culture 5693
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 3627
 recombination, pharmacodynamics 3360

Tunisia, equine influenza virus 6052

Turkey

cattle diseases, brucellosis 1360
 dog diseases
 helminthoses 1657
 helminths 8304
 goat diseases, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 2972
 poultry diseases
 infectious bursal disease 1542
 viral diseases 1531

Turkey herpesvirus

birds, lymphatic system, glycoproteins 880
 Marek's disease virus
 antigenic determinants 6149
 replication 3227

nucleotide sequences 6154

Turkey rhinotracheitis virus

diagnosis, immunocytochemistry 889
 immunization 5419
 live vaccines 5420
 nucleotide sequences 2228
 vaccines, ELISA 6151

Turkeys

animal welfare 7830
Chlamydia psittaci, pathology 6023
 embryos, temperature, abnormalities 3205
Mycobacterium avium 8028
 neoplasms, disease transmission, litter 8402

Twinning

cattle
 embryo transfer 6482
in vitro fertilization 6967
 pregnancy diagnosis, rectal palpation 4804

sheep, diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 7160

Tylosin

cattle
 drug residues, muscles, liquid chromatography 4174
 mastitis 4326
 dogs, *Staphylococcus intermedius*, skin diseases 3611
 dromedaries, water deprivation, pharmacokinetics 7754

Typhilitis, horses, diarrhoea 7569

Uganda, cattle diseases, bovine leukaemia, ELISA 3210

UK

dogs, aggression 4137
 ferrets, Aleutian disease virus 1521
 horses, *Ehrlichia equi* 8040
 reports
 Animal Health Trust 574
 Chief Veterinary Officer 6500
 Institute for Animal Health 6501
 Sheep Veterinary Society, conferences 8698
 turbot, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 7451

Ukraine

cattle diseases, epidemiology 4615
 sheep diseases
 epidemiology 4615
 helminthoses, disease control 4639
 swine diseases, epidemiology 4615

Ulna

dogs
 anatomy 5828
 grafts 1925
 surgery 568
 pigs, osteochondritis, radiography 358
Ultrasonic diagnosis

books 8689
 calf diseases, omphalitis 3129

cattle

foreign bodies 2397, 3144
 joint diseases 7149
 limbs 7587
 liver diseases 3130
 ovarian cysts 8423

ovaries

oestrus cycle 5024
 pregnancy 5024
 placental retention 3248
 reproduction 1899
 tenosynovitis 3504

conferences 1947

dogs
 kidney diseases 5856
 kidneys 544
 neoplasms
 digestive system 2464
 pancreas 6943
 portosystemic shunts 7147
 postoperative complications 4143
 pregnancy 1909
 pyelonephritis 7150
 shoulders 1898

goats
 pseudopregnancy 2508
 testicular diseases 6969
 degeneration 4805

horses
 lymphosarcoma 3948
 pregnancy diagnosis 3983

Ovibos moschatus, fetal development 3516

pigs
 organs 5025
 ovarian cysts 4807
 ovaries 2720
 sheep, pleuropneumonia, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 7298

Ultrasound

books 8689

cattle

eyes 5859
 intestines 5027
 liver, pregnancy 2718
 ovarian cysts 5653, 5657
 pregnancy diagnosis 5878
 skin 5030
 umbilicus, normal values 2716

dogs
 abdomen, biopsy 4720
 adrenal glands 1291, 5857, 6471, 7842

fracture fixation 1897

fractures 545

femur 5570

liver, veins 7148, 7841

pancreatitis 5579

spinal cord, trauma 4715

goats

pregnancy diagnosis 4189
 testes 8424

horses

duodenum 5026

kidneys 1290

metacarpus 5858

tendons

anatomy 5029

imaging 5028

shoulders 3464

sheep

eyes 5859

mammary glands 1882

testes 8424

Ultrastructure (see cell or tissue ultrastructure)**Umbilicus**

cattle

ultrasonic diagnosis 4684

ultrasonography 3129

ultrasound 2716

United Arab Emirates, dromedaries, disease prevalence 1701

Urachus, cattle, ultrasound 2716

Uraemia

cattle, *Cryptosporidium* 274
 goats, dialysis 5744, 6893
 pigs, diagnostic techniques 7592
 sheep, *Cryptosporidium* 274

Urea

blood, distribution 1873
 carp, toxicity, sublethal effects 8438
 cattle, milk, nutritional disorders 4771
 dogs, blood, measurement 3453
 pigs, carcasses, assays 7592

Ureaplasma

cattle
 immune response 5245
 immunization 5246
 oviducts, calmodulin assay 5247

lymphocytes, transformation 5248
 macrophages, transformation 5248

sheep, semen, drug therapy 1435

Ureter, dogs, ectopia 5574, 6902

Urethra

cats, muscle relaxants 3355
 dogs, neoplasms, classification 7659

Uric acid

dogs
 urine
 dietary protein 4787
 diets 3404

owls, infectious bronchitis virus 3015

Urinary incontinence

dogs
 ovariectomy 7875
 surgery 2733
 sympathomimetics 8520

Urinary tract diseases

books 3552

cats

books 7892
 urethra, obstruction 7625

dogs

books 7892
 neoplasms 4756
 quinolones, marbofloxacin 7616
 ureter, ectopia 6902

pigs

Eubacterium suis, enrofloxacin 4329
 parturition 1115

Urine

cats

felinine, excretion 8556
 laboratory diagnosis, books 579
 pH 1736

cattle

bloat, susceptibility 3905
 ethylene glycol 5678
 growth promoters 8516

ketones 6956

testosterone 4103

dogs

electrophoresis, kidney diseases 6271
 enzymes, circadian rhythm 1867
 laboratory diagnosis, books 579
 metabolites 6299
 specific gravity 7858

horses, oestrogens 5658

Lama, diets 7797

Urogenital system, rabbits, toxicity 4818

Urolithiasis

dogs

allopurinol 6258
 urine, composition 1104
 casein, diets 7612
 diets 6258

goats, renal function tests 4695

horses

chemical composition 3120
 ultrastructure 3120

sheep

Iran 2402
 renal function tests 4695

Ursidae

anatomy, heart 5830

immobilization, carfentanil 8535

Thalarctos maritimus, abnormal behaviour, naftrexone 2708

Ursus americanus

Toxoplasma 2280

Trichinella 2280

Uruguay, dog diseases, *Echinococcus granulosus*, epidemiology 4616

USA

- bovine spongiform encephalopathy 6773
- cattle diseases
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 2081
 - Escherichia coli* 2814
 - teats 4682
- Chiroptera, rabies, epidemiology 2122
- dolphins, morbillivirus 3000
- Felis concolor*, diseases, Florida 866
- fish diseases, sturgeon, iridovirus 242
- goat diseases, USA 1588
- horse diseases, *Anoplocephala perfoliata* 1637
- poisonous plants 8439
- rabies, epidemiology 3676
- sheep diseases, Cache Valley virus 4413
- swine diseases, wild pigs 3155
- veterinary profession, directories 5898
- wild birds 6677

Uterine diseases (see also endometritis, pyometra)

- cattle
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 2908
 - GnRH 3245
 - tetracyclines 3245
- dogs, catheterization 6483
- horses, *Streptococcus zooepidemicus*, therapy 6960

Uterine prolapse, sheep, xylazine, lignocaine 6393

Uterine torsion

- buffaloes 1744
- cattle 1744

Uterus

- cattle
 - bacteria, embryo transfer 2815
 - cloprostenol 4056
 - collagen 5778
 - gonadotropins, steroids, growth factors 3413
 - prostaglandins 1742
- dogs, deciduoma 6415
- goats, aspirin 483
- horses
 - fluid infusion 5055
 - pregnancy, turgidity 2628
 - pressure, neuroleptics 3339
 - puerperium, histology 6441
 - scintigraphy 5022
- pigs, ultrastructure, estradiol 2509
- sheep
 - aplasia 6972
 - pregnancy, blood circulation 8597

Vaccination

- Aujeszky virus, disease control 2914
- calves, bovine diarrhoea virus 2166
- cats, sarcoma 3969
- cattle, *Clostridium chauvoei*, adverse effects 2866
- dogs
 - rabies 757
 - surgery, immune response 6336
 - Taenia hydatigena* 4610
- fishes, controlled release 556
- horses, *Streptococcus equi*, adverse effects 2034
- pigs, MMA syndrome 5664
- wild pigs, rabies, baits 5289

Vaccines (see also live, inactivated, recombinant vaccines)

- animal health, books 3546
- animal production, books 3546
- atrophic rhinitis 24
- Aujeszky's disease, disease control 3670
- Bacillus anthracis*, *Bacillus subtilis* 2861
- buffaloes, *Pasteurella multocida*, immune response 7945
- canine parvovirus 3787
 - quality controls 1510
- capripoxvirus 2131
- cats, *Microsporum canis* 8226
- cattle
 - adverse effects, paresis 6242
 - Escherichia coli*, mastitis 4309
 - Salmonella typhimurium*, toxoids 8323
 - tuberculosis 6621
- chicks, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 2897
- conferences 6325

Vaccines cont.

- controlled release, hydrogels 23
- dogs
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 6006
 - canine parvovirus, contamination 4477
 - efficacy, estimation 1118
 - fowls, avian laryngotracheitis virus 2221
 - goats
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 4257
 - pest of small ruminants virus, attenuation 8097
 - horses, Austria 1477
 - jackals, rabies, oral administration 8062
 - mice, Aujeszky virus 2117
 - Pasteurella multocida*, adjuvants 5939
 - pigs
 - Aujeszky's disease 2925
 - Escherichia coli* 3593
 - Staphylococcus hyicus* 1403
 - quality controls, statistical methods 2523
 - risk assessment 7856
 - sheep
 - Chlamydia psittaci*, abortion 7324
 - Fasciola hepatica* 7525
 - Fusobacterium necrophorum* 7240
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 5942, 7950
 - Trichostomylidae 2348
- Vaccinia virus**

 - immune response, humoral immunity 2543
 - sheep, contagious ecthyma virus, cross immunization 825

Vagina

 - cattle, microbial flora 7908
 - horses, microbial flora 5651

Vaginal diseases, dogs, congenital abnormalities 4809

Vaginal prolapse

 - dogs, Poland 5669
 - pigs 5667
 - sheep, xylazine, lignocaine 6393

Vagus nerve, sheep, abomasum, motility 2619

Vanadium

 - cattle
 - immunosuppression, South Africa 5673
 - malabsorption, South Africa 5673

Varroa

 - bee diseases, formic acid 3087
 - books 3543
 - honey bees, Mexico 8276

Vascular diseases

 - cattle, Marfan syndrome 352
 - dogs
 - leakage, pathogenesis 3935
 - skin diseases 3171
 - fowls, arteriosclerosis 2443
 - pigs, glomerulonephritis 5552

Vasectomy

 - goats, testes, ultrasonography 8424
 - sheep
 - conduction anaesthesia, lidocaine 2596
 - immune response 7728
 - testes, ultrasonography 8424

Vasoconstriction

 - cattle, antigens, models 443
 - horses, coronary artery 1203

Vasodilator agents, horses, lungs 7768

Vasopressin

 - dogs
 - diets, sodium 3415
 - liver diseases 5563
 - pericardial effusion 8356
 - dromedaries, hyponatraemia 1855
 - horses, corticotropin, corticosterone 7105
 - pigs
 - hyperthermia 6407
 - parturition, stress 5782

Veins

 - dogs, liver, ultrasonography 7841
 - horses
 - feet
 - vasoconstriction 2582
 - vasodilation 2582
 - liver, dogs, ultrasonography 7148

Venoms

 - dogs
 - cont.
 - toxicity 1128
 - toxicology 1129
 - mice, pathology 1127
 - Ventilation**, horses, exercise, perfusion 4950
 - Vermilion control**

 - cats, baits, iophenoxic acid 479
 - Trichosurus vulpecula*, baits, iophenoxic acid 479

 - Vesicular exanthema virus**

 - antigenic variation 6108
 - phylogenetics 6724

 - Vesicular gland**, pigs, nutrition 5775
 - Vesicular stomatitis virus**

 - horses, interferon 2156
 - polymerase chain reaction 3680
 - prostaglandins, antiviral agents 3765

 - Veterinarians**, France, occupational status 5897
 - Veterinary education**

 - anatomy 4996
 - conferences 8696-8697
 - surgery 1912

 - Veterinary history**

 - books, USA 7180
 - disease control 1336
 - war, Croatia 593

 - Veterinary jurisprudence**

 - India 4210
 - racehorses 6463

 - Veterinary medicine**

 - publications, Iran 5515
 - USA 5898

 - Veterinary practice, anaesthesia** 5745
 - Veterinary profession**, USA 5898
 - Veterinary schools**, France, graduates 5897
 - Veterinary services**

 - cattle, computer software, data processing 3540
 - dairy cattle 3140
 - Canada 1335
 - South Africa, reports 8666

 - Vibrio**

 - Atlantic salmon
 - disease resistance, heritability 4736
 - probiotics 5933
 - cattle, abortion, fetus 4244
 - clams 2788
 - fishes
 - antigens 7928
 - classification 6539
 - halibut, disease resistance, intestinal microorganisms 5931
 - oxytetracycline, drug resistance 5932
 - Penaeus indicus*, antibiotics 1977
 - Penaeus japonicus*, pathogenesis 7927
 - Penaeus monodon*
 - diagnosis, immunofluorescence 1972
 - nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans 2783
 - pathology 1971
 - Penaeus vannamei*, Ecuador 1974
 - Portunus trituberculatus*, Japan 1973
 - Ruditapes philippinarum*, pathology 7925-7926
 - Scophthalmus maximus*, probiotics 2789

 - Vibrio anguillarum**

 - antibiotics, susceptibility 3573
 - Atlantic salmon
 - humoral immunity, genetic variation 2787
 - immune response 1794
 - probiotics 5933
 - culture media 2786
 - DNA probes 4243
 - drug resistance
 - antibiotics 7207
 - plasmids 6541
 - fishes, antigens 7928
 - growth
 - sodium chloride 6538
 - temperature 6538
 - proteinases 6540
 - rainbow trout
 - immune response 2784
 - live vaccines 5930
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 7208
 - pathology 2785
 - sarafloxacin*, *Artemia* 7757
 - strain differences 3574

Vibrio anguillarum cont.
turbot
 immune response 1975, 1979
 immunization 1976
 Norway 16

Vibrio cholerae, pigs 5129

Vibrio damsela, *Lates calcarifer* 1367

Vibrio harveyi, *Penaeus monodon* 4241

Vibrio penaeicida, taxonomy 1978

Vibrio salmonicida
 Atlantic salmon
 humoral immunity, genetic variation 2787
 immune response 1794
 immunization, smoltification 8479
 macrophages 4242
 nonspecific immunostimulation 8476
 rainbow trout, macrophages 4242

Vibriaceae, *Photobacterium damsela*, taxonomy 1988

Vices
 feather pecking 8626
 horses
 crib biting, diets 8617
 endoscopy 5016
 radiography 5016
 risk factors 5015
 stables 7837
 pigs, tail, bites 4133

Vicugna (see *Lama*)

Viral diseases
 conferences, European Society for Veterinary Virology 7903
 fowls
 asymptomatic infections, performance 7435
 Turkey 1531
 livestock, southern Africa, books 5079-5080
 new species, Salmonidae, Japan 8207
 rabbits, books 2756
 rodents, books 2756

Viral immunosuppression
 bovine diarrhoea virus 6076
 caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 4452
 dogs, Retroviridae 4480
 fowls, infectious bursal disease virus 7448
 infectious bronchitis virus, live vaccines 3017
 turkeys, haemorrhagic enteritis virus 4525

Viral interference, infectious bronchitis virus, Newcastle disease virus 8171

Virginiamycin, cattle, performance, liver diseases 4881

Virology
 books, Retroviridae 597
 conferences, Australia 8701

Virulence
 chicks, avian laryngotracheitis virus 6145
 mice, aphthovirus 3666
 Pasteurella multocida, diagnostic techniques 6552
 pigeons, *Streptococcus bovis*, macrophages 6595
 sheep, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 4263

Virus neutralization, bluetongue virus 3747

Viruses
 disinfectants 7121
 gene expression, books 2758
 snakes, snake erythrocytic virus 1527

Viscosity, dogs, blood 8551

Vision, dogs, brain 4094

Vision disorders, dogs, diagnosis 2427

Visna maedi virus
 Cervidae, serological surveys, Germany 7400
 ELISA 6097
 gene expression 3752
 Germany 6714
 glycoproteins
 gene expression 3751
 recombination 4459
 immune response, lymphocyte transformation 5352
 lungs, pathology 1502
 lymph nodes, immune response 3753
 lymphocytes, characterization 4458
 macrophages
 cytotoxicity 2184

macrophages cont.
 gene expression 2187
 mastitis 8126
 nucleotide sequences 6715
 pathogenesis 7397
 Portugal 8131
 reviews 822
 sheep
 lymphatic system 3761
 Morocco 827
 smooth muscle, cell culture 2192
 Switzerland 4454
 T lymphocytes 197
 viral proteins
 cell nuclei 3757
 transcription 3760

Vitamin A (see Retinol)

Vitamin B12
 goats
 cobalt, deficiency 3233
 deficiency, thyroid hormones 2487

Vitamin C (see Ascorbic acid)

Vitamin D
 cattle, age 8575
 fowls
 deficiency, epiphyses 7690
 tibia, dyschondroplasia 7689

Vitamin E
 Atlantic salmon
 pancreatic diseases 1707
 pancreatic necrosis virus 8216
 cattle
 age 8575
 blood, fat cow syndrome 4772
 blood serum 7106
 immune response 5688, 8451
 mammary glands, immune response 7723
 surgery, blood composition 1818
 chicks, biphenyl 5676
 horses
 motor neuron disease 2382
 retinol 520
 α -tocopherol 2653
 placenta 5795
 sheep, deficiency diseases 4779
 α -tocopherol, sheep, pharmacokinetics 8511
 turkeys, malabsorption 1106

Vitamins, cattle, transport of animals, body weight 5007

Vitiligo, fowls, T lymphocytes 7734

Viverridae
 Genetta genetta, immobilization 1195
 rabies, South Africa 767

Vocalization, cattle, maternal behaviour 8618

Volatile fatty acids, cattle, rumen, ketosis 6296

Vulva
 horses
 plastic surgery, microbial flora 7693
 surgical operations 5651

Waste disposal
 Ascaris suum, helminth ova, survival 5509
 bacteria, survival 8604
 conferences 5911
 helminth ova, survival 8604

Wasting disease
 Alces alces, Sweden 8165
 pigs, stress 2407

Water, cattle, intake, lactation 497

Water deprivation
 buffaloes, physiology 1197
 fowls
 body weight 5006
 carcass weight 5006
 sheep
 Sudan 498
 thermoregulation 7076

Water metabolism, fowls, antisecretory factor 2647

Water pollution
 antiinfective agents, fish farming 8497
 biphenyl
 Phocidae 1046
 Phocoenidae 1046
 calcium 8382
 Phocidae, immunosuppression 1884

Water pollution cont.
 pulp mill effluent, *Carassius auratus*, pathology 435
 Wattles, fowls, keratan sulphate 519

Weaning, pigs, intestines, local immunity 3302

Wild animals
 animal welfare 1275
 disease surveys 5592
 diseases, USA 7178
 morbillivirus, pathogenicity 5404
 sea birds, mortality 3195
 trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 4556

Wild goats, *Mycoplasma mycoides*, Switzerland 2898

Wild pigs
 Brucella suis, Belgium 1362
 heart diseases, Italy 7629
 immobilization 5758
 Nematoda, body composition 3109
 porcine parvovirus, age, disease prevalence 3807
 swine diseases, USA 3155
 swine fever virus, meat inspection 4460

Wild sheep
 bovine herpesvirus, USA 811
 Ovis canadensis
 microbial flora, respiratory system 2763
 Pasteurella haemolytica 632, 2799, 2801

Pasteurella haemolytica
 cytotoxins 1143, 2800
 diagnosis 633

Wohlfahrtia
 goats, epidemiology, Spain 4587
 sheep, epidemiology, Spain 4587

Wolves
 canine parvovirus, USA 7424
 immobilization, tiletamine, zolazepam 3386
 zoa animals, abnormal behaviour, naltrexone 2708

Wool
 ectoparasites, control, insecticides 292
 sheep, follicles, epidermal growth factor 8569

Wool production, sheep, disease resistance, Trichostrongylidae 3880

Wound treatment
 cattle, saliva 4680
 dogs
 dressings 7776
 limbs 1910
 skin clamp 7859
 wound dressings, research 5883

Wounds
 fowls, skin, healing 1050
 horses, healing 7855

X radiation
 chick embryos, DNA 6470
 dogs
 bones
 densitometry 3503
 density 2743
 femur, fracture fixation, gait 3528

Xanthine oxidase, horses, colon, ischaemia 2386

Xanthines
 horses
 doping, chromatography 4064
 urine, chromatography 4062
 theophylline
 horses
 pharmacokinetics 4070
 formulations 4912

Xylazine
 Alces alces, immobilization 3387
 cattle
 endoscopy, respiratory system 2594
 pregnancy 490
 dogs
 anaesthesia, isoflurane 7066
 atipamezole 7783
 drug combinations 2599
 naloxone 7783
 donkeys
 anaesthesia 3388
 conduction anaesthesia 7779

Felis pardina, immobilization 3385
 fowls 495

Xylazine *cont.*

- Genetta genetta*, immobilization 1195
- goats 1183
- horses 7782
 - uterus 3339
- Myocastor*, immobilization 3379
- Oryx leucoryx*, narcotic antagonists, atipamezole 3378
- ostriches, immobilization 4079
- pigs, cardiopulmonary system, analgesics 3371
- quails 495
- sheep
 - anaesthesia, drug combinations 2595
 - assays, radionuclides 3370
 - atropine, atipamezole, respiratory system, pressure 3369
 - conduct anaesthesia
 - castration 4924
 - vaginal prolapse, uterine prolapse 6393
 - immobilization 1182
 - trachea 7063
- Testudines*, *Trachemys scripta elegans* 6398

Xylose, horses, digestive absorption 7568**Yeasts**, vagina, horses 5433**Yersinia**

- Atlantic salmon 57
- horses, faeces 5181
- meat inspection 5182
- Yersinia enterocolitica*
 - chinchillas, Slovakia 1400
 - cross reaction, *Brucella abortus* 7914
 - dogs, carrier state, disease transmission 2025
 - meat, poultry 1294
 - pigs
 - drug resistance 7263
 - experimental infection, disease models 5974
 - faeces, detection 6586
 - Morocco 663
 - pathogenesis 3610
 - postnatal development 5975
 - tonsils, detection 6586
 - virulence 5976, 7263
 - rabbits, enterotoxins, pathogenicity 2024
 - rodents, Japan 2840

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis

- canaries, drug therapy 6587
- Cervidae, Canada 5183
- red deer, haematology 664

Yersinia ruckeri

- antibiotics, susceptibility 3573
- Atlantic salmon, Chile 6588
- carp, antibodies, ELISA 1795
- rainbow trout
 - epidemiology, Spain 56
 - Portugal 1399

Yohimbine, sheep, medetomidine 4925**Yolk sac**

- fowls, rupture, mortality 2442
- ostriches, bacterial diseases 5596

Young animal diseases

- cats, books 8686
- dogs, books 8686

Zearalenone, pigs, oestrogens, female infertility 3058**Zebras**, African horse sickness 5312**Zeranol**

- cattle
 - bones, characteristics 6372
 - drug residues, urine 4165

Zimbabwe

- aphthovirus, antigenic variation 7340
- fowl diseases 1054
- ostriches, poultry diseases 1053

Zinc

- cats, supplements, metabolism 6300
- cattle
 - conglutinins, carotenoids, retinol, immunoglobulins 4105
 - deficiency
 - pathology 1728
 - spermatogenesis 1729
 - leukocytes, alkaline phosphatase 1769
 - deficiency diseases, rats, oesophageal diseases, epithelium 3192
 - dogs
 - intestinal diseases, gluten 7687

Zinc *cont.*

- dogs *cont.*
 - supplements, metabolism 6300
 - fowls
 - Ascaridia galli* 4661
 - immune response, *Escherichia coli* 1392
 - horses, joint diseases 385, 2511
 - mice, disease prevention, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 4365
 - Newcastle disease virus 6745
 - pigs
 - diarrhoea 8411
 - prevention 7251
 - sheep, copper, toxicity 2513
 - turkeys, immunity, *Salmonella* 4289

Zoo animals

- Anseriformes, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3612
- conferences 1354, 1949
- Felis*, mortality 1048
- Neofelis*, mortality 1048
- salmonellosis 2839
- wild goats, *Mycoplasma mycoides*, Switzerland 2898
- Zoonoses**
 - books 6504
 - Campylobacter jejuni*, milk hygiene 3572
 - cat scratch fever 5260
 - Chlamydia psittaci*, ducks 4382
 - Djibouti 1000
 - dogs, Australia 6794
 - horses, morbillivirus, Australia 8095
 - immunosuppression, reviews 4202
 - Listeria* 2859
 - Russia 1668
 - Salmonella typhimurium* 6575
 - Staphylococcus intermedius* 671
- Zootechny**, books 7884

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Zootechnica
 Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section A, Animal Science
 Acta Medica Veterinaria
 Acta Neuropathologica
 Acta Parasitologica
 Acta Physiologica Hungarica
 Acta Physiologica Scandinavica
 Acta Theriologica
 Acta Tropica
 Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
 Acta Veterinaria Brno
 Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
 Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
 Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
 Acta Virologica
 Actualidades Corpóreas
 Advances in Agricultural Sciences
 Agri-Practice
 Agricultural Science and Technology
 Agricultural Science in Finland
 Alpe Adria Microbiology Journal
 Ambio
 American Journal of Clinical Pathology
 American Journal of Epidemiology
 American Journal of Pathology
 American Journal of Physiology
 American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 American Journal of Veterinary Research
 Analyst
 Analytica Chimica Acta
 Anatomia Histologia Embryologia
 Anatomical Record
 Animal Behaviour
 Animal Feed Science and Technology
 Animal Genetics
 Animal Health Yearbook
 Animal Production
 Animal Reproduction Science
 Animal Science
 Animal Science and Technology
 Animal Science Papers and Reports - Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding Jastrzębiec
 Animal Technology
 Animal Welfare
 Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
 Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria, Università di Parma
 Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia
 Annals of Anatomy
 Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism
 Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
 Annual Report of the Director-General: Agriculture, South Africa
 Annual Report of the National Veterinary Assay Laboratory
 Annual Review of Fish Diseases
 Anthrozös
 Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
 Antiviral Chemistry & Chemotherapy
 Antiviral Research
 APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica
 Applied and Environmental Microbiology
 Applied Animal Behaviour Science
 Applied Parasitology
 Appropriate Technology
 Aquacultural Engineering
 Aquaculture
 Aquaculture and Fisheries Management
 Aquaculture Research
 Aquatic Living Resources
 Aquatic Toxicology
 Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
 Archiv für Geflügelkunde
 Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene
 Archiv für Tierzucht
 Archive of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Tehran University
 Archives Internationales de Physiologie, de Biochimie et de Biophysique
 Archives of Microbiology
 Archives of Toxicology
 Archives of Virology
 Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria
 Archivos de Zootecnia
 Archivum Veterinarium Polonicum
 Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
 Asian Fisheries Science
 Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
 Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
 Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria
 Australian Equine Veterinarian
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Veterinary Journal
 Australian Veterinary Practitioner
 Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal
 Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias
 Avian Diseases
 Avian Pathology
 Behavioural Processes
 Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
 Bio/Technology
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
 Biological Mass Spectrometry
 Biological Trace Element Research
 Biologicals
 Biology of Reproduction
 Biology of the Neonate
 Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
 Biomedical Letters
 Biopharm
 Blood
 Boletín del Centro Panamericano de Fiebre Aftosa
 Bovine Practitioner
 Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
 British Journal of Nutrition
 British Poultry Science
 British Veterinary Journal
 Buffalo Bulletin
 Buffalo Journal
 Bulletin - North Carolina Agricultural Research Service, North Carolina State University
 Bulletin - Výzkumný Ústav Rybářský a Hydrobiologický Vodňany
 Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France
 Bulletin des G.T.V.
 Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France
 Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
 Bulletin of Azabu University, Veterinary Medicine
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine
 Bulletin of Nippon Veterinary and Animal Science University
 Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History
 Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada
 Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
 Bulletin of the National Institute of Animal Health
 Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Pulawy
 Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
 Canadian Journal of Animal Science
 Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
 Canadian Journal of Zoology
 Canadian Veterinary Journal
 Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention
 Cancer Letters
 Canine Practice
 Cell and Tissue Research
 Cellular and Molecular Biology

Centaur (Mylapore)
 Central African Journal of Medicine
 Cheiron
 Chemosphere
 Chèvre
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciéncia Rural
 Clinical and Experimental Immunology
 Clinical Chemistry
 Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
 Comparative Haematology International
 Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
 Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
 Current Microbiology
 Current Science
 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology
 Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics
 Cytotechnology
 Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Deltion tēs Ellēnikēs Ktēnatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
 Developmental and Comparative Immunology
 Digestive Diseases and Sciences
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
 Documenta Ophthalmologica
 Documentos Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
 Domestic Animal Endocrinology
 Drug Metabolism and Disposition
 East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
 Ecological Entomology
 Economic Policy Report - Economic Services Unit, NSW Agriculture
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Egyptian Journal of Animal Production
 Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
 EMBO Journal
 Endemic Diseases Bulletin
 Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 Enzyme and Microbial Technology
 Épidémiologie et Santé Animale
 Epidemiology and Infection
 Equine Practice
 Equine Veterinary Education
 Equine Veterinary Journal
 Ethology
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Endocrinology
 European Journal of Epidemiology
 Excerpta Veterinaria, Lublin
 Experientia
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology
 Experimental Animals
 Experimental Parasitology
 Experimental Physiology
 FAO Animal Production and Health Paper
 FEBS Letters
 Feline Practice
 FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
 FEMS Microbiology Ecology
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 FEMS Microbiology Reviews
 Fibrinolysis
 Fish & Shellfish Immunology
 Fish Farmer
 Fish Immunology Technical Communications
 Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
 Fisheries Science
 Fitoterapia
 Fleischwirtschaft
 Fluoride
 Folia Microbiologica
 Folia Veterinaria
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food Animal Medicine & Management
 Food Research International
 Forskningsrapport fra Statens Husdyrbrugsforsøg
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
 Gene
 General and Comparative Endocrinology
 General Pharmacology
 Genomics (San Diego)
 Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
 Hayvan Aşları Kontrol Merkezi Müdürlüğü Dergisi
 Health Physics
 Helminthologia
 Igienie Moderna
 Immunogenetics
 Immunology
 Immunology and Cell Biology
 Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Immunology Letters
 Immunotechnology
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Animal
 Indian Journal of Animal Health
 Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
 Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management
 Indian Journal of Animal Reproduction
 Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
 Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Indian Journal of Dairy Science
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Indigenous Medicines
 Indian Journal of Poultry Science
 Indian Journal of Small Ruminants
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Surgery
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Veterinary Journal
 Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
 Industrie Alimentari
 Infection and Immunity
 Informatore Agrario
 International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
 International Journal for Parasitology
 International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research
 International Journal of Animal Sciences
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Food Microbiology
 International Journal of Immunopathology and Pharmacology
 International Journal of Obesity
 International Journal of Pharmacognosy
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 Intervirology
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Sanidad Animales
 Investigative Radiology
 Iowa State University Veterinarian
 Ippologia
 Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
 Irish Veterinary Journal
 Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Japanese Journal of Parasitology
 Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
 Japanese Poultry Science
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Anatomy
 Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
 Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition
 Journal of Animal Science
 Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Applied Animal Research
 Journal of Applied Aquaculture
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Ichthyology
 Journal of Applied Physiology
 Journal of Applied Poultry Research
 Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
 Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Avian Medicine and Surgery
 Journal of Bacteriology
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
 Journal of Clinical Microbiology
 Journal of Comparative Pathology
 Journal of Controlled Release

Journal of Dairy Research	Lucrări Științifice, Universitatea de Științe Agronomice, București. Seria C. Medicină Veterinară
Journal of Dairy Science	Magazyn Weterynaryjny
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany	Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Journal of Economic Entomology	Makedonski Veterinaren Pregled
Journal of Endocrinology	Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity	Médecine Tropicale
Journal of Equine Science	Medical Science Research
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science	Medicina Veterinaria
Journal of Experimental Biology	Medycyna Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia
Journal of Experimental Medicine	Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Journal of Fish Biology	Metabolism, Clinical and Experimental
Journal of Fish Diseases	Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
Journal of Food Protection	Microbial Pathogenesis
Journal of General Virology	Microbiologica
Journal of Helminthology	Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University	Microbiology (Reading)
Journal of Immunological Methods	Microbiology and Immunology
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)	Microbrios
Journal of Immunotherapy: with Emphasis on Tumor Immunology	Milchwissenschaft
Journal of Infectious Diseases	Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology	Mlječarstvo
Journal of Liquid Chromatography	Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Journal of Mathematical Biology	Molecular and Cellular Biology
Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology	Molecular and Cellular Probes
Journal of Medical Entomology	Molecular and General Genetics
Journal of Medical Virology	Molecular Microbiology
Journal of Molecular Biology	Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Journal of Natural Products	Mycological Research
Journal of Natural Toxins	Mycopathologia
Journal of Nutrition	Mycoses
Journal of Parasitology	Mycotoxin Research
Journal of Pathology	Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition	Nahrung
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis	Natural Toxins
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology	Netherlands Milk and Dairy Journal
Journal of Protozoology Research	Neurodegeneration
Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science	Neuroendocrinology
Journal of Range Management	New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
Journal of Reproduction and Development	New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility	Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
Journal of Shellfish Research	Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
Journal of Small Animal Practice	Notas Veterinarias
Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology	Nucleic Acids Research
Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research	Nutrition Research
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association	Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association	Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association	Osteuropastudien der Hochschulen des Landes Hessen. Reihe 1, Giesener Abhandlungen zur Agrar- und Wirtschaftsforschung des Europäischen Ostens
Journal of the Association of Avian Veterinarians	Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science	Parasite
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University	Parasite Immunology
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association	Parasitología al Día
Journal of the Neurological Sciences	Parasitology
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture	Parasitology Research
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association	Pendik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
Journal of the World Aquaculture Society	Penyakit Hewan
Journal of Thermal Biology	Periodicum Biologorum
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health	Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Journal of Veterinary Anaesthesia	Pferdeheilkunde
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation	Philippine Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Journal of Veterinary Medical Education	Physiology & Behavior
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science	Phytochemistry
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan	Pig Journal
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A	Pig News and Information
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B	Point Vétérinaire
Journal of Veterinary Parasitology	Potravinské Vědy
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics	Poultry Adviser
Journal of Virological Methods	Poultry Science
Journal of Virology	Prace i Materiały Zootechniczne
Journal of Wildlife Diseases	Praktische Tierarzt
Journal of Wildlife Management	Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine	Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
Khoa Hoc Ky Thuat Thu Y	Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
Kidney International	Praxis Veterinaria (Zagreb)
Kleintierpraxis	Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Kleinviehzüchter	Problemy Veterinarnoi Sanitarii i Ekologii
Korean Journal of Animal Sciences	Proceedings - Post-Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney
Korean Journal of Parasitology	Proceedings of the Annual Convention, American Association of Bovine Practitioners
Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine	Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the United States Animal Health Association
Korean Journal of Veterinary Public Health	Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research	Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
KTBL-Arbeitspapier	Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
KTBL-Schrift	
Laboratory Animal Science	
Laboratory Animals	
Laboratory Investigation	
Landbauforschung Völkenrode	
Latte	
Letters in Applied Microbiology	
Life Sciences	
Livestock Adviser	
Livestock Production Science	

Proceedings of the United States Animal Health Association	Tropical Biomedicine
Productions Animales	Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Proefverslag - Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij	Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Professione Veterinaria	Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
Professionalelevatore	Uganda Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Progress in Veterinary Neurology	Vaccine
Progressive Fish-Culturist	Vestsj Akademii Agrarnykh Navuk Belarusi
Prostaglandins	Veterinaria (Cremona)
Publication - Veterinary Continuing Education, Massey University	Veterinaria Argentina
Pyrethrum Post	Veterinaria México
Rabies Bulletin Europe	Veterinária Técnica
Radioisotopes	Veterinarium
Rangifer	Veterinariya (Moskva)
Rapport - Institutionen för Husdjurens Utfodring och Vård	Veterinariya Meditsina
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Veterinary	Veterinární Medicína
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire	Veterinarska Stanica
Reproduction in Domestic Animals	Veterinarski Arhiv
Reproduction, Fertility and Development	Veterinarski Glasnik
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development	Veterinářství
Research and Reviews in Parasitology	Veterinary & Comparative Ophthalmology
Research in Microbiology	Veterinary and Comparative Orthopaedics and Traumatology
Research in Veterinary Science	Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Research in Virology	Veterinary Cancer Society Newsletter
Reviews of Weed Science	Veterinary Clinical Nutrition
Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária	Veterinary Clinical Pathology
Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias	Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia	Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
Revista de Biología Tropical	Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice
Revista de Microbiología	Veterinary Dermatology
Revista de Producción Animal	Veterinary Drug Registration Newsletter
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo	Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología	Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias	Veterinary Medicine
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire de Nouvelle Calédonie	Veterinary Microbiology
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux	Veterinary Parasitology
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire	Veterinary Pathology
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties	Veterinary Quarterly
Rivista della Società Italiana di Scienza dell'Alimentazione	Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound
Rivista di Suinocoltura	Veterinary Record
Roczniki Naukowe Zootechniki	Veterinary Research
Romanian Archives of Microbiology and Immunology	Veterinary Research Communications
Russian Agricultural Sciences	Veterinary Review (Kathmandu)
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture	Veterinary Surgery
Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science	Veteriner Fakultesi Dergisi, Ankara Universitesi
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde	Viral Immunology
Science (Washington)	Virology (New York)
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University	Virus Genes
Science of the Total Environment	Virus Research
Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University	Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
Scientific Reports of the Hokkaido Fish Hatchery	Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya	WHO Technical Report Series
Selezione Veterinaria	Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)	Wildlife Research
Seminars in Virology	Working Paper - Institute of Rural Management (Anand)
Serie Técnica: Informe Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de	World Animal Health
Investigación y Enseñanza	World Animal Review
Sheep & Goat Research Journal	World's Poultry Science Journal
Sheep Research Journal	Xenobiotica
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of	Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana
Japan	Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science	Zeitschrift für Ernährungswissenschaft
Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis	Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Small Ruminant Research	Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
South African Journal of Animal Science	Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Zootechnika
South African Journal of Science	Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health	Živočišná Výroba
Soviet Agricultural Sciences	Zoological Studies
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center	Zootechnika
Stočarstvo	Züchtungskunde
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti	Zycie Weterynaryjne
Svensk Veterinärtdidning	
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research	
Swine Health and Production	
Systematic and Applied Microbiology	
Systematic Parasitology	
Techni-Porc	
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine	
Theriogenology	
Thrombosis and Haemostasis	
Tierärztliche Praxis	
Tierärztliche Umschau	
Tierlaboratorium	
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde	
Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research	
Toxicon (Oxford)	
Transactions of the ASAE	
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene	
Treballs del Museu de Zoologia	
Trends in Microbiology	
Tropenlandwirt	
Tropical Animal Health and Production	

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases - AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK
International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.